Gc
929.2
L73202m
pt.2
2027509

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00854 2893

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/littlejohngeneal02mcko

4496

LITTLEJOHN GENEALOGY

OLIVER LITTLEJOHN'S
DESCENDANTS

BY

IRIS LITTLEJOHN McKOWN

1953

Pt. 2

Littlejohn

THE
GAFFNEY LEDGER
PUBLISHERS

78 8190 17

FRANK N. LITTLEJOHN
Chief of Police

2027509

CRIMINOLOGISTS COMPARE NOTES

Richard Harrison (left) of England just happened to be in the vicinity of Charlotte on a lecture assignment, and he felt his trip wouldn't be complete without getting a look at the Queen City's Police Chief, Frank N. Littlejohn. From Rock Hill, where he lectured Tuesday, he traveled to meet the chief. Mr. Harrison said that throughout his travels he had heard Chief Littlejohn's name mentioned as one of the top criminologists in the country. (Observer Staff photo—Patterson.)

"HE'S A CRIMINOLOGIST, TOO." (RICHARD HARRISON).

See appendix page XII

Recd Jan 5-1977

FRANCIS NEWTON LITTLEJOHN B. 6/21/1885	married 5/6/1906	BESSIE BLACK B. 10/14/1886

Their children:		They married:
(a) Francis Newton Littlejohn, Jr. (Fritz) B. 7/20/1908	1937	Edith Killian B. 8/13/1909
(b) James Wendell Littlejohn B. 11/26/1911	7/21/1932	Jacqueline Wright B. 4/24/1912

Eighth generation in America: Francis Newton Littlejohn, Jr. and James Wendell Littlejohn.

FRANK N. LITTLEJOHN
Chief of Police
Charlotte, N. C.

"It is perhaps typical of the man that Frank N. Littlejohn was a rural letter-carrier long enough to mary the postmistress. During a long career, his mutiple other successes have been no less strategically sound.

Now 66, the Chief of Charlotte's police organization eased into law enforcement.

It is true, nonetheless, that the youngster who grew up on the red soil of his father's sprawling farm near a place called Pacolet, S. C., followed a roundabout path into the sleuthing profession. In addition to his hitch on the R. F. D., he was a construction worker in the Oklahoma oil fields, ran a general store in his native village for about three seasons, came to Charlotte in 1916 and set up shop on East Trade street as a shoe merchant, tending his trade 10 years.

He worked during the Davis-Coolidge presidential campaign, as a special investigator for the National Democratic Executive committee. Somewhere along the way he wandered down into Texas and churned an expose of the then thriving Ku Klux Klan operations in the southwest territory.

When he was assigned a special mission with the Charlotte Police department in 1928, the job was booked for 30 days. He's been there ever since.

See page 405.

See appendix page XII

R — 625 — c

In various respects, as chief of detectives and chief, for the last five years, of the local police, Frank N. Littlejohn has played a dramatic, distinguished, sometimes stormy and frequently astonishing role in the law enforcement history of this section of the country. In the early thirties, he pieced together a few dozen pieces of paper from a discarded wastebasket and came up with a Chicago rent receipt that cracked the $120,000 mail truck robbery here, much to the discomfiture of the notorious Toughy gang. His other crime-busting coups have earned him a reputation for uncanny insight into the criminal mind and an uncommon delight in tackling the tough ones.

He is credited with the development of the plain-clothes division of the local force, the establishment of the police identification bureau, and the perfection of many techniques that have resulted in broad improvement of enforcement activities.

On the unofficial side, Frank N. Littlejohn is a cultured, affable, Christian gentleman, still married to his first love, father of two sons, a deacon in the Presbyterian Church, a man of keen perceptions, strong friendships, and devoted loyalty to the public he serves.

Despite the steely gleam in his eye, he is rough only on rats.

Copied from "Know your City Officials," in the Charlotte Observer.

DIRECTOR OF COVERAGE

FRITZ LITTLEJOHN MIGHTY BUSY MAN AT CONVENTION

By RALPH HOWLAND, Observer Staff Writer.

Chicago, July 8.—A former sports writer for the Charlotte Observer is about the biggest man in this convention hall today and he claims to be the most confused. But actually he isn't.

Fritz Littlejohn is directing coverage of this historical Republican convention for the Columbia Broadcasting System. He left National Broadcasting a couple of months ago.

We found Fritz today in a nest of Monitor radio and TV sets, earphones glued to his red head. He was giving orders in all directions, selecting pictures to be fed on national lines.

Assistants were rushing about him and a secretary was handing him a steady flow of notes. Telephones rang constantly and a loudspeaker from New York was inquiring about news shows to come later in the day. His inquisitors also wanted to know about some overseas stuff that had been set up.

To the uninitiated it seemed enough to drive a man completely nuts. But Fritz never looked happier. Just between us, he appeared to be more concerned over a ball game then going on. But maybe he wasn't; it seemed impossible.

Fritz, the son of Police Chief, Frank N. Littlejohn of Charlotte was a long-time member of the Associated Press staff of Charlotte.

JAMES WENDELL LITTLEJOHN B. 11/26/1911 — married 7/21/1932 — JACQUELINE WRIGHT B. 4/24/1912

Their children: They married:

(a) Jean Littlejohn
B. 2/13/1934

(b) Linda Littlejohn
B. 10/20/1939

Ninth generation in America: Jean Littlejohn and Linda Littlejohn.

James Wendell Littlejohn is employed by the RAILWAY EXPRESS AGENCY—AIR EXPRESS, of Charlotte, N. C. He is Resident Commercial Agent.

See page 406.

See appendix page XII

ARTHUR CARLISLE LITTLEJOHN B. 8/13/1898 — married 7/26/1923 — AGNES THREADGILL B. 8/10/1899

Their children:

(a) Agnes Elizabeth Littlejohn
B. 3/3/1924

(b) Caroline Duncan Littlejohn
B. 12/31/1928

They married:

Eighth generation in America: Agnes Elizabeth Littlejohn and Caroline Duncan Littlejohn.

See page 407.

See appendix page XII

DR. CHARLES MILTON LITTLEJOHN B. 11/26/1851 D. 1916	married 1/10/1878	LULA NEWBERRY B. 11/25/1858 D. 8/14/1941

Their children:		They married:
(a) Howard Andrew Littlejohn B. 10/3/1878 D. 1952	1902	Daisy Rice
(b) Frances Ione Littlejohn B. 10/18/1880	1922	Robert Buckingham Paslay B. 9/1/1876
(c) Agnes Adele Littlejohn B. 8/19/1882	1904	Carroll Foster
(d) Isaac Wells Littlejohn B. 2/27/1886		La Vetta Suzanne Scott
(e) George Milton Littlejohn B. 8/17/1889 D. 4/14/1951		Hester Holt
(f) Lula Mae Littlejohn B. 12/20/1892		1. Emmett Tupper 2. Henry Grady Thompson

Seventh generation in America: Howard Andrew Littlejohn, Frances Ione Littlejohn, Agnes Adele Littlejohn, Isaac Wells Littlejohn, George Milton Littlejohn and Lula Mae Littlejohn.

Dr. Charles Milton Littlejohn graduated at the Charleston Medical School, Charleston, S. C. Dr. Littlejohn practiced medicine in Gaffney and Cherokee county until 1909. He was our family physician. We thought so much of him that it was hard to select another physician. At that time he moved to Pateros, Washington where he practiced medicine until his death.

See appendix page XII

R — 528 — i

HOWARD ANDREW LITTLEJOHN B. 10/3/1878 D. 1952	married 1902	DAISY RICE

Their children:	They married:
(a) Charles Milton Littlejohn	Antionette Lamb
(b) Daisy Dean Littlejohn	Jack Faircloth
(c) Howard Andrew Littlejohn, Jr.	Vonceil Crawford
(d) Blair Rice Littlejohn	Margaret Bartleson

Eighth generaton in America: Charles Milton Littlejohn, Daisy Dean Littlejohn, Howard Andrew Littlejohn, Jr. and Blair Rice Littlejohn.

Howard Andrew Littlejohn, Sr. was postmaster at Star, South Carolina for a number of years. Following this work, he was assistant to the Superintendent of Schools—Lake Wales, Florida.

DAISY DEAN LITTLEJOHN married JACK FAIRCLOTH

Their children:	They married:
(a) Joel Faircloth	
(b) Jacqueline Faircloth	
(c) Elizabeth Faircloth	

Ninth generation in America: Joel Faircloth, Jacqueline Faircloth and Elizabeth Faircloth.

FRANCES IONE LITTLEJOHN B. 10/18/1880	married 1/4/1922	ROBERT BUCKINGHAM PASLAY B. 9/1/1876

Their children: They married:

(a) Francis Littlejohn Paslay
B. 11/11/1922

Eighth generation in America: Francis Littlejohn Paslay.

Frances Ione Littlejohn graduated at Wofford College with the A. B. Degree. Since graduation, she has taught at Union, South Carolina and Spartanburg, South Carolina until she retired two years ago.

Robert Buckingham Paslay graduated at the University of South Carolina Law School. He is a lawyer of Spartanburg.

Francis Littlejohn Paslay graduated at the University of South Carolina with the A. B. Degree in 1949. He received his LLB. Degree at the University of South Carolna in 1951. He was in Navy Aviation from 1943-1946.

See appendix page XIII

ISAAC WELLS LITTLEJOHN B. 2/27/1886	married	LA VETTA SUZANNE SCOTT

Their children:	They married:
(a) Frances Suzanne Littlejohn B. 2/25/1916	J. Harlan Faris
(b) Marguerite Elizabeth Littlejohn B. 5/9/1920	George Ervin Howard, Jr.

Eighth generation in America: Frances Suzanne Littlejohn and Marguerite Elizabeth Littlejohn.

Wells Littlejohn received his high school diploma from the Gaffney High School. He graduated from Wofford College with the A. B. Degree and taught school a few years. After moving to Peteros, Washington in 1909, he became postmaster and served there until he retired recently.

See appendix page XIII

FRANCES SUSANNE LITTLEJOHN married JAY HARLAN FARIS
B. 2/25/1916

Their children: They married:

(a) Judith Louise Faris
B. 7/15/1939

(b) Jay Harlan Faris, Jr.
B. 3/29/1949

Ninth generation in America: Judith Louise Faris and Jay Harlan Faris, Jr.

MARGUERITE ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN B. 5/9/1920 — married — GEORGE ERVIN HOWARD, JR.

Their children: They married:

(a) Michael George Howard (Mike)
B. 4/3/1943

(b) Ervin Page Howard
B. 7/14/1946

Ninth generation in America: Michael George Howard and Ervin Page Howard.

GEORGE MILTON LITTLEJOHN — married — HESTER HOLT
B. 8/17/1889
D. 4/14/1951

Their children:	They married:
(a) Mary Lou Littlejohn	_____ Harris
(b) George Milton Littlejohn, Jr.	Fredrica _____

Eighth generation in America: Mary Lou Littlejohn and George Milton Littlejohn, Jr.

George Milton Littlejohn, Sr. was a World War I veteran.

R — 633 — e

LULA MAE LITTLEJOHN B. 12/20/1892	married	1. EMMETT TUPPER 2. HENRY GRADY THOMPSON

Their children:	They married:
(a) Adele Tupper	Ervin Turner

Eighth generation in America: Adele Tupper.

Lula Mae is a teacher in the Walnut Grove School, Ga.

R — 633 — f

ADELE TUPPER married ERVIN TURNER

Their children: They married:

(a) Bruce Turner

Ninth generation in America: Bruce Turner.

R — 641 — a

ELLA A. LITTLEJOHN B. 11/27/1851 D. 2/2/1906	married 1876	W. SAM LIPSCOMB B. 4/28/1856 D. 12/17/1936
Their children:		They married:
(a) Eugene Lipscomb B. 9/19/1877 D. 9/20/1947		1. Cora Jones B. 6/19/1877 D. 11/7/1906 2. Flora Watson
(b) J. Edward Lipscomb B. 2/28/1884	1906	Gertrude Little B. 7/29/1882
(c) Agnes Lipscomb B. 12/21/1885	1906	Robert L. McGee B. 1/9/1875
(d) Lena Lipscomb B. 8/10/1887	1907	Emil Johnston B. 9/3/1881
(e) Samuel M. Lipscomb B. 3/18/1889		Kathleen McWhorter B. 9/4/1896
(f) Warren Lipscomb B. 2/2/1891 D. 1/28/1945		Mae Blackwelder B. 7/3/1893
(g) Rosa Ella Lipscomb B. 8/16/1893		John Miller Johnson

Seventh generation in America: Eugene Lipscomb, J. Edward Lipscomb, Agnes Lipscomb, Lena Lipscomb, Samuel M. Lipscomb, Warren Lipscomb and Rosa Lipscomb.

W. Sam Lipscomb was a farmer of the Asbury community of Cherokee county.

Sarah Lipscomb is the daughter of W. Sam Lipscomb by his second wife, Sallie Jones.

See pages 409, 432, 528.

See appendix page XIII

R — 528 — j

EUGENE LIPSCOMB B. 9/19/1877 D. 9/20/1947	married	1. CORA JONES B. 6/19/1877 D. 11/7/1906 2. FLORA WATSON

Their children: They married:

(a) Cora Lipscomb

Eighth generation in America: Cora Lipscomb.

This is counting through her grandmother, Ella A. Littlejohn.

Eugene Lipscomb was a wholesale broker at Union, S. C. Later he moved to Dillon, S. C. where he was city manager.

See page 433.

JAMES EDWARD LIPSCOMB, II B. 2/28/1884	married 1906	GERTRUDE LITTLE B. 7/29/1882
Their children:		They married:
(a) Dr. J. E. Lipscomb, II		Anne Morris
(b) W. Herbert Lipscomb		Margaret Huffman
(c) Clarence C. Lipscomb		Peggy Howard
(d) Sarah Lipscomb		Harry Hingson

Eighth generation in America: Dr. J. E. Lipscomb, II., W. Herbert Lipscomb, Clarence Lipscomb and Sarah Lipscomb.

James Edward Lipscomb, Sr. was graduated at Furman University. Edward became a traveling salesman. He traveled as far as South America. At present, he owns a flour mill in Greenville, S. C.

See page 334.

DR. J. E. LIPSCOMB, II married ANNE MORRIS

Their children: They married:

(a) James Edward Lipscomb, III

(b) Alfred Lipscomb

Ninth generation in America: James Edward Lipscomb, III. and Alfred Lipscomb.

See page 435

W. HERBERT LIPSCOMB, I married MARGARET HUFFMAN

Their children: They married:

(a) Margaret Lipscomb

(b) W. H. Lipscomb, II

Ninth generation in America: Margaret Lipscomb and W. H. Lipscomb, II.

See page 436.

CLARENCE C. LIPSCOMB married PEGGY HOWARD

Their children: They married:

(a) Clarence Lipscomb, Jr.

(b) Dorothy Lipscomb

(c) Sandra Lipscomb

(d) Patricia Lipscomb

Ninth generation in America: Clarence Lipscomb, Jr., Dorothy Lipscomb, Sandra Lipscomb and Patricia Lipscomb.

See page 437.

AGNES LIPSCOMB B. 12/21/1885	married 1906	ROBERT L. McGEE B. 1/9/1875

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert L. McGee, Jr. — Martha Rector
B. 10/15/1907

Eighth generation in America: Robert L. McGee, Jr.

Agnes Lipscomb graduated at G. W. C. (Greenville Woman's College). It is part of Furman University now.

Robert Lee McGee, Jr. has been employed by the Bethlehem Steel Company since his graduation in 1928. He graduated at Furman University. He was in the Naval Reserves about three years and he was Lt. Commander during World War II.

See page 438.

See appendix page XIII

ROBERT L. McGEE, JR. married MARTHA RECTOR
B. 10/15/1907

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert Rector McGee

Ninth generation in America: Robert Rector McGee.

See page 439.

LENA LIPSCOMB B. 8/10/1887	married 1907	JOSEPH EMIL JOHNSTON B. 9/3/1881

Their children:	They married:
(a) Lena Lenora Johnston B. 2/21/1910	Thomas Baird Feagins
(b) Joe Emil Johnston, Jr. B. 12/2/1912	Lorna Elaine Robertson
(c) John William Johnston (Billy) B. 8/12/1918	Gensie Snow Lovelese

Eighth generation in America: Lena Lenora Johnston, Joe Emil Johnston, Jr. and John William Johnston.

Mrs. Lena Lipscomb Johnston graduated at Greenville Woman's College. Joseph Emil Johnston was a successful business manager of the Greenville City Schools.

See page 440.

See appendix page XIII

LENA LENORA JOHNSTON B. 2/21/1910	married	THOMAS BAIRD FEAGINS

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Carolyn Feagins

(b) Thomas Baird Feagins, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Mary Carolyn Feagins and Thomas Baird Feagins, Jr.

See page 441.

JOSEPH EMIL JOHNSTON, JR. B. 12/2/1912 — married — LORNA ELAINE ROBERTSON

Their children: — They married:

(a) Jean Elaine Johnston

(b) June Ellen Johnston

(c) Carol Suzanne Johnston

Ninth generation in America: Jean Johnston, June Johnston and Carol Johnston.

See page 442.

JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTON (BILLY) B. 8/12/1918 — married — GENSIE SNOW LOVELESE

Their children: They married:

(a) John William Johnston, Jr. (Johnny)

(b) Rebecca Lenora Johnston (Becky)

(c) Kirk Johnston

Ninth generation in America: John William Johnston, Jr., Rebecca Lenora Johnston and Kirk Johnston.

See page 443.

R — 651 — c

SAMUEL MILTON LIPSCOMB B. 3/18/1889 married KATHLEEN McWHORTER B. 9/4/1896

Their children: They married:

(a) James Lipscomb
B. 12/15/1923

Eighth generation in America: James Lipscomb.

Samuel Milton Lipscomb graduated at Furman University. He is General Secretary of the Y. W. C. A. in Jersey City, N. J.

See page 444.

WARREN LIPSCOMB married MAY BLACKWELDER
B. 2/2/1891 B. 7/3/1893
D. 1/28/1945

Their children: They married:

(a) William Warren Lipscomb, Jr. (Billy)
B. 9/11/1922
D. 3/19/1945

(b) Betty Lipscomb C. P. Hipp
B. 1/23/1926

Eighth generation in America: Billy Lipscomb and Betty Lipscomb.

Before going overseas, Billy Lipscomb was a flying instructor. He was a Lieutenant in the Naval Reserve—a Fighter Pilot on the Franklin Air-Craft Carrier. He gave his life for his country.

Warren Lipscomb graduated at the Wofford Training School, Furman University and the Theological Seminary—Rochester, N. Y. He was a Baptist Minister.

See page 445.

R — 643 — f

RUFUS COFER LITTLEJOHN	married	VIRGINIA LYNN (VIRGIE)
B. 3/3/1855	4/3/1879	B. 10/15/1860
D. 8/1/1927		D. 10/3/1929

Their children: They married:

(a) Marvin Littlejohn (Infant)

(b) Era Virginia Littlejohn
B. 12/14/1880
D. 5/15/1949

(c) Jennie Littlejohn
B. 2/25/1883

(d) Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Sr. — Marie Smith
B. 8/9/1885 — 1910 — B. 9/22/1884

(e) Infant

Seventh generation in America: Marvin Littlejohn, Era Littlejohn, Jennie Littlejohn, Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Sr. and an Infant.

Rufus Cofer Littlejohn was a farmer in his early life, but clerked as he grew older. He was a good, quiet man. He represented all that is refined and chivalrous in the lives of our forefathers.

Era taught in the schools of Cherokee County for thirty-five years. She was a painstaking and efficient teacher. Era has been of inestimable help in writing her grandfather, James Littlejohn's descendants. She aided me in the beginning of Charles Littlejohn and Jemima Stacy's descendants.

Rufus Littlejohn's descendants were checked by Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Sr.

See appendix page XIII

R — 528 — k

ERNEST LYNN
LITTLEJOHN, SR. married MARIE SMITH
B. 8/9/1885 10/12/1910 B. 9/22/1884

Their children: They married:

(a) Willie Littlejohn
B. 1/4/1913

(b) Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Jr. Annie McDaniel
B. 5/12/1915 9/6/1952

Eighth generation in America: Willie Littlejohn and Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Jr.

Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Sr., was a Rural Mail Carrier for many years.

Willie Littlejohn received her Diploma from the Gaffney High School. Then she attended Limestone College where she graduated with the A. B. Degree. Since finishing Limestone College, she has taught in Greenville County and Cherokee County. Following this, she taught at Swansea and Leesville, S. C. She has been teaching at Clover, S. C., for several years.

Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Jr., was the Captain of the Gaffney High School Football Team. After graduating at the Gaffney High School, he worked as Manager of an A & P store until he entered the Army. Ernest Lynn served in World War II. He entered the Army March 17, 1942 and was with a Tank Corps throughout the War. Ernest Lynn crossed the Remagin Bridge just 15 minutes before the Bombs destroyed it. He was in the 786th Tank Bn. in Landshut, Germany when the surrender was officially announced. He was a Technical Sergeant for some time before he was discharged on November 9, 1945. Ernest Lynn attended the University of South Carolina after serving with the United States Army. He is now connected with the Quaker Oats Company as jobbing salesman with headquarters in Knoxville, Tenn.

On September 6, 1952 he married Miss Annie McDaniel of Bennettsville, S. C. The ceremony was performed in the Thomasville Memorial Church by the Rev. L. E. Thomas. Mrs. Littlejohn is the daughter of Mrs. Florence Powers McDaniel and the late Durman D. McDaniel of Bennettsville. She attended school at Bennettsville and for the past several years she has lived in Columbia, S. C., where she held a position with Milder Electric Company.

These are the last of James Littlejohn and Agnes Goudelock's descendants. Page 528 through page 658.

See appendix page XIII

R — 657 — d

Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn
B. 10/26/1806
D. 10/10/1861

Elizabeth Littlejohn (Betsy)
B. 3/12/1811
D. 3/28/1890

DR FELIX WALKER LITTLEJOHN, I	married	ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN (BETSY)
B. 10/26/1806		B. 3/12/1811
D. 10/10/1861		D. 3/28/1890

Their children:		They married:
(a) John Hall Littlejohn (Jack))	1862	Julia Lindsay
B. 12/13/1830		B. 3/20/1838
D. 8/27/1909		D. 7/2/1908
(b) Mary Littlejohn		Alberry Turner, Sr.
B. 10/1/1832		D. August 29 or 30th, 1862
D. 12/20/1914		
(c) Susan E. Littlejohn		Haswell Cantrell (Has)
B. 9/25/1834		B. 11/10/1827
D. 7/20/1895		
(d) Charles Thomas Littlejohn		
B. 1/28/1837		
D. 1/28/1862		
(e) Emily Katherine Littlejohn		Henry Turner
B. 3/17/1839		
D. 7/13/1909		
(f) Nathan Richard Littlejohn		
B. 2/11/1841		
D. 12/19/1891		
(g) W. B. Frank Littlejohn		Molly Littlejohn
B. 6/7/1843		
D. 5/6/1864		
(h) Mildred Temperance Littlejohn	1868	Dock Morgan
B. 5/10/1845		
D. 2/14/1879		
(i) James A. B. Littlejohn		
B. 9/11/1848		
D. Fall of 1864		
(j) Samuel Marcellus Littlejohn	1880	Mary Susan Crocker (Polly)
10/31/1850		B. 11/15/1854
D. 8/5/1923		D. 2/7/1940
(k) Joseph Marshall Littlejohn		
B. 1/28/1854		
D. 8/10/1884		

See appendix page XIII
R — 372 — f

Continued from page 659

Sixth generation in America John Hall Littlejohn, Mary Littlejohn, Susan Elliott Littlejohn, Charles Thomas Littlejohn, Emily Katherine Littlejohn, Nathan Richard Littlejohn, W. B. Frank Littlejohn, Mildred Temperance Littlejohn, James A. B. Littlejohn, Samuel Marcellus Littlejohn and Joseph Marshall Littlejohn.

Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn, son of Charles Littlejohn and Susannah Nuckolls Littlejohn, was recognized as an excellent physician. He was a Baptist Minister and served the following churches: Goucher, Providence, Elbethel, Macedonia and Corinth. This was copied from the minutes of the Broad River Baptist Association of 1900. The One Hundredth Annual Session.

Rev. Mr. Bailey of Cowpens, South Carolina commented on Dr. Felix and his work as a physician and minister in his "History of Grindal Shoals."

Betsy Littlejohn was the daughter of Thomas Littlejohn and * Molly Lipscomb and the granddaughter of Lieutenant Samuel Littlejohn and Sarah Cofer. When her husband dropped dead, she had three minor children. She reared these and several grandchildren. She and Dr. Felix are buried in the home plot where she reserved a quarter of an acre of land for the cemetery and a drive from the road to the lot. The burial ground is surrounded by a concrete wall and has a central marker for the family. Each grave is marked, those of the immediate family have simple granite headstones except Susan Cantrell. She has a modern marker so hers was not changed. The tall markers were falling and breaking and have been replaced by small granite stones.

Dr. Felix Littlejohn and Betsy Littlejohn had four sons in the Confederate War: John Hall Littlejohn, W. B. Frank Littlejohn, Nathan Richard Littlejohn and James Littlejohn (Jimmie). Frank was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness. Jimmie died in a Confederate hospital in Columbia, South Carolina. Nathan Richard was wounded in the arm and Jack Hall Littlejohn was sucked down by the vacuum created by the passing of a cannon ball. He was not seriously injured.

* The above Molly Lipscomb's father was William Lipscomb, Sr., born March 28, 1731—died March 13, 1810; married Elizabeth Ragsdale. He left Louisa County, Virginia with wife, children and brothers—Joel and Nathan—and owing to a wagon breaking down near Limestone Springs, he concluded to set his stakes down there as after seeing the country he thought it good enough for him. Here he died after rearing six sons and two daughters: Thomas (died young) John, David, William, Jr., Nathan, Smith, Molly and Nancy Lipscomb.

March 13, 1810 is William Lipscomb, Sr.'s death date as recorded in a song book The Psalms of David and applied to the CHRISTIAN STATE AND WORSHIP. BY I. WATTS, D. D. TWENTY THIRD EDITION. "Father died the 13th of March 1810. Mother died the 10th Sept. 1820."

This child recorded their births as follows: "William Lipscomb was born March 28th, 1731."

"Elizabeth Lipscomb was born Sept. 12th, 1736." Other Lipscombs are recorded in this book. We have owned this book so long that I do not know how it came to be in our family, but I do know that they are my Gr., Gr. Grand Parents. I. L. M.

Dr. Felix Littlejohn's descendants—pages 659 to 730 inclusive.

See page 303.

JOHN HALL LITTLEJOHN (JACK)	married	JULIA LINDSAY
B. 12/13/1830	3/17/1862	B. 3/20/1838
D. 8/27/1909		D. 7/2/1908

Their children:		They married:
(a) Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn, II B. 9/16/1865 D. 1/26/1897		
(b) John Hall Littlejohn, Jr. (Jack) B. 12/19/1862 D. 11/3/1885		
(c) Mollie Littlejohn B. 2/4/1868	11/29/1906	Hezekiah Spears B. 9/14/1860 D. 10/3/1921
(d) Edward Lindsay Littlejohn (Ed) B. 6/12/1871 D. 1/28/1943	1898	Sallie Greer B. 8/27/1873
(e) Virginia Littlejohn (Virgie) B. 9/30/1873	4/30/1904	Henry W. Ackerman B. 10/1/1866 D. 9/8/1934
(f) Carrie H. Littlejohn B. 4/29/1876 D. 1/30/1934	11/6/1901	William Preston Odom B. 6/27/1872 D. 5/10/1931
(g) Bell Boyd Littlejohn B. 10/21/1878 D. 6/16/1913	6/10/1909	Dr. James Rufus Brown B. 11/7/1866 D. 5/25/1939
(h) Grace J. Littlejohn B. 6/8/1881	9/10/1910	Herman M. Odom B. 8/12/1881 D. 2/16/1936

Seventh generation in America: Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn, John Hall Littlejohn, Jr., Mollie Littlejohn, Edward L. Littlejohn, Virginia Littlejohn, Carrie H. Littlejohn, Bell Boyd Littlejohn and Grace J. Littlejohn.

Corporal John Hall Littlejohn, Sr., served in Company F, Fifteenth Regiment S. C. V. He was a Confederate Veteran of the finest type. Uncle Jack was blown down by force of a cannon ball passing him, but he was never wounded. While he and Mr. Steady Lipscomb's father were looking for a sharp shooter, the sharp shooter killed Mr. Lipscomb. Uncle Jack's chief occupation was farming He and his wife are buried at Gilead Baptist Church near Jonesville, S. C.

Julia Lindsay Littlejohn was an active worker in the Methodist Church of Jonesville, South Carolina. She was educated at Asheville and Winston-Salem, North Carolina. She was a saintly mother and housewife.

See page 304.
See appendix

EDWARD LINDSAY LITTLEJOHN B. 6/12/1871 D. 1/28/1943	married 10/9/1898	SALLIE GREER B. 8/27/1873

Their children:		They married:
(a) Christine Littlejohn B. 11/13/1901	8/6/1932	Paul Mazyck B. 3/3/____
(b) John Edward Littlejohn (Jack) B. 6/4/1904	6/10/1944	Alma Hudson B. 9/29/1910

Eighth generation in America: Christine Littlejohn and John Edward Littlejohn.

Edward Lindsay Littlejohn graduated at the University of South Carolina. He was a successful business man and had large farming interests.

Sallie Greer attended Asheville Female College. She taught school and has been a member of the Jonesville Baptist Church many years.

Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn, II, son of J. H. Littlejohn and Julia Lindsay Littlejohn, graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland. He lived only a short time after graduating.

R — 661 — a

John Hall Littlejohn, Jr. graduated at the University of South Carolina.

R — 661 — b

Molly Littlejohn Spears graduated at Clifford Seminary, Union, S. C. She taught school until she married. She and her husband owned one half interest in a mill at Landrum, S. C. She was the bookkeeper until her health necessitated her retirement.

R — 661 — c

Hezekiah Spears graduated at King's Mountain Military School. He was a manufacturer.

See page 305.

See appendix page XIII

R — 661 — d

CHRISTINE LITTLEJOHN married PAUL MAZYCK
B. 11/13/1901 8/6/1932 B. 3/3/____

Their children: They married:

(a) Sarah Mazyck
B. 5/30/1935

Ninth generation in America: Sarah Mazyck.

Christine Littlejohn Mazyck graduated at Lander College. She taught in the public schools of South Carolina including the Gaffney city schools and the Jonesville school. She organized the Jonesville Garden Club and played the part of "Mary Dillard" in the "Harvest of Heritage."

Paul de Lisle Mazyck attended Presbyterian College. He served as Second Lieutenant in World War I. Mr. Mazyck is active in civic work including Commander of the Legion Post and the presidency of many clubs. He is outstanding in Wild Life Association and is one of the greatest sportsmen in South Carolina.

Sarah Blake Mazyck is a student at Spartanburg, S. C. She is a member of the Beta Club, president of "Presbyterian Youth Fellowship" in Fairforest Church, church pianist and a member of "MacDowell Music Club" in Union, S. C. Sarah is a high school student at this time.

See page 306.

See appendix page XIII

JOHN EDWARD LITTLEJOHN B. 6/4/1904	married 6/10/1944	ALMA HUDSON B. 9/29/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) Jack Edward Littlejohn, Jr.
B. 8/30/1945

Ninth generation in America: Jack Edward Littlejohn, Jr.

John Edward Littlejohn attended Clemson College. He farms extensively and is active in church work and civic affairs. He is an elder in Fairforest Presbyterian Church.

Alma Hudson graduated from Winthrop College. She taught in the high schools of South Carolina and is active in church and community activities.

See page 307.

VIRGINIA LITTLEJOHN (VIRGIE) B. 9/30/1873	married 4/30/1904	HENRY W. ACKERMAN B. 10/1/1866 D. 9/8/1934

Their children:		They married:
(a) Mary Lindsay Ackerman B. 3/14/1907	9/16/1930	Chalmer J. Willis B. 11/15/1896
(b) Julia B. Ackerman B. 5/10/1911	9/16/1945	Howard A. Burnett B. 3/3/1910

Eighth generation in America: Mary Lindsay Ackerman and Julia B. Ackerman.

Virginia Littlejohn graduated from Clifford Seminary, Union, South Carolina.

Henry W. Ackerman graduated from Wofford College. He was Superintendent of High Schools in South Carolina.

See page 308.

See appendix 2027509 page XIII

MARY LINDSAY ACKERMAN B. 3/14/1907	married 9/16/1930	CHALMER J. WILLIS B. 11/15/1896

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert A. Willis 4/6/1951 Judy A. Mayo
B. 10/14/1931 B. 11/1/1932

(b) Donald Willis
B. 7/9/1933

(c) Billy Willis
B. 9/28/1934

Ninth generation in America: Robert A. Willis, Donald Willis and Billy Willis.

Mary Lindsay Ackerman graduated with the A. B. Degree at Winthrop College. She is a housewife and mother.

Chalmer J. Willis attended the University of South Carolina. He is a land appraiser for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.

Robert A. Willis was called to active duty with the Air Force Reserves, 916th Troop Carrier Wing, Memphis, Tenn.—on April 16, 1951.

See page 309.

JULIA B. ACKERMAN married HOWARD A. BURNETT
B. 5/10/1911 9/16/1945 B. 3/3/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Linda Burnett
B. 9/9/1948

(b) Stephen Allen Burnett
B. 11/21/1949

Ninth generation in America: Mary Linda Burnett and Stephen Allen Burnett.

Julia B. Ackerman was educated at Winthrop College. Since graduation, she has taught in the Greenville city schools.

Howard A. Burnett graduated at Furman University. He teaches in the Greenville city high schools.

See page 310.

CARRIE H. LITTLEJOHN B. 4/29/1876 D. 1/30/1934	married 11/6/1901	WILLIAM PRESTON ODOM B. 6/27/1872 D. 4/10/1931

Their children:		They married:
(a) Hall Odom B. 11/19/1902	11/22/1939	Vera Rivers B. 7/22/1914
(b) Evelyn Odom B. 1/10/1907		
(c) Lindsay G. Odom B. 8/2/1904	6/26/1937	Virginia Allsop B. 3/20/1910
(d) Sarah P. Odom B. 1/22/1910	10/1/1932	Gilbert T. Powers B. 7/15/1906
(e) Don L. Odom B. 8/26/1917	7/3/1948	Charlotte Cooper B. 8/8/1921

Eighth generation in America: Hall Odom, Evelyn Odom, Lindsay G. Odom, Sarah Odom and Don L. Odom.

Carrie Littlejohn graduated at a business school in Macon, Ga. She was a bookkeeper until she married.

William Preston Odom graduated at The Citadel, Charleston, S. C. He was a successful merchant, and a member of the South Carolina legislature.

Evelyn Odom graduated at Winthrop College. She received the A. B. Degree.

See page 311.

R — 661 — f

HALL ODOM B. 11/19/1902	married 11/22/1939	VERA RIVERS B. 7/22/1914

Their children:

They married:

(a) Carolyn Odom
B. 10/17/1942

Ninth generation in America: Carolyn Odom.

See page 312.

LINDSAY G. ODOM B. 8/2/1904	married 6/26/1937	VIRGINIA ALLSOP B. 3/20/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) Lindsay Odom, Jr.
B. 1/8/1941

(b) Catherine Odom
B. 5/2/1944

Ninth generation in America: Lindsay Odom, Jr. and Catherine Odom.

See page 313.

SARAH P. ODOM B. 1/22/1910	married 10/1/1932	GILBERT T. POWERS B. 7/15/1906

Their children:

They married:

(a) Gilbert T. Powers, Jr. (Sonny)
B. 11/29/1933

Ninth generation in America: Gilbert T. Powers, Jr.

See page 314.

DONALD L. ODOM (DON) B. 8/26/1917	married 7/3/1948	CHARLOTTE COOPER B. 8/8/1921

Their children: They married:

(a) David L. Odom
B. 8/22/1950

Ninth generation in America: David L. Odom.

See page 315.

BELL BOYD LITTLEJOHN B. 10/21/1878 D. 6/16/1913	married 6/10/1909	DR. JAMES RUFUS BROWN B. 11/7/1866 D. 5/25/1939

Their children:		They married:
(a) Ralph Brown B. 4/23/1911	6/24/1937	Ruth Clark B. 2/22/1910

Eighth generation in America: Ralph Brown.

Bell Boyd Littlejohn graduated at Jones Seminary, N. C. She was a bookkeeper.

Dr. James Rufus Brown graduated at College of Physicians & Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland.

See page 316.

RALPH BROWN	married	RUTH CLARK
B. 4/23/1911	6/24/1937	B. 2/22/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) Helen Ann Brown
B. 12/28/1938

(b) Betty Lynn Brown
B. 1951

Ninth generation in America: Helen Ann Brown and Betty Lynn Brown.

See page 317.

GRACE J. LITTLEJOHN B. 6/8/1881	married 1910	HERMAN M. ODOM B. 8/12/1881 D. 2/16/1936

Their children:		They married:
(a) Millie W. Odom B. 3/1/1914	9/12/1936	Harry Brown

Eighth generation in America: Millie W. Odom.

Herman M. Odom was a successful business man and a member of the South Carolina Legislature. For a long time, he was a merchant.

Grace J. Littlejohn graduated at Jones Seminary (Linwood College, N. C.)

See page 318.

MILLIE W. ODOM married HARRY BROWN
B. 3/1/1914 9/12/1936

Their children: They married:

(a) Harriett Brown
B. 2/3/1938

(b) Murray Brown
B. 5/27/1939

(c) Timothy Brown
B. 11/14/1946

Ninth generation in America: Harriett Brown, Murray Brown and Timothy Brown.

See page 319.

MARY LITTLEJOHN B. 10/1/1832 D. 12/20/1914	married	ALBERRY TURNER, SR. Died in the 2nd Battle of Manassas August 29th or 30th, 1862
Their children:		They married:
(a) J. Felix Turner B. 11/1/1851 D. 1924	1/6/1885	Eugenia Smith (Geenie) B. 12/15/1864 D. 2/__/1947
(b) Katharine Turner (Kate) B. 7/30/1853 D. 6/22/1931		Thompson Robbs B. 10/4/1847 D. 6/3/1925
(c) Mahala C. Turner (Nod) B. 4/26/1857 D. 5/11/1938		Tom L. Robbs B. 10/5/1855 D. 4/20/1920
(d) John Turner (Jack) B. 7/9/1858 D. 10/13/1888		
(e) Dr. Richard Alberry Turner B. 10/24/1861 D. 11/19/1931	1885	1. Eula Smith B. 9/12/1870 D. 8/28/1899
	1904	2. Henrietta Shippey B. 11/2/1881 D. 1/3/1936

Seventh generation in America: J. Felix Turner, Katherine Turner, Mahala Turner, John Turner and Richard Alberry Turner.

Alberry Turner, Sr. was wounded at the Second Battle of Manassas. Aid came to him, but he asked them to go to those more seriously injured. When help came back to him they found that he had lost so much blood that he could not be saved.

Geenie Smith and Eula Smith were daughter of Dr. Lee Smith.

Etta Shippey was the daughter of Dexter Shippey He. was a Sergeant in the Confederate Army. Dexter Shippey was wounded at Gettysburg, promoted from the ranks and surrendered at Greensboro.

See page 320.

See appendix page XIII

R — 659 — b

J. FELIX TURNER B. 11/1/1851 D. 1924	married 1/6/1885	EUGENIA SMITH (GEENIE) B. 12/15/1864 D. 2/__/1947

Their children:		They married:
(a) Ione Turner B. 1/6/1886		Walter Hardin
(b) Nathan Turner B. 9/5/1890		
(c) Earl Turner B. 1/21/1894	11/4/1935	Ruth Shaw B. 11/30/1912
(d) Edwin Turner B. 9/18/1899	9/2/1921	Mattie Barker B. 9/28/1903

Eighth generation in America: Ione Turner, Nathan Turner, Earl Turner and Edwin Turner.

Felix Turner and Geenie Turner reared their family in Spartanburg, South Carolina. About the close of the first World War, the family moved to Atlanta, Ga.

See appendix page XIII

See page 321

EDWIN TURNER B. 9/18/1899	married 9/2/1921	MATTIE BARKER B. 9/28/1903

Their children:	They married:
(a) Felix Edwin Turner B. 8/29/1922	Margaret Giles B. 3/22/1924
(b) Jean Turner B. 2/21/1927	Norman F. Moroy B. 9/29/1923

Ninth generation in America: Felix Edwin Turner and Jean Turner.

See page 322.

See appendix page XIII

FELIX EDWIN TURNER married MARGARET GILES
B. 8/29/1922 B. 3/22/1924

Their children: They married:

(a) Vicki Turner
B. 2/17/1951

Tenth generation in America: Vicki Turner.

See page 322.

See appendix page XIII.

MAHALA C. TURNER B. 4/26/1857 D. 5/11/1938	married About 1876	THOMAS L. ROBBS B. 10/5/1855 D. 4/20/1920

Their children:

They married:

(a) Lily Robbs B. 9/29/1877 D. 7/15/1946	1897	William A. Turner (Will) B. 9/28/1868 D. 8/30/1936
(b) Molly Robbs B. 10/16/1879 D. 4/14/1950		William Wilks Thomas B. 4/28/1867 D. 4/14/1921
(c) Felix Robbs B. 1881		Clara Kaiser
(d) Charlie Macbeth Robbs B. 3/2/1888	8/15/1912	Ola Stacy B. 7/11/1885
(e) Morris Raymond Robbs B. 10/12/1892	1918	Lorena Perry B. 4/11/1897 D. 12/20/1926

Eighth generation in America: Lily Robbs, Molly Robbs, Felix Robbs, Charlie Macbeth Robbs and Morris Raymond Robbs.

Thomas L. Robbs was a successful farmer.

See page 323.

See appendix page XIII

R — 677 — c

LILY ROBBS
B. 9/29/1877
D. 7/15/1946

married 1897

WILLIAM A. TURNER (WILL)
B. 9/28/1868
D. 8/30/1936

Their children:

(a) Lucile Turner
B. 1/25/1898

They married:

Grover C. High
B. 3/23/1893
D. 6/18/1939

(b) Susie Turner
B. 6/23/1899
D. 8/2/1900

(c) Thomas Patrick Turner
B. 9/7/1900

1924

Lily Mae Clarke
B. 4/4/1906

(d) Vivian Turner
B. 7/6/1908

1932

Dan Yarborough
B. 6/16/1907

(e) Katherine Turner
B. 8/19/1914

(f) Mary Wanza Turner
B. 6/15/1916

See page 324.

Ninth generation in America: Lucile Turner, Susie Turner, Thomas Patrick Turner, Vivian Turner, Katherine Turner and Mary Wanza Turner.

W. A. Turner was a ticket agent for the Southern Railway for a number of years. He owned a one third interest in the Merchants' Grocery Company — a large wholesale firm. In his last years, he owned and operated a grocery store on College Drive.

Lily Robbs Turner received her A. B. Degree from Limestone College. After her husband's death, she owned and operated the store established by her husband.

Lucile Turner graduated at Winthrop College with the A. B. Degree. She has taught school since graduating. At present, she is teaching at High Point, N. C.

Katherine Turner graduated from Winthrop College with the B. S. Degree. She received her M. S. Degree from Greensboro Woman's College. Katherine is dietician at Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Va.

See appendix page XIII

R — 681 — a

THOMAS PATRICK TURNER B. 9/7/1900	married 11/13/1924	LILY MAE CLARKE B. 4/4/1906

Their children:		They married:
(a) Thomas Patrick Turner, Jr. B. 5/13/1926	8/17/1950	Lola Ann Love B. 12/23/1930

Tenth generation in America: Thomas Patrick Turner, Jr.

Thomas Patrick Turner and Lily Mae Turner have a merchandise business on College Drive, Gaffney, S. C. Thomas owns an interest in the Star Music Company.

Thomas Patrick Turner, Jr. graduated at Clemson College 1951 as an Architectural Engineer.
His daughter, Sheryl Arnold, was born May 29, 1953.

See page 325.

See appendix page XIII

VIVIAN TURNER
B. 7/6/1908

married
1932

DAN YARBOROUGH
B. 6/16/1907

Their children:

They married:

(a) Dan Yarborough, Jr.
B. 2/4/1933

Tenth generation in America: Dan Yarborough, Jr.

Vivian graduated at Winthrop College with the A. B. Degree. She taught school until she married.

Dan and Vivian are merchants of Clinton, S. C.

See page 326.

See appendix page XIII

CHARLIE MACBETH ROBBS B. 3/2/1888	married 8/15/1912	OLA STACY B. 7/11/1885

Their children:		They married:
(a) Stacy Robbs B. 1/24/1915	1942	Wilda Stacks B. 11/17/1917

Ninth generation in America: Stacy Robbs.

Charlie Robbs graduated at Clemson College and received the C. E. Degree. Charlie has been a successful dairyman. He volunteered his services at the beginning of World War One and was one of the Gaffney boys who trained and drilled here. He entered as Second Lieutenant and was promoted to First Lieutenant. Charlie was in Battery B. Heavy Artillery. He served in France. After the War he returned to the United States and was discharged January 14, 1919.

Ola Stacy received her education in the Gaffney City Schools and Limestone College.

See page 327.

See appendix page XIII

STACY ROBBS B. 1/24/1915	married 1942	WILDA STACKS B. 11/17/1917

Their children:

They married:

(a) Tommy Robbs
B. 1/15/1944

(b) Ray Robbs
B. 6/3/1946

(c) Charles Laurence Robbs
B. 9/28/1949

Tenth generation in America: Tommy Robbs, Ray Robbs and Charles L. Robbs.

Stacy Robbs graduated at Limestone College with the A. B. Degree. He studied Law one semester at South Carolina University. From there he went to Washington, D. C., where he worked and studied Law at Georgetown University. Stacy received his L. L. B. Degree and his L. L. M. Degree at Georgetown University. For some time, Stacy has been Attorney for the United States Government in the Internal Revenue Department, Washington, District of Columbia.

See page 328.

R — 685 — a

MORRIS RAYMOND ROBBS B. 10/12/1892	married 1918	LORENA PERRY B. 4/11/1897 D. 12/20/1926

Their children:		They married:
(a) Emma Jane Robbs B. 2/15/1920	1944	Paul Barnhill B. 1/20/1920
(b) Katie Robbs B. 7/30/1921	1948	Vincent J. Miller (Vince)
(c) Herbert Robbs B. 7/12/1923	1948	Carolyn Whitsell B. 6/8/1923
(d) Marjorie Robbs B. 11/4/1924	1945	William O. Steadman B. 5/31/1916
(e) Lorena Robbs B. 12/20/1926	1946	Joe Cothran B. 3/3/1926

Ninth generation in America: Emma Jane Robbs, Katie Robbs, Herbert Robbs, Marjorie Robbs and Lorena Robbs.

See page 329.

See appendix page XIII

EMMA JANE ROBBS
B. 2/15/1920

married
1944

PAUL BARNHILL
B. 1/20/1920

Their children:

They married:

(a) Paula Jean Barnhill
B. 11/19/1944

(b) Charlie Raymond Barnhill
B. 1/24/1948

(c) Howard Felix Barnhill
B. 9/27/1951

Tenth generation in America: Paula Jean Barnhill, Charlie Raymond Barnhill and Howard Felix Barnhill.

Paul Barnhill is an Automobile Electrical Mechanic. He entered World War Two on July 31, 1942 and served in the Air Force in the Pacific Area and was discharged January 6, 1946.

See page 330.

See appendix page XIII

KATIE ROBBS B. 7/30/1921	married 1948	VINCENT J. MILLER (VINCE)

Their children: They married:

(a) Cathy Ann Miller
B. 4/14/1949

(b) James Lewis Miller
B. 8/1/1950

Tenth generation in America: Cathy Ann Miller and James Lewis Miller.

Katie Robbs graduated at Winthrop College with the B. S. Degree. She was Food Inspector for the United States Government until she married.

Vincent J. Miller is Food Inspector for the United States Government and is located in Florida.

See page 331.

See appendix page XIII

HERBERT ROBBS B. 7/12/1923 | married 1948 | CAROLYN WHITSELL B. 6/8/1923

Their children: | They married:

(a) Donald Robert Robbs
B. 2/26/1949

(b) Carol Elizabeth Robbs
B. 8/11/1950

(c) Carl Raymond Robbs
B. 2/3/1952

Tenth generation in America: Donald Robert Robbs, Carol Elizabeth Robbs and Carl Raymond Robbs.

Herbert Robbs served in the Pacific Area during World War II. He received an honorable discharge.

Herbert Robbs owns a poultry farm.

See page 332.

See appendix page XIII

MARJORIE ROBBS B. 11/4/1924 | married 1945 | WILLIAM O. STEADMAN B. 5/31/1916

Their children:

(a) Marjorie Ann Steadman
B. 8/6/1946

(b) Brenda Carole Steadman
B. 10/22/1948

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Marjorie Ann Steadman and Brenda Carole Steadman.

Marjorie Robbs attended Winthrop College two years. After leaving college, Marjorie worked for the Bell Telephone Company.

Bill Steadman is an Electrical Engineer. He is working for the Star Music Company.

See page 333.

See appendix page XIII

LORENA ROBBS B. 12/20/1926	married 1946	JOE COTHRAN B. 3/3/1926

Their children: They married:

(a) Jack Thomas Cothran
B. 10/18/1948

Tenth generation in America: Jack Thomas Cothran.

Lorena Robbs completed a Commercial Course at Winthrop College.

Joe Cothran worked with the Board of Public Works. At present he is a student at the University of South Carolina.

See page 334.

See appendix page XIII

R — 687 — e

RICHARD ALBERRY TURNER (DR.) B. 10/24/1861 D. 11/19/1931	married 7/9/1885	1. EULA LEE SMITH B. 9/12/1870 D. 8/28/1899
	4/6/1904	2. HENRIETTA SHIPPEY (ETTA) B. 11/2/1881 D. 1/3/1936

Their children:		They married:
First marriage—Eula Smith.		
(a) Virginia Lee Turner B. 3/20/1886	11/2/1905	Luther Matthews B. 4/11/1884
(b) Olander Creighton Turner B. 2/6/1889 D. 11/9/1950	1912	Eugenia Phillips (Geenie) B. 3/8/1889 D. 9/11/1946
(c) Estelle Turner B. 8/20/1890		
(d) Carlisle Turner B. 3/3/1893 D. 4/9/1904		
(e) Georgia Anne Turner B. 2/4/1894	8/25/1921	Jack Hylton B. 11/5/1892
(f) Henry Grady Turner B. 11/17/1896	11/6/1926	Margaret Leavitte
(g) Richard Alberry Turner, III B. 11/17/1897 D. 12/30/1901		
(h) Samuel Edward Turner (Sam) B. 8/28/1899 D. 10/7/1899		
Second marriage—Henrietta Shippey.		
(i) Jack Broughton Turner B. 1/5/1906	12/7/1941	Emma Cantrell B. 2/3/1909
(j) Frank Turner Infant		
(k) Tom Sam Turner B. 3/23/1910	7/15/1933	Una Dillard B. 12/10/1907
(l) Rebecca Turner B. 9/24/1913	6/5/1936	Howard Benjamin Hicks B. 10/27/1911

Continued on next page.

Continued from page 693

Eighth generation in America: Virginia Lee Turner, Olander Creighton Turner, Estelle Turner, Carlisle Turner, Georgia Anne Turner, Henry Grady Turner, Richard Alberry Turner, III, Samuel Edward Turner, Jack Broughton Turner, Frank Turner, Tom Sam Turner and Rebecca Turner.

Dr. Richard Alberry Turner received his common school education in the country schools of that day. My mother attended the same school. He received his training in medicine at the Medical College in Louisville, Ky. Dr. Turner was recognized as an excellent physician.

Miss Estelle Turner received the B. A. Degree from Winthrop College, S. C. She studied law at Emory University and was admitted to the bar. Estelle taught at Darlington, S. C. and Norfolk, Va. She has held a position in the Junior Bass High School of Atlanta, Ga. for a number of years. She retired in 1951.

Jack Broughton Turner received his education in the Spartanburg city schools and Wofford Fitting School. Jack entered the United States Army March 19, 1942 and served until September 10, 1943 when he was honorably discharged.

See page 335.

See appendix page XIII

VIRGINIA LEE TURNER B. 3/20/1886	married 11/2/1905	LUTHER MATTHEWS B. 4/11/1884

Their children:		They married:
(a) Johnnie Alberta Matthews B. 8/9/1906	12/26/1926	1. George Christfer Katz D. 7/31/1936
	8/18/1945	2. Dr. Aubrey Edwin Hopkins B. 10/31/1901

Ninth generation in America: Johnnie Alberta Matthews.

Mrs. Aubrey Edwin Hopkins has served in the Civil Service in different positions. She has been Liaison Officer in War and hired people for Pearl Harbor work. She is completing her work in the Laboratory of the Sulphur Company of Louisiana (1952).

Dr. Aubrey Hopkins is a graduate of Harvard. He was an exchange student to Germany, Hungary and Venice, Italy. He held a position in government fisheries for twenty years and has a position with the largest Sulphur Company in the world (1951). Dr. Hopkins is head of a program of higher learning for "State" and lectures to graduates (1952). Dr. and Mrs. Hopkins own a ranch near the University.

See page 336.

See appendix page XIII

OLANDER CREIGHTON TURNER B. 2/6/1889 D. 11/9/1950	married 1912	EUGENIA PHILLIPS B. 3/8/1889 D. 9/11/1946

Their children:		They married:
(a) Dorothy Turner B. 8/3/1918	1947	Nelson Worrick

Ninth generation in America: Dorothy Turner.

Olander Turner graduated from Wofford College. During the depression, he lost a considerable fortune. He became cotton inspector and was a United States Marshal for twenty years. His profession was cotton buyer. He made heavy investments in buildings and lost again. Then he went to Wilmington, N. C. and worked for the government. From Wilmington he moved to Bryson City, N. C. as U. S. Marshal. He accumulated considerable property again. One of the nicest things that he had was the "Miagene Court" that he built, and named for his only grandchild, Miagene Worrick.

See page 337.

See appendix page XIII

DOROTHY TURNER married NELSON WORRICK
B. 8/3/1918 1947

Their children: They married::

(a) Miagene Worrick
B. 7/__/____

Tenth generation in America: Miagene Worrick.

See page 338.

GEORGIA ANNE TURNER B. 2/4/1894	married 8/25/1921	JACK HYLTON B. 11/5/1892

Their children: They married:

(a) Jean Hylton B. 8/13/1922 — 12/24/1942 — Howard Blackwood, Jr. B. 1/20/1922

Twins

(b) Jane Hylton B. 8/13/1922

Ninth generation in America: Jean Hylton and Jane Hylton.

Georgia Anne Turner received her A. B. Degree from Converse College. Georgia has taught in the public schools of Atlanta, Ga. and Winston-Salem, N. C.

See page 339.

See appendix page XIII

JEAN HYLTON	married	HOWARD FRANKLIN BLACKWOOD, JR.
B. 8/13/1922	1942	B. 1/20/1922

Their children: They married:

(a) Howard Blackwood, III
B. 3/26/1944

Tenth generation in America: Howard Blackwood, III.

Jean Hylton graduated from Salem College, June, 1942, with the A. B. Degree.

Howard F. Blackwood, Jr. graduated from N. C. State College, June 1948 with the B. S. Degree.

See page 340.

HENRY GRADY TURNER
B. 11/17/1896

married
11/6/1926

MARGARET LEAVITTE
B. 8/29/1899

Their children:

They married:

(a) Charles Leavitte Turner
B. 4/8/1935

(b) Anne Margaret Turner
B. 11/3/1940

Ninth generation in America: Charles Leavitte Turner and Anne Margaret Turner.

Henry Grady Turner graduated from Wofford College with the A. B. Degree. He began to work for the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company and advanced steadily until he is a vice president. Grady's home is in Atlanta, Ga.

See page 341.

See appendix page XIII

R — 693 — f

TOM SAM TURNER B. 3/23/1910	married 7/5/1933	UNA DILLARD B. 12/10/1907

Their children:

They married:

(a) Elizabeth Ann Turner
B. 8/21/1936

(b) Susan Love Turner
B. 8/23/1938

Ninth generation in America: Elizabeth Ann Turner and Susan Love Turner.

Tom Sam Turner received his education in the Spartanburg city schools and at Emory University.

See pages 342 and 941.

See appendix page XIII

R — 693 — k

REBECCA TURNER | married | HOWARD BENJAMIN HICKS
B. 9/24/1913 | 6/5/1936 | B. 10/27/1911

Their children: They married:

(a) Donnie Rebecca Hicks
B. 2/5/1942

(b) Nancy Gail Hicks
B. 1/24/1945

Ninth generation in America: Donnie Rebecca Hicks and Nancy Gail Hicks.

Rebecca Turner received her A. B. Degree from Winthrop College. Rebecca taught in the schools of South Carolina until she married.

Howard Benjamin Hicks received his education in the Chesnee schools.

See pages 343 and 941.

See appendix page XIII

R — 693 — 1

SUSAN ELLIOTT LITTLEJOHN B. 9/25/1834 D. 7/20/1895	married	ISAAC HASWELL CANTRELL (HAS) B. 11/10/1827
Their children:		They married:
(a) Fielding Turner Cantrell B. 3/8/1856	1/10/1875	Emma A. Thompson B. 1/10/1856
(b) Felix Cantrell B. 2/18/1858 D. 5/14/1860		
(c) Emily M. Cantrell B. 11/21/1858 D. 12/27/1892		George Donnan
(d) Betty Hayden Cantrell		Melvin E. Alverson
(e) Infant B. 4/18/1862 D. 10/1/1863		
(f) Belle M. Cantrell B. 6/30/1868 D. 4/20/1921	4/9/1890	David Livingston Littlejohn B. 2/12/1856 D. 5/14/1922
(g) Mary Cantrell		Silas Case
(h) Mildred Cantrell		
(i) Frank Cantrell B. 10/23/1873 D. 8/15/1883 See page 344.		

Seventh generation in America: Fielding Turner Cantrell, Felix Cantrell, Emily Cantrell, Betty Hayden Cantrell, Infant, Belle M. Cantrell, Mary Cantrell, Mildred Cantrell and Frank Cantrell.

Susan E. Littlejohn and Haswell Cantrell were born in Spartanburg County. He went with his parents to Alabama, but returned to Spartanburg when of age and married Susan E. Littlejohn, daughter of Dr. Felix Littlejohn and Elizabeth Littlejohn. After Susan's death, he married Elizabeth Davenport.

The paternal grandmother of Susan Littlejohn was Susannah Nuckolls, the daughter of John Nuckolls. Her maternal grand parents were Thomas Littlejohn, (son of Sam Littlejohn and Sarah Cofer) and Molly Lipscomb, daughter of William Lipscomb, Sr.

See appendix page XIII

R — 659 — c

FIELDING TURNER CANTRELL
B. 3/8/1856

married 1/10/1875

EMMA A. THOMPSON
B. 1/10/1856

Their children:

They married:

(a) Charles Whitney Cantrell
B. 9/16/1876 11/19/1905

Emma Evans

(b) Bessie Floride Cantrell
B. 2/1/1879 2/3/1897
D. 10/31/1906

Dr. J. Rufus Brown
B. 11/7/1866
D. 5/25/1939

(c) Lewis Means Cantrell
B. 1/21/1881

Vera Gross

(d) Albert Thompson Cantrell
B. 6/11/1884 12/24/1903

Gertrude Epps

(e) Lena Cantrell
B. 12/8/1887
Infant

(f) Susie May Cantrell
B. 7/13/1893

Cecil Wilson

(g) Fielding Cantrell, Jr.
B. 10/3/1895

(h) Samuel Cantrell
B. 11/30/1898

Eighth generation in America: Charles Whitney Cantrell, Bessie Floride Cantrell, Lewis Means Cantrell, Albert Thompson Cantrell, Lena Cantrell, Susie May Cantrell, Fielding Cantrell, Jr., and Samuel Cantrell.

Fielding Cantrell, Sr., was one of the leading manufacturers of Spartanburg, S. C., where he was identified with many public institutions. He and his family were active workers in the Baptist Church. Charles Whitney Cantrell and Albert Thompson Cantrell were associated with their father in business in Spartanburg, S. C.

Lewis Means Cantrell is a graduate of Wofford College and the Law department of Columbia University, N. Y. He was admitted to the New York bar in June 1906 and to the bar of the State of S. C. in November 1906. He is a member of the orders of K. P. and F. & A. M. and is a Noble of the Mystic Shrine.

See page 345.

See appendix page XIII

R — 703 — a

CHARLES WHITNEY CANTRELL
B. 9/16/1876

married 11/19/1905

EMMA EVANS

Their children:

They married:

(a) Susie May Cantrell
B. 10/21/1906

Ninth generation in America: Susie May Cantrell.

Charles Whitney Cantrell is a K. P. and F. & A. M. and was associated with his father and brother, Albert in business in Spartanburg, S. C.

See page 346.

See appendix page XIII

BESSIE FLORIDE CANTRELL B. 2/1/1879 D. 10/31/1906	married 2/3/1897	DR. J. RUFUS BROWN B. 11/7/1866 D. 5/25/1939

Their children: They married:

(a) Helen Lucile Brown
B. 8/9/1898

(b) Emme Lanell Brown
B. 3/21/1903

(c) Margaret Brown
B. 12/9/1905

Ninth generation in America: Helen Lucile Brown, Emme Lanell Brown and Margaret Brown.

Dr. J. Rufus Brown was a successful physician of Spartanburg, S. C.

See page 347.

See appendix page XIII

R — 704 — b

EMILY M. CANTRELL married GEORGE DONNAN
B. 11/21/1858
D. 12/27/1892

Their children: They married:

(a) Frank Donnan

(b) Emma Donnan
Infant

Eighth generation in America: Frank Donnan and Emma Donnan.

See page 348.

BETTY HAYDEN CANTRELL — married — MELVIN E. ALVERSON

Their children: — They married:

(a) Marie Alverson

(b) Rupert Alverson

(c) Reginald Alverson

Eighth generation in America: Marie Alverson, Rupert Alverson and Reginald Alverson.

Betty Cantrell Alverson's home was in Spartanburg, S. C.

See page 349.

BELLE M. CANTRELL married *DAVID LIVINGSTON
B. 6/30/1868 4/9/1890 LITTLEJOHN
D. 4/20/1921 B. 2/12/1856
D. 5/14/1922

Their children: They married:

(a) Andrew Floyd Littlejohn Lillian Loudette
B. 3/8/1892 1921

(b) Samuel Crawley Littlejohn Grace Parker
B. 11/3/1894 1923 B. 4/19/1898

(c) Julia Marian Littlejohn
B. 1/22/1896

(d) Arthur Hallam Littlejohn
B. 1/9/1898
D. 9/9/1902

(e) Agnes Elizabeth Littlejohn George S. Tate
B. 6/5/1903

Eighth generation in America: Andrew Floyd Littlejohn, Samuel Crawley Littlejohn, Julia Marian Littlejohn, Arthur Hallam Littlejohn and Agnes Elizabeth Littlejohn.

See page 350.

See appendix page XIII

ANDREW FLOYD LITTLEJOHN B. 3/8/1892	married 12/13/1921	LILLIAN LOUDETTE B. 11/9/1900

Their children:		They married:
(a) Nan Littlejohn B. 2/7/1925	9/30/1950	George Washington Brown, Jr.
(b) David Hallam Littlejohn B. 7/26/1927		
(c) Jeanette Littlejohn B. 10/10/1930	9/21/1948	Grey Lowe, Jr. B. 7/25/1926

Ninth generation in America: Nan Littlejohn, David Hallam Littlejohn and Jeanette Littlejohn.

Nan studied to be a secretary.

Floyd Littlejohn graduated from the Citadel of Charleston, S. C. with the B. S. Degree 1912. He taught school one year. He worked for the "State" at Columbia, South Carolina and on the staff of the "News and Courier." He settled in Charlotte, North Carolina for his life work—Newspaper man.

Mr. and Mrs. Grey Lowe, Jr. have a daughter Margaret Grey Lowe, B. 6/28/1949.

See pages 292, 293, 350, 351, and 352.

See appendix page XIII

SAMUEL CRAWLEY LITTLEJOHN B. 11/3/1894	married 11/26/1923	GRACE PARKER B. 4/19/1898

Their children:		They married:
(a) Agnes Isabel Littlejohn B. 11/9/1924	1943	Rupen G. Avakian B. 2/27/1921
(b) Julia Katharine Littlejohn B. 2/19/1926	1949	Will W. Foard

Ninth generation in America: Agnes Isabel Littlejohn and Julia Katharine Littlejohn.

Samuel Crawley Littlejohn attended the Citadel at Charleston, S. C. He was on the staff of the State at Columbia, S. C. and worked for the Herald Journal of Spartanburg, S. C. Mr. DeCamp, Editor of the Gaffney Ledger, knew his qualifications and called him to be on the staff of The Ledger. At present, he is Editor and co-owner of The Ledger. (1952)

Samuel Crawley Littlejohn volunteered for service in the U. S. Army in 1917. He served in the National Guard at Fort Moultrie until he was mustered out on March 21, 1919.

Grace Parker graduated at Georgia State College for women. She received the A. B. Degree from this College. Grace taught primary work one year in Georgia, one year in North Carolina and two in South Carolina. She was Primary Supervisor the last year. At various times, she has served as Society Editor of The Ledger.

At present, she is Supervisor of the Cherokee County Lunch Room Project.

See pages 292, 294, 350, and 353.

See appendix page XIV

R — 709 — b

AGNES ISABEL LITTLEJOHN B. 11/9/1925	married 1943	RUPEN G. AVAKIAN B. 2/27/1921

Their children:

(a) Patricia Avakian
B. 5/6/1944

(b) Samuel George Avakian
B. 7/26/1950

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Patricia Avakian and Samuel George Avakian.

Agnes Isabel Littlejohn was born in Gaffney, S. C. She graduated at the Gaffney High School and attended Limestone College. She held a position at Camp Croft during World War II.

Rupen G. Avakian attended New York City College until his college work was interrupted by World War II. Had he been permitted to remain, he would have graduated in three months. He volunteered in 1942 and was promoted to Captain. He served until 1944 at which time he became a member of The Gaffney Ledger staff.

See page 354.

See appendix page XIV

JULIA KATHARINE LITTLEJOHN B. 2/19/1926 — married 1949 — WILL W. FOARD

Their children: They married:

(a) Julia Grace Foard
B. 7/21/1950

(b) Margaret Iredell Foard
B. 11/1/1951

Tenth generation in America: Julia Grace Foard and Margaret Iredell Foard.

Julia Katharine Littlejohn attended Limestone College two years. She received the B. S. Degree here. She graduated at the University of Georgia with the A. B. Degree. She was Valedictorian of her class at the University of Georgia. Honors: She was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, and Kappa Alpha Theta. Julia Katharine Littlejohn was a Physicist and worked in the research department of the Bureau of Standards in Washington for three years.

Will W. Foard was graduated at Castle Heights Military College and at Clemson College, S. C. He is a progressive young business man.

See page 355.

See appendix page XIV

EMILY KATHERINE LITTLEJOHN married HENRY TURNER
B. 3/17/1839
D. 7/13/1909

Their children:	They married:
(a) Elizabeth Turner (Turner Betty) Born about 1869	1. Frank Blount 2. William Price (Will)

Seventh generation of America: Elizabeth Turner.

Emily Katherine Littlejohn is buried in River View Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

See page 357.

MILDRED TEMPERANCE LITTLEJOHN — married 1868 — DOCK MORGAN
B. 5/10/1845
D. 2/14/1879

Their children:	They married:
(a) Mary Elizabeth Morgan (Betty) B. 12/31/1869 D. 12/11/1942	W. Lawson Spake B. 2/15/1871 D. 5/25/1942
(b) Emily Katherine Morgan (Em) — 1891 B. 10/30/1870 D. 6/26/1949	Edward Felix Lipscomb B. 8/19/1868 D. 8/1/1930
(c) Samuel L. Morgan (Sam) B. 1877	Cora Davis

Seventh generation in America: Mary Elizabeth Morgan, Emily Katherine Morgan and Samuel Morgan.

Mildred Temperance Littlejohn was buried in Jackson County, Arkansas.

See page 358.

See appendix page XIV

R — 659 — h

MARY ELIZABETH MORGAN (BETTY)	married	WILLIAM LAWSON SPAKE
B. 12/31/1869		B. 2/15/1871
D. 12/11/1942		D. 5/25/1942

Their children:	They married:
(a) Bertie Hayden Spake	Harry Moore
(b) William Nesbitt Spake	Lucille Tate De-Hihnes

Eighth generation in America: Bertie Hayden Spake and Nesbitt Spake.

Mary Elizabeth Morgan studied at Limestone College.

See page 359.

See appendix page XIII

BERTIE HAYDEN SPAKE married HARRY MOORE

Their children:	They married:
(a) Betty Hayden Moore 1948	Joseph Talmadge Jordan, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Betty Hayden Moore.

Bertie Hayden Spake studied at Coker College, Hartsville, S. C. She completed a commercial course and was employed by the Federal Government in Washington, D. C. for a number of years.

Harry Moore was a graduate Pharmacist. He was employed in Kings Mountain at the time of his death.

Betty Hayden Moore attended Coker College. She completed a commercial course and worked in Washington, D. C.

Joseph Talmadge Jordan, Jr. was a student at Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. He graduated in 1950. At present, he is employed in Augusta, Ga.

See page 360.

See appendix page XIV

BETTY HAYDEN MOORE — married 1948 — JOSEPH TALMADGE JORDAN, JR.

Their children: They married:

(a) Deborah Ann Jordan
B. 11/9/1951

Tenth generation in America: Deborah Ann Jordan.

See page 360.

See appendix page XIV

EMILY KATHERINE MORGAN (EM) B. 10/30/1870 D. 6/26/1949	married 12/23/1891	EDWARD FELIX LIPSCOMB B. 8/19/1868 D. 8/1/1930

Their children:		They married:
(a) Mildred Temperance Lipscomb B. 11/24/1892	9/11/1917	Dr. Philip Launcelot Hill, II B. 1/29/1891 D. 8/8/1949
(b) Helen Katherine Lipscomb B. 4/26/1898 D. 12/25/1944		

Eighth generation in America: Mildred Temparance Lipscomb and Helen Katherine Lipscomb.

Emily Katherine Morgan attended Limestone College.

Edward Felix Lipscomb attended McArthur and Sam's Male and Female Seminary.

Emily Katherine Morgan is buried in River View Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

See pages 358, 361, 409, 460, and 715.

See appendix page XIV

MILDRED TEMPERANCE LIPSCOMB B. 11/24/1892	married 9/11/1917	DR. PHILIP LAUNCELOT HILL II B. 1/29/1891 D. 8/8/1949
Their children:		They married:
(a) Philip Launcelot Hill, III B. 11/17/1918	4/30/1937	Sallie Gilliam Fuller B. 8/8/1917
(b) Emily Katherine Hill B. 8/26/1920	9/7/1940	Dr. Henry Haskins Dodge B. 7/2/1921
(c) Edward Felix Hill B. 7/30/1925	8/29/1946	May Louise Murray B. 11/30/1924
(d) Mildred Reese Hill 9/22/1930	12/27/1952	Henry Buchanan Moncure

Ninth generation in America: Philip Launcelot Hill, III, Emily Katherine Hill, Edward Felix Hill and Mildred Reese Hill.

Edward Felix Hill and May Murray have one son, Edward Felix Hill, II.

Mildred Temperance Hill is a trained nurse.

Dr. Philip Launcelot Hill studied medicine at Richmond, Virginia. Dr. Hill was a Medical Missionary to Korea for many years. His health necessitated his return to the United States. He established his home at Petersburg, Virginia and practiced medicine there until his death.

See pages 362, 461.

See appendix page XV

PHILIP LAUNCELOT HILL, III
B. 11/17/1918

married
4/30/1937

SALLIE G. FULLER
B. 8/8/1917

Their children:

(a) Phyllis Hill
B. 8/16/1940

(b) Philip Hill, IV
B. 7/22/1942

(c) Sallie Gilliam Hill
B. 9/13/1944

(d) Eva Denise Hill
B. 7/5/1951

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Phyllis Hill, Philip Hill IV, Sallie Gilliam Hill and Eva Denise Hill.

See pages 363, 462.

EMILY KATHERINE HILL B. 8/26/1920	married 9/7/1940	DR. HENRY HASKINS DODGE B. 7/2/1921

Their children: They married:

(a) Emily Katherine Dodge
B. 4/5/1943

(b) Mildred Stacy Dodge
B. 2/12/1947

Tenth generation in America: Emily Katherine Dodge and Mildred Stacy Dodge.

See pages 364, 463.

SAMUEL MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN B. 10/31/1850 D. 8/5/1923 Long Sam	married 1/8/1880	MARY SUSAN CROCKER B. 11/15/1854 D. 2/7/1940 Polly

Their children:		They married:
(a) Joseph Nathan Littlejohn (Joe) B. 10/25/1880	6/21/1906	Susannah Parker (Susie) B. 12/24/1883 D. 1/10/1926
(b) Goulia C. Littlejohn B. 8/31/1883 D. 5/24/1923	10/14/1906	Leon J. Boudreaux B. 12/11/1881 D. 11/23/1950
(c) Iris Lynn Littlejohn B. 3/28/1887	12/24/1913	Estle Shell McKown B. 1/5/1883 D. 5/2/1915
(d) James Franklin Littlejohn B. 9/13/1890	1/8/1926	Mamie Tate Hill B. 12/22/1892

Seventh generation in America: Joseph Nathan Littlejohn, Goulia C. Littlejohn, Iris Lynn Littlejohn and James Franklin Littlejohn.

Samuel Marcellus Littlejohn was born in the Goucher community of Spartanburg County, now Cherokee County, on October 31, 1850. He was a teacher and farmer. On January 8, 1880 he married Mary Susan Crocker of the White Plains community. In 1885, he moved from White Plains to Thicketty Station, S. C., where he was a farmer and merchant. He owned and operated a cotton gin while living there. Sam Littlejohn moved to Gaffney, S. C., in 1892 so that his children could attend the Gaffney Male and Female Seminary. He joined the Christian Church while living in Arkansas before 1880. He was a member of a Masonic Lodge.

Mary Susan Crocker, the daughter of Goulia Lee and Addison T. Crocker, was born near Bethesda Church in Spartanburg County. The family moved to White Plains following the Confederate War. She joined Goucher Baptist Church and transferred her membership

to the First Baptist Church of Gaffney soon after moving to Gaffney.

Iris Lynn Littlejohn, the author of this book, was born at Thicketty Station, S. C. She graduated from the Gaffney City Schools and received her A. B. Degree and a Certificate in Domestic Science from Winthrop College in 1909. The Young Women's Christian Association of Winthrop College awarded her a Certificate in Bible Study for completing four years of Bible Study. She taught the First Grade at Hazlehurst, Ga., Gastonia, N. C., Gaffney City Schools, Cherokee Progressive School, Midway and Corinth Schools. She taught the fifth, sixth and eighth grades in the Gaffney City Schools. She organized the Cherokee Progressive School, now Alma Progressive, and was principal eight years. In 1914, Mrs. McKown retired from teaching two years so that she could organize the Home Demonstration work in Cherokee County. She was active in church work and taught Junior boys and girls many years. On December 24, 1913, she married Estel Shell McKown. The ceremony was performed at the First Baptist Church of Gaffney, S. C., by Dr. J. S. Dill. She is a member of the Daniel Morgan Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of Colonial Wars in Charleston, West Virginia. When in college, she was a member of the Curry Literary Society and the Young Women's Christian Association.

Estle Shell McKown, son of George Washington McKown and Kiziah Patrick, was born in Cherokee County. He was educated at Mars Hill Seminary, N. C., and received his Degree at the University of South Carolina. He taught in the public schools of Cherokee County and was Superintendent of Education of Cherokee County until his death in 1915.

See page 365.

See appendix page XIV

DR. JOSEPH NATHAN LITTLEJOHN B. 10/25/1880	married 6/21/1906	SUSANNAH PARKER (SUSIE) B. 12/24/1883 D. 1/10/1926
Their children:		They married:
(a) Mary Susie Littlejohn B. 3/28/1907	12/30/1930	William Samuel Reid B. 10/23/1892
(b) Ruth Parker Littlejohn B. 3/22/1909	6/12/1933	Dr. Charles Watson Burts B. 8/28/1907

Eighth generation in America: Mary Susie Littlejohn and Ruth Parker Littlejohn.

Dr. Joseph N. Littlejohn, son of Samuel Littlejohn and Mary Susan Crocker, was born at White Plains, Cherokee County on October 25, 1880. He attended school at Thicketty, S. C., Gaffney Male and Female Seminary, Baptist School on Logan Street, University of South Carolina and the Medical College in Richmond, Virginia. He worked with the Cherokee Drug Co. before going to Richmond and on his return, he obtained a position in the same drug store. After working here a while, he became manager, Pharmacist and co-owner of the Cherokee Drug Company where he worked for forty years. He closed the store and retired in 1943. Dr. Littlejohn is the Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Merchants and Planters National Bank and he is President of the Piedmont Federal Savings and Loan Association of Gaffney, South Carolina. He is a member of the First Baptist Church of Gaffney.

Susie Parker Littlejohn, daughter of Eleazer Parker and his wife, Ruth Martin Parker, was born on December 24, 1883. Susie attended the Baptist School on Logan Street and received her A. B. Degree and a Stenographic Certificate from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. in 1904. Her first teaching was done in the Union City Schools. During her vacation, she was part time stenographer for Lawyer Claud Jefferies. After her marriage in 1906, she made her home at Gaffney, S. C. Mrs. Littlejohn enjoyed her membership in the Woman's Club. She organized and was Superintendent of the Junior Department of the First Baptist Church and she was never happier than when working with the Junior boys and girls. During her last years, she was a beloved teacher in the Gaffney High School.

Mary Susie Littlejohn, daughter of Dr. Joseph N. Littlejohn and Susie Parker Littlejohn, was born at Gaffney, S. C. on March 28, 1907. Mary graduated from the Gaffney High School and studied at Winthrop College where she received her B. A. Degree. During her Junior and Senior years, Mary was a College Marshal. She taught in the City Schools of Rock Hill, S. C., until she married W. S. Reid in the First Baptist Church, Gaffney, S. C. Dr. R. A. MacFarland performed the ceremony.

William Samuel Reid was educated in the schools of S. C. and received his B. A. Degree from Erskine College, Due West, S. C. He began his career teaching in the High Schools of South Carolina. For a time, he was business manager of Parker District Schools, Greenville, S. C. During World War One, Sam served in the Lighter Than Air Forces. He is a broker of Rock Hill, S. C.

See page 366.

See appendix page XIV

R — 723 — a

RUTH PARKER LITTLEJOHN	married	DR. CHARLES WATSON BURTS
B. 3/22/1909	6/12/1933	B. 8/28/1907

Their children: They married:

(a) Watson Lee Burts
B. 5/22/1937

Ninth generation in America: Watson Lee Burts.

Ruth Parker Littlejohn was born at Gaffney, S. C., on March 22, 1909. She graduated at the Gaffney High School for which she wrote the "Alma Mater." Ruth was a student at Winthrop College and received her B. A. Degree with honor. She was a College Marshal during her Junior and Senior years. She specialized in Child Welfare work at Columbia University and after graduating with the M. A. Degree, she was employed in Child Welfare work at White Plains, West Chester, N. Y. Ruth was married to Dr. Charles Watson Burts in 1933 at Ridge Crest, N. C. The ceremony was performed by Dr. C. E. Burts, father of Dr. Charles Watson Burts.

"DR. CHARLES W. BURTS NAMED PRESIDENT OF SHORTER COLLEGE"

"Rome, Ga.—Dr. Charles Watson Burts, dean of Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C. has been elected president of Shorter College and will assume his duties on July 1, 1948. He will succeed Dr. Paul M. Cousins, who resigned to return to the teaching profession at Mercer University.

A native of Anderson, S. C., Dr. Burts is the son of Dr. Charles Elford Burts and Sadie Watson. As a child he lived in Columbia, S. C., where his father was pastor of the First Baptist Church and general secretary of the General Board of the State Baptist Convention. When he was a senior in high school, his family moved to Nashville, Tenn., where his father was executive secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. He completed his high school work at the Peabody Demonstration School.

In 1925 he entered Furman University. There he held a number of student offices. He was on the debating team, played football and basketball and won the South Carolina Collegiate tennis doubles title twice and singles once.

GRADUATE OF FURMAN

He completed his undergraduate work at Furman in 1929 and did graduate work at Yale University, Columbia University and the University of Chicago, receiving both the B. D. and Ph. D. Degrees from Yale.

During his college and graduate school days his parents lived in Macon where his father was pastor of the First Baptist Church.

In 1938 he joined the faculty of Furman University, Greenville, as an Instructor in psychology and advanced to head of department. He also was successively dean of freshmen, junior dean and assistant dean. During the summers from 1930 to 1938, he was director of Camp Ridgecrest for Boys, Ridgecrest, N. C.

A veteran of 40 months service with the Navy (1942-'45), Dr. Burts was assigned to officer procurement, selection and research and is co-author of a publication for the Bureau of Personnel dealing with the selection of line officers for sea duty. He was discharged with the rank of lieutenant commander. In 1946, the young educator went to Meredith College as dean.

Dr. Burts is married to the former Ruth Parker Littlejohn, of Gaffney, S. C. They have one son, Watson Lee Burts, 11 years old."

Quoted from "THE CHRISTIAN INDEX" of Thursday, June 3, 1948.

Watson Lee Burts was born at Greenville, S. C. May 22, 1937. He is a student at "Darlington" — School for boys, Rome, Ga. He has attended Camp Sequoia for the last five years. In 1950, he was made official bugler for the camp.

See page 367.

See appendix page XIV

R — 724 — b

GOULIA C. LITTLEJOHN B. 8/31/1883 D. 5/24/1923	married 10/14/1906	LEON JOSEPH BOUDREAUX B. 12/11/1881 D. 11/23/1950
Their children:		They married:
(a) Lily Mae Boudreaux B. 8/3/1907	12/5/1937	James A. Williamson B. 11/13/1907
(b) Samuel Littlejohn Boudreaux B. 10/26/1909	1946	Lura Stephens Cannon B. 9/15/1909
(c) William Wallace Boudreaux B. 10/2/1911	1937	Elsie Stephens B. 4/11/1920
(d) Francis Addison Boudreaux B. 6/15/1914		
(e) Robert Burns Boudreaux B. 2/13/1917 D. 3/17/1935		
(f) Ruth Elizabeth Boudreaux B. 1/18/1921	5/19/1940	Robert Dutiel B. 8/29/1920

Eighth generation in America: Lily Mae Boudreaux, Samuel Littlejohn Boudreaux, William Wallace Boudreaux, Francis Addison Boudreaux, Robert Burns Boudreaux and Ruth Elizabeth Boudreaux.

Goulia C. Littlejohn was born at White Plains, S. C., on August 31, 1883. She was a student of the Gaffney Male and Female Seminary, Gaffney City Schools and Limestone College. She completed a commercial course in Atlanta, Ga., and held a position there until she married. She was called "Goulie."

Leon J. Boudreaux finished a commercial course in Atlanta, Ga. He held positions there and at Copper Hill, Tenn., until he moved to Tucson, Arizona in 1908.

Lily Mae Boudreaux was born at Copper Hill, Tennessee in 1907. She was a student of the Tucson City Schools until her mother died. At the age of fifteen years, she took charge of her mother's family. She married James A. Williamson.

James A. Williamson received his B. A. Degree from the University of Arizona. He is Superintendent of Associated Pipe Lines.

Samuel Littlejohn Boudreaux graduated at the University of South Carolina.

See page 368.

See appendix page XIV

R — 723 — b

WILLIAM WALLACE BOUDREAUX B. 10/2/1911	married 1937	ELSIE STEPHENS B. 4/11/1920

Their children: They married:

(a) William Leon Boudreaux (Billy)
B. 11/30/1939

(b) Stephen Douglas Boudreaux (Doug)
B. 3/12/1942

Continued from page 727.

Ninth generation in America: William Leon Boudreaux and Stephen Douglas Boudreaux.

Billy sings in the Tucson Boy's Choir.

William Wallace Boudreaux was educated in the Tucson City Schools.

Sam Littlejohn Boudreaux studied in the Schools of Tucson, Arizona. He completed his High School work at the Gaffney High School. He received his college degrees at the University of South Carolina. Sam and Laura Stephens Cannon were married in 1946. Their home is at Douglas, Arizona. Sam holds a position as Border Inspector at Douglas, Arizona.

Lura Stephens Boudreaux is a teacher in the Douglas City Schools.

See page 369.

See appendix page XIV

RUTH ELIZABETH BOUDREAUX
B. 1/18/1921

married
5/19/1940

ROBERT DUTIEL
B. 8/29/1920

Their children:

They married:

(a) Mary Katherine Dutiel
B. 4/18/1941

(b) Carol Suzanne Dutiel
B. 7/14/1942

(c) Robert Dutiel (Bobby)
B. 2/17/1944

(d) James A. Dutiel (Jim)
B. 12/30/1947

Ninth generation in America: Mary Katherine Dutiel, Carol Susanne Dutiel, Robert Dutiel and James A. Dutiel.

Ruth Elizabeth Boudreaux graduated at the Tucson High School.

See page 370.

See appendix page XIV

JAMES FRANKLIN
LITTLEJOHN (Frank) married MAMIE TATE HILL
B. 9/13/1890 1/8/1926 B. 12/22/1892

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn
B. 4/18/1928

Eighth generation in America: Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn.

James Franklin Littlejohn was born at Thicketty Station, S. C. He attended the Gaffney City Schools. He joined the 3rd Company South Carolina National Guards at Gaffney, S. C. on May 6, 1917. He was discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on March 25, 1919.

"We were called to service August 9th, 1917 and camped on the Cherokee Avenue School grounds for two weeks. We broke camp and went to Fort Moultrie, S. C. Our company was assigned to Fort Sumter, S. C. The Third Company was changed to the Sixth Company shortly after this. I went with the 61st Regiment Battery B. C. A. C. I was quartered on old Fort Moultrie when Battery B was organized. We trained several months at Fort Moultrie—heavy artillery. In the spring, we were transferred to Camp Eustis, Virginia. I stayed there a few days then went to school at Fortress Monroe, Va., for a course on trucks, tractors and automobiles. I remained there three weeks and returned to Camp Eustis. After a few days, we marched to Camp Stewart, Va. From here we went overseas. We boarded the Wilhelmina about daybreak. A tug eased us out into the James River. We waited about four hours for the other part of our convoy which had sailed from Hoboken, N. J. It took two weeks to make the crossing. Our part of the convoy landed at St. Nazaire, France. The other part of the convoy went to Brest, France. On our way over, we ran into submarines just off the coast of Virginia. No damage was done. After landing, we stayed in rest camp a few days in France then went to a Chauteau near Castillion, France. We remained there a couple of months. While there, I went to a telephone school, a truck, tractor and car school at Labonne.

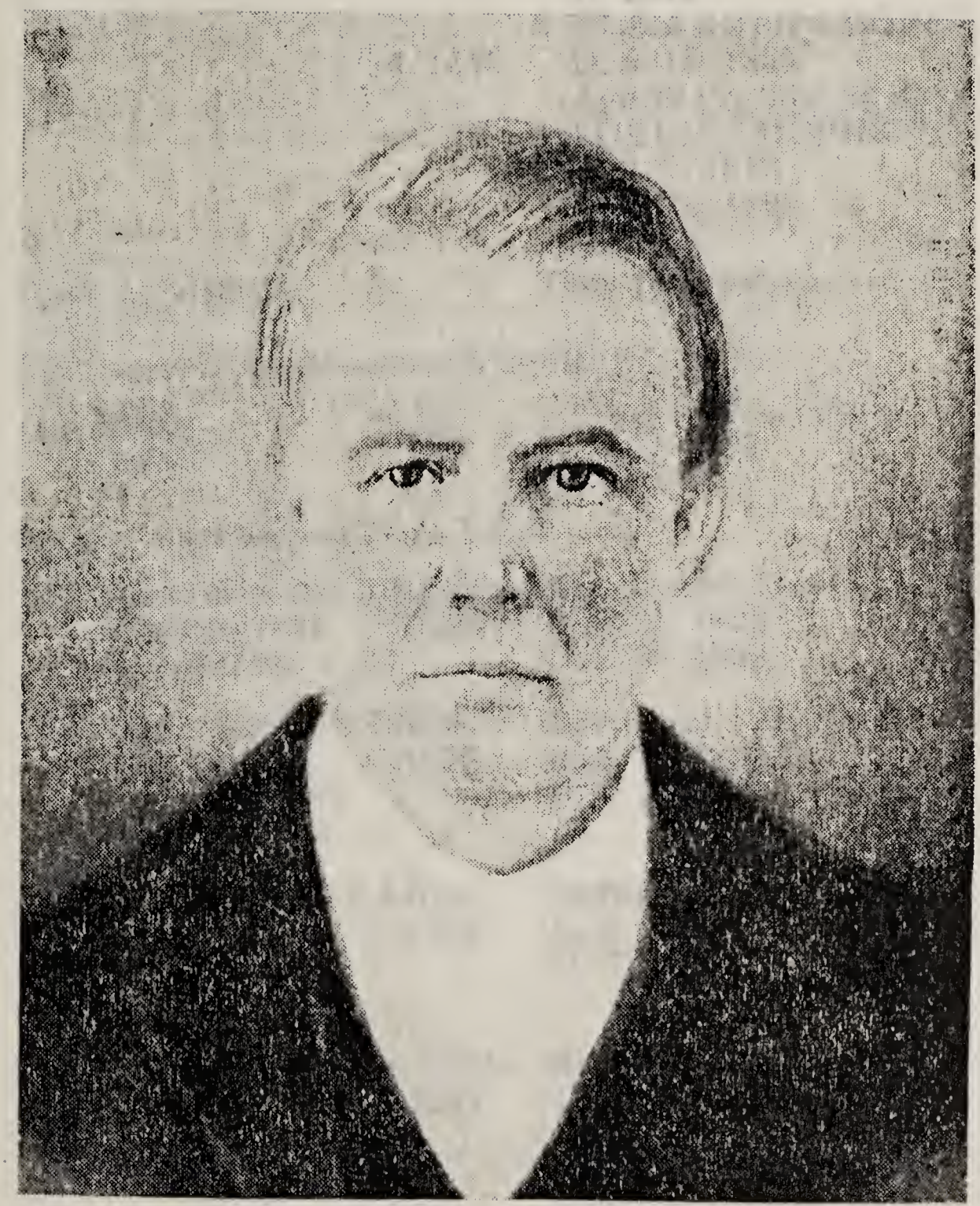
I was a marksman with 30-30 Rifle First Class Gunner in artillery. I was in the Signal Corps detail and did telephone repair work. While we were doing practice work, I was stationed near our targets. The guns were 12 to 17 miles back across the country.

From Castillion, we went to an artillery range at Desuge, France. When the artillery training here was completed we were ready for the front lines. We went up to the railroad siding where we would have boarded the cars for the fighting front. Just at this time, the Armistice was signed and everything stopped. Soon we were on our way to the U. S. A. on the Italia—an Italian boat."

Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn was graduated from the Gaffney High School. She studied at Limestone College one year. She completed the work for her Degree at Winthrop College. At present, she holds a position with the Aetna Life Insurance Company of Richmond, Va. Mary has transferred to Washington, D. C.

Mamie Tate Hill received her education in the Gaffney City Schools.

See page 371.
See appendix



DR. THOMAS R. LITTLEJOHN

B. 12/8/1808

D. 7/13/1877

DR. THOMAS R. LITTLEJOHN B. 12/8/1808 D. 7/13/1877	married 1835	1. MINERVA WILKINS
		2. ELVIRA REID B. 1812 D. 1844
	2/16/1845	3. ELIZABETH COOPER D. 9/15/1855 Age 30 yrs. and 25 days
		4. LOUISA COOPER B. 1/7/1819 D. 4/10/1899

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Minerva Wilkins.

(a) Rufus
Infant

Second marriage—Elvira Reid.

(b) Susan Eleanor Littlejohn B. 6/20/1836 D. 3/3/1915	1859	Rev. Daniel May B. 5/21/1822 D. 2/28/1888
(c) Sarah Nuckolls Littlejohn (Sallie) B. 10/16/1837 D. 3/13/1858	1856	Rev. Daniel May B. 5/21/1822 D. 2/28/1888
(d) Narcissa Helen Littlejohn B. 3/15/1839 D. 8/12/1892	1859	Samuel Edward Thomas B. 2/25/1839 D. 3/25/1879
(e) Elizabeth Hayden Littlejohn B. 11/28/1841 D. 10/21/1915	1861	Samuel Hartwell Littlejohn B. 5/25/1840 D. 2/18/1921
(f) John Tom Littlejohn Moved to Texas		Elizabeth Littlejohn (Betty)

Dr. Thomas Littlejohn lived near Grindal Shoals.

Continued on next page.

R — 372 — g

Third marriage—Elizabeth Cooper.

(g) Medora Littlejohn
B. 12/17/1846
D. 8/2/1877

(h) Minerva Littlejohn
Died at 12 years

(i) James Richard Littlejohn — 1880 — Mary Margaret Goudelock
B. 3/14/1848 — B. 9/29/1858
D. 10/24/1933

(j) Charles Littlejohn
B. 5/14/1851
D. 8/10/1907
1. Eugenia A. Littlejohn
B. 12/20/1846
D. 2/6/1881
2. Emma Cooper

(k) Kenneth M. Littlejohn (Dr. Ken) — 1882 — Leila Catherine Bailey
B. 4/8/1850 — B. 9/25/1855
D. 5/2/1899 — D. 12/21/1904

(l) Lucy Littlejohn
B. 1854
D. 1856

Fourth marriage—Louisa Cooper.

(m) Minnie Littlejohn — 1878 — John Nuckolls Littlejohn (Jack)
B. 2/3/1857 — B. 2/25/1855
D. 8/13/1885 — D. 12/24/1931

(n) William Littlejohn
B. 10/5/1858
D. 1/__/1901

(o) Samuel Littlejohn (Big Sam) — 1887 — Kittie McGowan
B. 4/4/1860 — B. 5/14/1859
D. 10/23/1927 — D. 5/31/1922

Dr. Tom's descendants from page 731 to page 887.

Sixth generation in America: Rufus, Susan Eleanor Littlejohn, Sarah Nuckolls Littlejohn, Narcissa Helen Littlejohn, Elizabeth Hayden Littlejohn, John Tom Littlejohn, Medora Littlejohn, Minerva Littlejohn, James Richard Littlejohn, Charles Littlejohn, Kenneth M. Littlejohn, Lucy Littlejohn, Minnie Littlejohn, William Littlejohn and Samuel Littlejohn.

See appendix page XIV

R — 372 — g

Easley, S. C.
1946

Dear cousin Iris:

Words cannot express how much I appreciate the chart you sent me. I know who cousin Mattie Thomas is now.

Recently, in looking through an old "Wesley's Sermonds"—that had belonged to my mother—I found this orbituary—written more than 90 years ago. Dr. Tom was my Mother's uncle, so she pasted it on a back leaf to preserve it. I know that the descendants of these children mentioned will prize this page in their family history. I am sending you a copy of Uncle Tom's third wife's obituary. When you write a history of the Littlejohns and tell of their greatness you will want to prove it. All you will have to do is to tell of its mothers. Great women who knew why God had placed them here. And let me suggest that you use one whole chapter in preserving this obituary. I consider this obituary a very precious exposition of life in the times of our fathers.

Charlie H. Carpenter
Grandson of James Littlejohn.

Easley, S. C.
R. F. D. No. 4
1946.

THE OBITUARY.

Mrs. Elizabeth Littlejohn, wife of Dr. Thomas Littlejohn, departed this life at Kirby's Springs on the 15 day of September 1855, age 30 years and 25 days. She leaves a heart broken husband, and several children, her fond parents, and many relations and friends to mourn a loss that earth can never repair. Sister Littlejohn was born of religious parents—James Cooper Esq. and wife. In the 17th year of her life she attached herself to the M. E. Church, and experienced that Christ had power on earth to forgive sins. From that time she loved to adorn the doctrine of Christ by a well ordered walk and Godly conversation—a light in the church, an ornament to society, and a blessing to the community. We know that the usual limits to an obituary notice is quite too short to do justice to her merits, of which it would be difficult to say too much. On the 16th day of Feb. 1845 she was joined to her husband by marriage assuming at once all the duties and responsibilities, young as she was, of wife and step mother. Nor did it require a long time to satisfy the husband that he had a wife, and the children a mother. Entering at once into the very heart and feeling of the family, so guided her house as to influence all to a practice of piety, love, and good works, drawing around her, in admiring clusters the peculiar affection that centers in a pious, loving and faithful step-mother. The estimate that the community placed on her might have been seen in the faces of the hundreds who assembled at the Littlejohn family burial ground on the morning of the 17th to pay a last tribute of respect to departed worth. The funeral sermon was preached from the text found in Rev. 14 chapter and 13th verse. Afterward her body was placed in the quiet peaceful tomb amid the tears and sobs of the husband and children, parents and relatives and friends to await a resurrection to a life immortal. Her last illness was protracted and painful in the extreme; but still leaning on the grace of God as a faithful soldier of the cross she learned to suffer as well as to do the will of Heaven and through the last hard trial. The closing scene was one worth recording; and to die as did she worth a life. 'Twas one that needs no polish of language pen or pencil. Therefore we

give it to the press just as it passed. Feeling that her time was at hand she conferred with her husband and Susan, her eldest daughter, and gave her dying directions concerning the training of her children for God, and in order to their help desired to make one more lasting impression upon the minds of those little ones whom she loved and by whom she was loved to leave with each of them a living memento of a mother's love. For this purpose she ordered a copy of the Bible for each child, had their names written on the margin page, then delivered them in the following manner, from her own hands, and with the following words: "Betty, let this be your guide. It will enlighten your path of duty to your father and God."

"Thomas, take this and read it on Sabbaths and on other convenient seasons for my sake and your betterment."

"Medora, here keep it and read it at all times. It teaches by night and by day your duty to God and your friends here and will profit you in time and eternity."

"Minerva, be a good girl; read it on Sundays and obey its teachings at all time."

"James, read it for my sake when I am gone. It teaches the way to heaven, where you will meet me if you continue a good boy."

"Kenneth, don't forget to pray every day. Take this Bible. Learn to read it and obey it and you will get to the good world."

'Charlie, what sort of Book is it? That's the Bible. Learn to read it for your Mother's sake. Be a good boy."

"Lucy, my little lamb." Turning her eyes—now swimming in death—to Susan, she said, "Raise her up for the Lord. When she is large enough to read put this Book in her hand."

Her own well worn Bible was placed in her hand, when she said: "Dear husband, you have a Bible. I have but one brother on earth. I will give this to him. O, blessed Bible! It has been my light through life—it has guided me almost home. Here, brother—will you accept it from your sister? It will light up your path to Heaven."

"Now," she said, "Let me go home." With one more general exhortation to all to live for God and meet her in Heaven, her labors ended and with one Hallelulah and triumphant shout of praise to God for redeeming Grace and dying love, ended her life of suffering.

"Nothing expresses so well the character of Charlie H. Carpenter as 'MY CREED' written in his own handwriting and left in his Bible with final directions." He was an honorary member of the U. D. C. of Thomasville, N. C., and this introduction was written as a memorial to him.

"MY CREED."

"I was created by God for His glory. Jesus Christ has prepared a Mansion for me in Our Father's House.

He purchased it with His Own Blood.

And offered it to me as a gift.

In His Infinite Love for me He sent His Holy Spirit to teach me these blessed Truths and woo me Until I accepted them.

Such love compels me, so that in GRATITUDE to Him for His priceless gift so freely given;

I strive to serve Him, not as in payment but in GRATITUDE alone.

The desire of my soul is that EVERYONE shall open his mind to the Holy Spirit—shall accept this gift and live. To this end I strive.

C. H. Carpenter.

See appendix page XIV

SUSAN ELEANOR LITTLEJOHN B. 6/20/1836 D. 3/3/1915	married 2/10/1859	REV. DANIEL MAY B. 5/21/1822 D. 2/28/1888

Their children:		They married:
(a) Thomas Edward May B. 11/23/1859		
(b) Mary Catherine May B. 9/29/1861 D. 3/23/1951	7/30/1879	Martin Luther Flow B. 4/20/1857 D. 6/26/1942
(c) Corrie May B. 6/28/1864 D. 11/26/1867		
(d) Joseph Lee May B. 6/11/1867 D. 9/8/1926	11/11/1897	Fannie Caroline Hoke B. 2/8/1869
(e) Elvira Nuckolls May (Eva) B. 10/12/1869	10/29/1891	James Franklin Wishart B. 6/6/1869 D. 11/24/1937
(f) Daniel May, Jr. B. 9/7/1872	10/25/1893 10/15/1908 10/10/1932	1. Annie Sims 2. Corrie Deadwyler 3. Berta Heard Chatham
(g) Charles Wesley May B. 2/7/1875 D. 7/9/1943		

Seventh generation in America: Thomas Edward May, Mary Catherine May, Corrie May, Joseph Lee May, Elvira Nucholls May, Daniel May, Jr. and Charles Wesley May.

See appendix page XIV

R — 731 — b

MARY CATHERINE MAY B. 9/29/1861 D. 3/23/1951	married 7/30/1879	MARTIN LUTHER FLOW B. 4/20/1857 D. 6/26/1942
Their children:		They married:
(a) Kate May Flow B. 2/23/1881	10/14/1901	Albert Sidney Cowan B. 11/8/1868 D. 2/27/1921
(b) Ethel Claire Flow B. 8/12/1882	5/16/1897	1. Lemuel F. Moore B. Dec. 1872 D. 11/3/1902
	9/18/1907	2. James Edward McCutchen, Jr. B. 3/17/1881
(c) Nellie Inez Flow B. 3/15/1884		
(d) George Daniel Flow B. 4/28/1886 D. 1/17/1941	2/10/1925	Minerva Pressley
(e) Eva Virginia Flow B. 12/26/1891	3/6/1915	Herbert W. Hatton B. 10/21/1881 D. 7/12/1920
(f) Eunice Lee Flow B. 7/24/1894	9/15/1915	Frank Templeton Lander B. 11/24/1886
(g) Harold Ware Flow B. 6/13/1899	10/15/1930	Carrie Irene Morris
(h) Paul Reginald Flow B. 11/29/1902	11/11/1925	Myrtle Spoon B. 11/11/1907

Eighth generation in America: Kate May Flow, Ethel Claire Flow, Nellie Inez Flow, George Daniel Flow, Eva Virginia Flow, Eunice Lee Flow, Harold Ware Flow and Paul Reginald Flow.

See appendix page XIV

R — 735 — b

MARY CATHERINE MAY FLOW

Born September 29, 1861

Rock Hill, South Carolina

Now of Monroe, North Carolina

The Journal is very much pleased to be able to present the above picture of Mrs. Mary Catherine May Flow, perhaps the oldest lady in Monroe. Having been born on September 29, 1861. Mrs. Flow is now in her 89th year and living happily under the care of her daughters, Miss Inez Flow and Mrs. Frank Lander. She was born in Rock Hill, S. C., September 29, 1861. She was the daughter of Rev. Daniel May and Mrs. Susan Littlejohn May. Her father was transferred from South Carolina Conference, which once included this section of North Carolina, to the North Carolina Conference and became pastor of the Monroe Methodist Church, now Central Church, in 1876. She and the late Mr. Martin Luther Flow were married

July 30, 1879. And they celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary. During her early life she was very active in church work. Although nearing her 89th birthday, and not hearing or seeing very well, with the aid of a magnifying glass, she spends much of her time writing humorous and serious poems. She has seven children, a number of grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Since receiving the above message of Mrs. Flow, we have just received the announcement of her death on March 23, 1951. Surviving are five daughters: Mrs. Frank Lander and Miss Inez Flow of Monroe, N. C., Mrs. A. S. Cowan, Hamlet, Mrs. J. E. McCutchen of Bishopville, S. C., Mrs. Herbert Hatton of Wilmington, Delaware, two sons, Mr. Paul Flow of Monroe, Mr. Harold Flow of Jacksonville, Fla., a sister, Mrs. J. F. Wishart, Gary, Ind., and one brother, Mr. Dan May of Carlton, Ga.

Interment was in the family plot in Monroe cemetery.

KATE MAY FLOW B. 2/23/1881	married 10/14/1901	ALBERT SIDNEY COWAN B. 11/8/1868 D. 2/27/1921

Their children:		They married:
(a) Albert Ralph Cowan B. 7/13/1902	6/15/1927	Mary Emma Patrick B. 7/13/1904
(b) Katherine May Cowan B. 2/15/1904	8/20/1935	Harry Heaton B. 3/7/1906
(c) Norma Flow Cowan B. 11/29/1905	2/15/1924	R. E. Church
(d) Inez Ethel Cowan B. 1/7/1909	12/25/1932	Julius Glenn Davis B. 5/30/1909

Ninth generation in America: Albert Ralph Cowan, Katherine May Cowan, Norma Flow Cowan, and Inez Ethel Cowan.

R — 736 — a

ALBERT RALPH COWAN B. 7/13/1902	married 6/15/1927	MARY EMMA PATRICK B. 7/13/1904

Their children:

They married:

(a) Albert Ralph Cowan, Jr.
B. 1/5/1931

(b) Charles Edward Cowan
B. 8/28/1937

Tenth generation in America: Albert Ralph Cowan, Jr. and Charles Edward Cowan.

KATHERINE MAY COWAN B. 2/15/1904	married 8/20/1935	HARRY HEATON B. 3/7/1906

Their children:

They married:

(a) Harry Sidney Heaton
B. 6/6/1940

Tenth generation in America: Harry Sidney Heaton.

R — 738 — b

INEZ ETHEL COWAN B. 1/7/1909	married 12/25/1932	JULIUS GLENN DAVIS B. 5/30/1909

Their children:

They married:

(a) Norma Sue Davis
B. 6/3/1937

Tenth generation in America: Norma Sue Davis.

R — 738 — d

ETHEL CLAIRE FLOW B. 8/12/1882	married 5/16/1897	1. LEMUEL F. MOORE B. 12/__/1872 D. 11/3/1902
	9/18/1907	2. JAMES EDWARD McCUTCHEN, JR. B. 3/17/1881

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Lemuel F. Moore.

(a) May Wishart Moore B. 6/24/1900	7/27/1919	1. James Herriot B. 8/8/1899
	9/25/1925	2. William J. Weber B. 6/7/1891 D. 7/8/1943
	9/23/1945	3. George Rowe B. 2/11/1877

Second marriage—James Edward McCutchen, Jr.

(b) James Edmund McCutchen, III B. 10/5/1914	12/21/1939	Mary Hipp Wilson B. 7/23/1915

(c) Ethel Claire McCutchen B. 5/15/1921	5/24/1942	1. Ben Rainville B. 12/19/1920
	8/2/1949	2. Robert Blanding Moise B. 12/21/1921

Ninth generation in America: May Wishart Moore, James Edmund McCutchen, III. and Ethel Claire McCutchen.

R — 736 — b

MAY WISHART MOORE B. 6/24/1900	married 7/27/1919 9/25/1925 9/23/1945	1. JAMES HERRIOT B. 8/8/1899 2. WILLIAM J. WEBER B. 6/7/1891 D. 7/8/1943 3. GEORGE ROWE B. 2/11/1877

Their children:		They married:
(a) William Moore Weber B. 11/9/1920	2/6/1946	Betty Ellis B. 2/15/1918

Tenth generation in America: William Moore Weber.

William Moore Weber is the son of May W. Moore and James Herriot. He was adopted by William J. Weber on October 1, 1925.

WILLIAM MOORE WEBER B. 11/9/1920 | married 2/6/1946 | BETTY ELLIS B. 2/15/1918

Their children: | They married:

(a) Susan Moore Weber
B. 10/17/1948

Eleventh generation in America: Susan Moore Weber.

JAMES EDMUND McCUTCHEN, III B. 10/5/1914	married 12/21/1939	MARY HIPP WILSON B. 7/23/1915

Their children: They married:

(a) James Edmund McCutchen, IV
B. 2/8/1941

(b) Edna Wilson McCutchen
B. 11/17/1942

(c) Jesse Wilson McCutchen
12/21/1944

Tenth generation in America: James Edmund McCutchen, IV., Edna Wilson McCutchen and Jesse Wilson McCutchen.

ETHEL CLAIRE McCUTCHEN B. 5/15/1921	married 5/24/1942 8/2/1949	1. BEN RAINVILLE B. 12/19/1920 2. ROBERT BLANDING MOISE B. 12/21/1921

Their children:

(a) Ben McCutchen Moise
B. 5/16/1943

(b) Michael Edmond Moise
B. 4/2/1945

(c) Elizabeth Scott Moise
B. 10/3/1950

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Ben McCutchen Moise, Michael Edmond Moise and Elizabeth Scott Moise.

Ben McCutchen Moise and Michael Edmond Moise, children of Ethel Claire McCutchen and Ben Rainville were adopted by her second husband, Robert Blanding Moise in October 1949.

R — 742 — c

GEORGE DANIEL FLOW married MINERVA PRESSLEY
B. 4/28/1886 2/10/1925
D. 1/17/1941

Their children:	They married:
(a) Harold Ware Flow	Carrie Irene Morris

Ninth generation in America: Harold Ware Flow.

EVA VIRGINIA FLOW married HERBERT W. HATTON
B. 12/26/1891 3/6/1915 B. 10/21/1881
D. 7/12/1920

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Elizabeth Hatton Robert Erskine Tuttle
B. 1/25/1917 2/25/1940 B. 9/17/1918

(b) Herbert W. Hatton, Jr.
B. 3/8/1919

Ninth generation in America: Mary Elizabeth Hatton and Herbert W. Hatton, Jr.

MARY ELIZABETH HATTON B. 1/25/1917	married 2/25/1940	ROBERT ERSKINE TUTTLE B. 9/17/1918

Their children:

They married:

(a) Robert Erskine Tuttle, Jr.
B. 7/26/1947

Tenth generation in America: Robert Erskine Tuttle, Jr.

EUNICE LEE FLOW B. 7/24/1894	married 9/15/1915	FRANK TEMPLETON LANDER B. 11/24/1886

Their children: They married:

(a) Frank Templeton Lander, Jr. — Mary E. Griffin
B. 10/29/1917 — 1940 — B. 10/11/1917

(b) Harold Flow Lander
B. 10/1/1919

Ninth generation in America: Frank Templeton Lander, Jr. and Harold Flow Lander.

See appendix page XIV

FRANK TEMPLETON LANDER, JR. B. 10/29/1917	married 1/20/1940	MARY E. GRIFFIN B. 10/11/1917

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Martha Lander
B. 12/14/1940

(b) Frank Templeton Lander, III
B. 10/19/1943
D. 9/2/1946

Tenth generation in America: Mary Martha Lander and Frank Templeton Lander, III.

PAUL REGINALD FLOW B. 11/29/1902	married 11/11/1925	MYRTLE SPOON B. 11/11/1907

Their children:	They married:
(a) Paul Reginald Flow, Jr. B. 9/12/1926 9/29/1945	Kathleen Elizabeth Hinson B. 11/14/1926
(b) James Wright Flow B. 9/21/1929 4/29/1951	Ellen Bruhn B. 7/10/1929
(c) Gary Luther Flow B. 11/18/1938 D. 11/29/1942	
(d) Sara Catherine Flow B. 1/13/1945	
(e) Mary Ann Flow B. 1/11/1947	

Ninth generation in America: Paul Reginald Flow, Jr., James Wright Flow, Gary Luther Flow, Sara Catherine Flow and Mary Ann Flow.

R — 736 — h

PAUL REGINALD FLOW, JR. B. 9/12/1926	married 9/29/1945	KATHLEEN ELIZABETH HINSON B. 11/14/1926

Their children: They married:

(a) James Richard Flow
B. 2/26/1947

(b) Edwin Earl Flow
B. 5/12/1952

Tenth generation in America: James Richard Flow and Edwin Earl Flow.

JAMES WRIGHT FLOW married ELLEN BRUHN
B. 9/21/1929 4/29/1951 B. 7/10/1929

Their children: They married:

(a) Eileen Elaine Flow
B. 3/18/1952

Tenth generation in America: Eileen Elaine Flow.

JOSEPH LEE MAY B. 6/11/1867 D. 9/8/1926	married 11/11/1897	FANNIE CAROLINE HOKE B. 2/8/1869

Their children:		They married:
(a) Josephine May B. 12/16/1898	6/20/1925	John Simeon Schneider B. 7/27/1890
(b) Elizabeth May B. 4/26/1901	1/2/1927	Hesse Maybank Rast B. 9/12/1899
(c) Francis Lee May B. 3/7/1907		

Eighth generation in American: Josephine May, Elizabeth May and Francis Lee May.

JOSEPHINE MAY	married	JOHN SIMEON SCHNEIDER
B. 12/16/1898	6/20/1925	B. 7/27/1890

Their children:

(a) John Hoke Schneider
B. 9/29/1931

(b) Mary Josephine Schneider
B. 12/13/1935

They married:

Ninth generation in America: John Hoke Schneider and Mary Josephine Schneider.

Josephine May has her M. A. Degree from the University of Wisconsin. Her husband has his LLD. from the same university. He is a professor at Wisconsin State Teachers College. Address is Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

ELIZABETH MAY B. 4/26/1901	married 1/2/1927	HESSE MAYBANK RAST B. 9/12/1899

Their children: They married:

(a) Frances Jean Rast
B. 9/26/1932

(b) William Hesse Rast
B. 12/4/1938

Ninth generation in America: Frances Jean Rast and William Hesse Rast.

ELVIRA NUCHOLS MAY (EVA) B. 10/12/1869	married 10/29/1891	JAMES FRANKLIN WISHART B. 6/6/1869 D. 11/24/1937

Their children: They married:

(a) Franklin May Wishart (Infant)

(b) Maude Lee Wishart (Infant)

(c) Ethel May Wishart (Infant)

(d) James Franklin Wishart, Jr. B. 11/29/1903 D. 12/2/1950 — 11/2/1930 — Edna Wells

(e) Harold Bertram Wishart B. 4/15/1907 — 4/3/1931 — Gertrude McCollom B. 1/9/1912

(f) Charles Norman Wishart B. 9/22/1909 D. 9/2/1940 — 2/4/1934 — Lutrelle Angel B. 8/5/1915

Eighth generation in America: Franklin May Wishart, Maude Lee Wishart, Ethel May Wishart, James Franklin Wishart, Jr., Harold Bertram Wishart and Charles Norman Wishart.

R — 735 — e

JAMES FRANKLIN WISHART, JR. — married — EDNA WELLS
B. 11/29/1903 — 11/2/1930
D. 12/2/1950

Their children: — They married:

(a) James Daniel Wishart
B. 11/29/1931

(b) Charles Frederick Wishart
B. 11/2/1936

Ninth generation in America: James Daniel Wishart and Charles Frederick Wishart.

HAROLD BERTRAM WISHART
B. 4/15/1907

married
4/3/1931

GERTRUDE McCOLLOM
B. 1/9/1912

Their children:

They married:

(a) John William Wishart
B. 5/6/1934

(b) Donna Jean Wishart
B. 1/22/1938

(c) Karen Sue Wishart
B. 10/11/1941

Ninth generation in America: John William Wishart, Donna Jean Wishart and Karen Sue Wishart.

R — 758 — e

CHARLES NORMAN WISHART B. 9/22/1909 D. 9/2/1940	married 2/4/1934	LUTRELLE ANGEL B. 8/5/1915

Their children: They married:

(a) Sandra Lutrelle Wishart
B. 12/1/1934

Ninth generation in America: Sandra Lutrelle Wishart.

R — 758 — f

DANIEL MAY, JR. B. 9/7/1872	married 10/25/1893	1. ANNIE SIMS B. 4/1/1873 D. 8/__/1907
	10/15/1908	2. CORRIE DEADWYLER D. 12/__/1931
	10/10/1932	3. BERTA HEARD CHATHAM B. 2/28/1901

Their children:		They married:
First marriage—Annie Sims		
(a) Harry Lee May B. 8/4/1894 D. 6/10/1896		
(b) Annie Sybil May B. 7/17/1896	3/16/1919	Henry King Gardner B. 3/11/1896 D. 7/5/1924
(c) Daniel Spencer May B. 12/23/1898	12/22/1928	Mary Louise Latimer B. 4/17/1906 D. 10/2/1944
(d) Hilda May B. 10/18/1900 D. 6/7/1902		
(e) Susan Edna May B. 2/24/1903	Twins	Henry Wallace Fouche B. 10/23/1900
(f) Joseph Edwin May B. 2/24/1903	6/14/1926	Louise Cecelia White B. 7/17/1906
(g) Mildred Belle May B. 12/14/1905	6/22/1944	Isador Isaac Rossheim B. 6/29/1911
(h) Annie Cleora May B. 8/17/1907 D. 10/12/1907		
Second marriage—Corrie Deadwyler		
(i) Thelma May B. 9/8/1909	2/15/1937	Edward Tryon Coleman B. 5/3/1907
(j) Katherine May B. 6/17/1912	3/28/1934	John Emmett Clarkson B. 4/19/1910

Eighth generation in America: Daniel May, Jr.'s children.

R — 735 — f

ANNIE SYBIL MAY B. 7/17/1896	married 3/16/1919	HENRY KING GARDNER B. 3/11/1896 D. 7/5/1924

Their children:		They married:
(a) Sybil Ione Gardner B. 12/28/1919	8/3/1938	Clarence Chandler Justice B. 8/17/1917

Ninth generation in America: Sybil Ione Gardner.

SYBIL IONE GARDNER B. 12/28/1919	married 8/3/1938	CLARENCE CHANDLER JUSTICE B. 8/17/1917

Their children:

They married:

(a) Lawrence Chandler Justice
B. 2/2/1941

Tenth generation in America: Lawrence Chandler Justice.

DANIEL SPENCER MAY B. 12/23/1898	married 12/22/1928	MARY LOUISE LATIMER B. 4/17/1906 D. 10/2/1944

Their children: They married:

(a) Daniel Spencer May, Jr.
B. 11/28/1929

(b) Mildred Virginia May — Hoyt Tilley
B. 12/25/1930 11/8/1946

(c) Elizabeth Ann May
B. 12/25/1931

Ninth generation in America: Daniel Spencer May, Jr., Mildred Virginia May and Elizabeth Ann May.

R — 762 — c

MILDRED VIRGINIA MAY
B. 12/25/1930

married 11/8/1946

HOYT TILLEY

Their children:

They married:

(a) Viola Louise Tilley
B. 9/22/1947

(b) Hoyt Edward Tilley
B. 9/13/1948

(c) Virginia Leigh Tilley
B. 7/11/1950

Tenth generation in America: Viola Louise Tilley, Hoyt Edward Tilley and Virginia Leigh Tilley.

R — 765 — b

SUSAN EDNA MAY B. 2/24/1903	married	HENRY WALLACE FOUCHE B. 10/23/1900

Their children: They married:

(a) Daniel Wallace Fouche
B. 5/8/1927

(b) Jacqueline Elizabeth Fouche — Robert G. Dunn
B. 10/16/1929 1948

(c) Cornelia Ann Fouche
B. 8/27/1933

(d) Martina Fouche
B. 12/15/1940

Ninth generation in America: Daniel Wallace Fouche, Jacqueline Elizabeth Fouche, Cornelia Ann Fouche and Martina Fouche.

D. Wallace Fouche married in England.

JACQUELINE ELIZABETH FOUCHE
B. 10/16/1929

married
Nov. 1948

ROBERT G. DUNN

Their children:

They married:

(a) Sharon Leigh Dunn
B. 1/4/1951

Tenth generation in America: Sharon Leigh Dunn.

JOSEPH EDWIN MAY B. 2/24/1903	married 6/14/1926	LOUISE CECELIA WHITE B. 7/17/1906

Their children:		They married:
(a) Sarah Catherine May B. 3/1/1927	10/1/1944	James Beaman Lester, Sr. B. 3/29/1918
(b) Marilyn Arlen May B. 8/3/1936		

Ninth generation in America: Sarah Catherine May and Marilyn Arlen May.

SARAH CATHERINE MAY B. 3/1/1927	married 10/1/1944	JAMES BEAMAN LESTER, SR. B. 3/29/1918

Their children: They married:

(a) James Beaman Lester, Jr.
B. 10/4/1945

(b) Joseph Reid Lester
B. 5/20/1950

Tenth generation in America: James Beaman Lester, Jr. and Joseph Reid Lester.

MILDRED BELLE MAY B. 12/14/1905	married 6/22/1944	ISADOR ISAAC ROSSHEIM B. 6/29/1911

Their children:

They married:

(a) Allan Richard Rossheim
B. 3/5/1945

Ninth generation in America: Allan Richard Rossheim.

R — 762 — g

THELMA MAY B. 9/8/1909	married 1937	EDWARD TRYON COLEMAN, SR. B. 5/3/1907

Their children:

(a) Edward Tryon Coleman, Jr.
B. 9/29/1937

(b) Hugh Spencer Coleman
B. 9/3/1939

(c) Daniel Emmett Coleman
B. 12/20/1944

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Edward Tryon Coleman, Jr., Hugh Spencer Coleman and Daniel Emmett Coleman.

KATHERINE MAY	married	JOHN EMMETT CLARKSON
B. 6/17/1912	3/28/1934	B. 4/19/1910

Their children:

(a) Marianne Clarkson
B. 3/25/1948
Adopted daughter

They married:

R — 762 — j

SARAH NUCKOLLS LITTLEJOHN B. 10/16/1837 D. 3/13/1858	married 1/2/1856	REV. DANIEL MAY B. 5/21/1822 D. 2/28/1888

Their children: They married:

(a) Ada Charlotte May B. 4/20/1857 D. 11/24/1932	7/15/1874	John Wesley Davis B. 9/29/1851 D. 5/7/1933

Rev. Daniel May married:

1. Sarah Gatewood, daughter of Griffin Gatewood.
   She married December 6, 1844.
   Died July 24, 1849.

2. Margaret Jane Harrison, daughter of N. A. Harrison.
   She married October 25, 1853.
   Died March 15, 1855.

3. Sarah Nuckolls Littlejohn, (Sallie,) daughter of Dr. Thomas Littlejohn and Elvira Reid. She was born October 16, 1837.
   She married January 2, 1856.
   Died March 13, 1858.

4. Susan Eleanor Littlejohn, daughter of Dr. Thomas Littlejohn and Elvira Reid. She was born June 20, 1836.
   She married February 10, 1859.
   Died March 3, 1915.

See appendix page XIV

Children of Rev. Daniel May and Sarah Gatewood are:

(a) John Griffin May
B. 4/30/1847

(b) Sarah Virginia May
B. 11/23/1848

Seventh generation in America: Ada Charlotte May.

R — 731 — c

ADA CHARLOTTE MAY B. 4/20/1857 D. 11/24/1932	married 7/15/1874	JOHN WESLEY DAVIS B. 9/29/1851 D. 5/7/1933

Their children:		They married:
(a) John Wesley Davis, Jr. B. 7/15/1874		
(b) Beulah May Davis B. 2/4/1877 D. 6/23/1948	4/29/1896	Charles F. Marsh B. 12/12/1872 D. 6/23/1948
(c) Sue J. Davis B. 11/2/1880	10/20/1901	John N. Dunham B. 1/4/1875
(d) Loyce Thomas Davis B. 8/23/1884	4/2/1901	Dennis A. Hackett B. 6/21/1875
(e) Edward Lewis Davis B. 2/28/1892	4/7/1919	Emma Osteen Summerlin B. 3/22/1898

Eighth generation in America: John Wesley Davis, Jr., Beulah May Davis, Sue J. Davis, Loyce Thomas Davis and Edward Lewis Davis.

Ada Charlotte May was born at Albemarle, N. C., and died at St. Lucie, Florida.

John Wesley Davis was born in Davidson County, N. C., and is buried at St. Lucie, Florida.

Beulah May Davis was born in Davidson County, N. C. She and her husband are buried at Morristown, Tenn.

Sue J. Davis was born in Davidson County, N. C. Address—Rockledge, Florida.

Loyce Thomas Davis was born at Lexington, N. C. Address—Crossnore, N. C.

Edward Lewis Davis was born at Salisbury, N. C.—Address—St. Lucie, Florida.

Dennis A. Hackett was born in Adams County, Indiana.

BEULAH MAY DAVIS B. 2/4/1877 D. 6/23/1948	married 4/29/1896	CHARLES F. MARSH B. 12/12/1872 D. 6/23/1948

Their children:		They married:
(a) Martha Lowe Marsh B. 3/21/1897		
(b) Charles F. Marsh, Jr. B. 7/16/1902	6/16/1941	Lucille Inman B. 4/19/1912
(c) Sam Jackson Marsh B. 7/6/1904	6/8/1935	Mary Constance Richardson B. 3/25/1913
(d) Ellen Twichell Marsh B. 3/21/1913	11/10/1939	Lee Wilson B. 8/27/1915

Ninth generation in America: Martha Lowe Marsh, Charles F. Marsh, Jr., Sam Jackson Marsh and Ellen Twichell Marsh.

Martha Lowe Marsh, Charles F. Marsh, Jr., Lucille Inman and Sam Jackson Marsh were born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Mary Constance Richardson and Ellen Twichell Marsh were born in Morristown, Tenn.

CHARLES F. MARSH, JR. married LUCILLE INMAN
B. 7/16/1902 6/16/1941 B. 4/19/1912

Their children: They married:

(a) Patricia Marsh
B. 11/24/1946

(b) Charles F. Marsh, III
B. 7/30/1948

(c) Mary Ellen Marsh
B. 9/7/1951

Tenth generation in America: Patricia Marsh, Charles F. Marsh, III and Mary Ellen Marsh.

SAM JACKSON MARSH B. 7/6/1904	married 6/8/1935	MARY CONSTANCE RICHARDSON B. 3/25/1913

Their children:

They married:

(a) Miranda Whiteside Marsh
B. 7/16/1940

(b) Martha Davis Marsh
B. 8/5/1948

Tenth generation in America: Miranda Whiteside Marsh and Martha Davis Marsh.

Miranda and Martha were born in Morristown, Tenn.

ELLEN TWICHELL MARSH married LEE WILSON
B. 3/21/1913 11/10/1939 B. 8/27/1915

Their children: They married:

(a) Jan Wilson
B. 11/1/1941

(b) William Lee Wilson
B. 3/3/1944

Tenth generation in America: Jan Wilson and William Lee Wilson.

Jan and William were born at Miami, Florida.

SUE J. DAVIS B. 11/2/1880	married 10/20/1901	JOHN N. DUNHAM B. 1/4/1875

Their children:		They married:
(a) Francis E. Dunham B. 11/20/1902	6/19/1934	Rebecca Beach B. 7/7/1907
(b) Charlotte May Dunham B. 12/23/1904	6/7/1923 6/15/1933	1. Carl Vernon Farriss B. 1/4/1891 2. Robert B. Cochran B. 4/24/1896

Ninth generation in America: Francis E. Dunham and Charlotte May Dunham.

Sue J. Davis Dunham and John N. Dunham moved to Florida in 1909 where their children received their common school education.

John N. Dunham was in the retail lumber business about 30 years, from which he retired in 1940. He later went into the insurance and real estate business and was in that business until he retired in 1951. He and his wife live at Cocoa, Florida, on Valencia Road.

FRANCIS E. DUNHAM B. 11/20/1902	married 6/19/1934	REBECCA BEACH B. 7/7/1907

Their children: They married:

(a) Rebecca Sue Dunham

Tenth generation in America: Rebecca Sue Dunham.

Francis E. Dunham graduated from Clemson College in 1923. He is at present an associate member of the consulting engineering firm of Barber-Keels & Associates in Columbia, S. C.

CHARLOTTE MAY DUNHAM B. 12/23/1904	married 6/7/1923	1. CARL VERNON FARRISS B. 1/4/1891
	6/15/1933	2. ROBERT B. COCHRAN B. 4/24/1896

Their children:		They married:
(a) Carl Wesley Farriss B. 9/4/1925	6/12/1947	Adra Gill Long B. 4/27/1927
(b) Daniel Jones Cochran B. 5/29/1934		

Tenth generation in America: Carl Wesley Farriss and Daniel Jones Cochran.

Carl Wesley Farriss' and Ada Gill Long's children are Adra Gill Farris, born January 1, 1948, and Carl Wesley Farriss, Jr., born February 21, 1952.

Mrs. Robert B. Cochran attended Chicora College for Women in Columbia, S. C., and Stetson University at DeLand, Florida.

Mr. Cochran has two children by a previous marriage: Helen E. Cochran and Robert B. Cochran, Jr. They are both married.

Daniel Jones Cochran is attending Clemson College. He is studying mechanical engineering.

LOYCE THOMAS DAVIS married DENNIS A. HACKETT
B. 8/23/1884 4/2/1901 B. 6/21/1875

Their children:		They married:
(a) Doris Hackett B. 2/26/1905	5/20/1930	John H. Miles

Ninth generation in America: Doris Hackett.

R — 775 — d

DORIS HACKETT married JOHN H. MILES
B. 2/26/1905 5/20/1930

Their children: They married:

(a) Loyce Elizabeth Miles James Milton Sandifer
B. 4/7/1931 4/5/1952

(b) Paul Wilhite Miles
B. 5/16/1935

Tenth generation in America: Loyce Elizabeth Miles and Paul Wilhite Miles.

EDWARD LEWIS DAVIS B. 2/28/1892	married 4/__/1919	EMMA OSTEEN SUMMERLIN B. 3/22/1898

Their children:		They married:
(a) Mary Elizabeth Davis B. 11/27/1919 D. 1/14/1925		
(b) Polly Ellen Davis B. 11/18/1923	8/14/1945	Howard Miller Lundin B. 1/4/1925
(c) Ethel Loyce Davis B. 11/14/1926	2/27/1945	George Fread Gittere B. 5/4/1925
(d) Katharine Louise Davis B. 5/29/1932	7/11/1952	Fred Kenton Smeltzer (S/Sgt.) B. 4/6/1927
(e) John Wesley Davis B. 5/2/1935		

Ninth generation in America: Mary Elizabeth Davis, Polly Ellen Davis, Ethel Loyce Davis, Katharine Louise Davis and John Wesley Davis.

R — 775 — e

POLLY ELLEN DAVIS B. 11/18/1923	married 8/14/1945	HOWARD MILLER LUNDIN B. 1/4/1925

Their children:

They married:

(a) Sharon Kay Lundin
B. 7/13/____ Pierre, S. D.

(b) Claudia Fay Lundin
B. 11/6/1949

Tenth generation in America: Sharon Kay Lundin and Claudia Fay Lundin.

The girls were born at Pierre, S. D.

ETHEL LOYCE DAVIS B. 11/14/1926	married 2/27/1945	GEORGE FREAD GITTERE B. 5/4/1925

Their children:

They married:

(a) Shirley Marie Gittere
B. 1/14/1947

(b) Sara Louise Gittere
B. 12/25/1947

(c) George Ann Gittere
B. 1948

(d) Willam Edward Gittere
B. 9/29/1950

Tenth generation born in America: Shirley Marie Gittere, Sara Louise Gittere, George Ann Gittere and William Edward Gittere.

The daughters and son were born at Fort Pierce, Fla.

R — 785 — c

NARCISSA HELEN LITTLEJOHN B. 3/15/1839 D. 8/12/1892	married 7/17/1859	SAMUEL EDWARD THOMAS B. 2/25/1839 D. 3/25/1879
Their children:		They married:
(a) Julia Annett Thomas B. 8/24/1860		
(b) James Henry Thomas B. 9/8/1865 D. 3/12/1950	10/27/1892	Ina Medora Thackston B. 7/19/1868
(c) Ellen Arabell Thomas B. 12/6/1866	7/29/1906	J. E. Gregory
(d) Charles William Thomas Moved to Texas		Flora Littlejohn
(e) Mary Helen Thomas B. 2/18/1871	1/17/1893	Walter Posey Poole B. 8/9/1870 D. 9/14/1939
(f) Annie E. Thomas	11/1/1894	W. M. Wilks
(g) Ed Thomas		Rebecca Hames
(h) Wade Hampton Thomas B. 12/25/1876 D. 5/6/1904	9/10/1897	Florence L. Burgess B. 9/26/1880 D. 12/31/1950

Seventh generation in America: Julia Annett Thomas, James Henry Thomas, Ellen Arabell Thomas, Charles William Thomas, Mary Helen Thomas, Annie E. Thomas, Ed Thomas and Wade Hampton Thomas.

Narcissa Helen Littlejohn married Samuel Edward Thomas at Providence Church by Rev. Daniel May.

Ellen Arabell Thomas married J. E. Gregory at the residence of S. E. Thomas. The ceremony was performed by Rev. J. I. Sprinkles.

See appendix page XIV

R — 731 — d

James Henry Thomas and Ina Medora Thackston were married at home by Wiliam Jefferies.

Mary Helen Thomas and Walter Posey Poole were married at Pacolet by the Rev. A. A. James.

Annie E. Thomas married W. M. Wilks at Pacolet, S. C. The ceremony was performed by Rev. J. D. Huggin.

Wade Hampton Thomas married Florence L. Burgess at Pacolet, S. C. Rev. A. A. James performed the ceremony.

Samuel Edward Thomas was one of the first students to enroll at Wofford College after it was established.

Susannah Nuckolls Littlejohn's son, Jack, gave his niece, Helen Narcissa Littlejohn a melodian while she was a student at a young ladies' school in Spartanburg, S. C. This instrument is a much prized possession in the home of her son, James Henry Thomas, of Gaffney, S. C.

Annie E. Thomas and W. M. Wilks had one child, Thomas Wilks.

Ed Thomas and Rebecca Hames had several children.

JAMES HENRY THOMAS B. 9/8/1865 D. 3/12/1950	married 10/27/1892	INA MEDORA THACKSTON B. 7/19/1868

Their children:		They married:
(a) Mattie E. Thomas B. 8/5/1895	4/5/1941	J. M. Harris Fitzgerald
(b) Nettie Thomas B. 3/26/1897		J. Marion Proctor B. 2/1/1901
(c) Robert E. Thomas (Bob) B. 6/21/1901		Grace Montgomery
(d) Ellen Thomas B. 7/6/1903		R. L. Smith
(e) Ina Mary Thomas B. 7/13/1906		B. D. Corley

Eighth generation in America: Mattie E. Thomas, Nettie Thomas, Robert E. Thomas, Ellen Thomas and Ina Mary Thomas.

James Henry Thomas was born September 8, 1865 and spent most of his boyhood near Charleston, but had lived a large part of his life on his farm in Cherokee County and at his home in Gaffney. Mr. Thomas possessed a wide knowledge of history and biography and maintained a keen interest in current affairs.

For many years he was a member of Asbury Methodist Church and past member of Granard Masonic Lodge.

Quiet, unassuming in manner he lived his philosophy that the world owed no man a living unless he earned it. Honesty and thrift were virtues he practiced in his daily life with everyone.

On October 27, 1892, he married Miss Ina Medora Thackston of Asbury community.

Robert E. Thomas joined the Navy and became an aviator. He received an honorable discharge. Mr. Thomas was a policeman for many years. He held the position of traffic policeman eleven years. He retired as chief of police of Gaffney, S. C.

See appendix page XV

R — 788 — b

MRS. MATTIE THOMAS FITZGERALD

MARTHA (MATTIE) ELIZABETH THOMAS FITZGERALD.

The first woman ever to be elected in a general election and to serve a full term in the House of Representatives of the South Carolina Legislature was Martha Thomas Fitzgerald of Columbia who was chosen by the voters of Richland county in 1950. She was born in the old Asbury community, in what was then Union but now Cherokee County, on August 5, 1895, and was the eldest daughter of James Henry Thomas and his wife, Ina Medora (Thackston) Thomas. Her paternal grandmother was Helen Narcissus Littlejohn, a teacher, who married Samuel Edward Thomas of near Charleston, S. C., (present site of Holly Hill), one of the first students to register at Wofford College after it was established.

She spent her early childhood on the farm and attended the little one-teacher school at Asbury. Some of her teachers while there were "Cousin" Newton Littlejohn and, later on, his daughter, Puella (Mrs. S. E. True) and Misses Lucye and Era Littlejohn. Before finishing the elementary grades, she was sent to school in Gaffney, staying for awhile with her grandfather, Mr. Simeon Robert Thackston. In 1912 she graduated from Central High School. One of her teachers, while here, was Miss Iris Littlejohn (Mrs. E. S. McKown). Through competitive examination she won a state scholarship to Winthrop College, held it four years, and graduated with an A. B. Degree in 1916.

Her teaching experience, which began before she finished college, included a summer session at Timber Ridge; a year at Asbury, ten grades, where, in order to secure her services, the salary was raised to the magnificent sum of forty dollars a month. She taught upper elementary grade work at White Stone in Spartanburg county, and in 1918-19 was superintendent of Farm Life School System at Pineville, North Carolina. She returned to South Carolina to become instructor in a state directed Normal Class for teachers in Saluda, which was one of several in the state operated for professional teacher education at that time. From this position in 1920, she went into the State Department of Education where she remained until 1947. During that time she was organizer for the rural school improvement association, rural school supervisor, and director of elementary education.

During her professional tenure in the education field she taught in many summer schools and special classes for teachers, including the University of South Carolina, Furman University, Winthrop College and numerous other centers. Lecture invitations and speaking engagements took her into several other states, and her writings included a number of bulletins and pamphlets.

Mostly through attending night classes, and the acceptance for her thesis of an "Elementary School Manual, 1928," which she had prepared for the guidance of teachers throughout the state, she was awarded a Master's Degree from the University of South Carolina in 1930. She did further work at the University of Chicago and, with the help of a General Education Board Fellowship, spent, a year studying at Columbia University in New York, where in 1935 she received a Master's Degree from Teachers College. She was student

assistant in the department of elementary education there the summer following her graduation.

On April 5, 1941, in the First Baptist Church in Gaffney where at an early age she had been baptized, she was married to James Madison Fitzgerald, a Columbia business man, native of Blackstone and Richmond, Virginia. Shortly thereafter she affiliated with her husband's church, the First Presbyterian, in Columbia.

Upon retirement from professional school work she devotes much time to volunteer community work,—civic, social, and church affairs. These activities include service on the Community Chest Board, the Y. W. C. A., Red Cross Home Nursing, as County Commander of the American Cancer Society, executive committee of the church kindergarten, and Bible Class teacher.

She is a charter member of the Columbia Altrusa Club, past president, past District Governor of the southeastern states, and served as national chairman of the Grants-in-aid Committee which makes scholarship awards to women from other countries studying in the United States.

Through Delta Kappa Gamma, national organization of key women teachers,—as a founder, and past state president, as state executive secretary, and as national legislative chairman, she keeps in close touch with educational affairs. She is a trustee of Queens College in Charlotte, N. C., and chairman of the Board of Trustees of Edgewood Sanitarium Foundation, a psychiatric hospital in Orangeburg, S. C.

She was the first woman life member of the South Carolina Education Association; is a member of Kappa Delta Pi, and Pi Gamma Mu; Association of University Women, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Daughters of the American Revolution, League of Women Voters, and the Columbia Woman's Club.

Her first political venture was being elected a delegate from her ward to a municipal convention. Then followed in quick succession her election as delegate to the county and state Democratic conventions. She entered the campaign for the legislature with eighteen men candidates, two of whom, seasoned politicians, were elected on the first ballot which she missed by a few votes. She led the ticket, carrying practically every precinct in the county in the run-off, and thus became, in 1950, the first woman ever to be elected to a full term in the South Carolina Legislative Hall of the House of Representatives.

See appendix page XV

NETTIE THOMAS B. 3/26/1897	married 8/11/____	J. MARION PROCTOR B. 2/1/1901

Their children:	They married:
(a) Mary Elizabeth Proctor B. 12/18/1923	Dr. C. W. Gilpatrick

Ninth generation in America: Mary Elizabeth Proctor.

Nettie Thomas received her A. B. Degree from Winthrop College. She taught in the schools of South Carolina until she married. Her home is at Rock Hill, S. C.

See appendix page XV

MARY ELIZABETH
PROCTOR married DR. C. W. GILPATRICK
B. 12/18/1923

Their children: They married:

(a) Evelyn Annette Gilpatrick

Tenth generation in America: Evelyn Annette Gilpatrick.

Mrs. Cleston Wayne Gilpatrick is of San Antonio, Texas.

ELLEN THOMAS married R. L. SMITH
B. 7/6/1903

Their children: They married:

(a) Jimmie Lee Smith
B. 2/8/1935

(b) Mary Alice Smith
B. 5/12/1937

Ninth generation in America: Jimmie Lee Smith and Mary Alice Smith.

Ellen Thomas graduated from Winthrop College with honor. She received the A. B. Degree. Miss Thomas taught kindergarten one summer at the Winthrop Training School and taught in the public schools of South Carolina until she married.

See appendix page XV

MARY HELEN THOMAS B. 2/18/1871	married 1/17/1893	WALTER POSEY POOLE B. 8/9/1870 D. 9/14/1939

Their children: They married:

(a) Edward Coan Poole B. 8/17/1894	8/13/1932	Georgia Caruthers B. 2/27/1901
(b) Annie Lee Poole B. 11/6/1896 D. 7/31/1897		
(c) Helen Poole B. 3/6/1899	9/15/1922	Park Sarratt B. 3/5/1898 D. 9/13/1946
(d) Walter Poole B. 3/30/1901		
(e) Addie Mae Poole B. 9/29/1903	6/6/1927	W. Culp Cook
(f) Annette Poole B. 4/23/1906		
(g) Henry Wade Poole B. 9/26/1909	8/25/1929	Willie Mae Petty
(h) Cortez Poole B. 4/26/1912		Addie Mae Vinson

Eighth generation in America: Edward Coan Poole, Annie Lee Poole, Helen Poole, Walter Poole, Addie Mae Poole, Annette Poole, Henry Wade Poole and Cortez Poole.

Mary Helen Thomas and Walter Posey Poole were married by the Rev. A. A. James.

Edward Coan Poole and Georgia Caruthers were married by Dr. Judson L. Vipperman in Spartanburg, S. C.

Annette Poole received the A. B. Degree from Limestone College. She has taught since graduation. At present she is teaching primary work in the Alma Progressive School, Cherokee County, S. C.

See appendix page XV

R — 788 — e

HELEN POOLE	married	PARK SARRATT
B. 3/6/1899	9/15/1922	B. 3/5/1898 D. 9/13/1946

Their children:		They married:
(a) Sarah Helen Sarratt B. 7/23/1923	6/15/1946	James E. Norton
(b) Thomas James Sarratt B. 10/12/1924	3/8/1946	Jean Inman
(c) Volney Sarratt B. 8/29/1928	1951	Elizabeth Scott

Ninth generation in America: Sarah Helen Sarratt, Thomas James Sarratt and Volney Sarratt.

Helen Poole graduated with the A. B. Degree and a diploma in history from the Winnie Davis School of History at Limestone College. Before her marriage, she taught school in Chester, S. C. At present, she is teaching at the Alma Progressive School of Cherokee County.

Sarah Helen Sarratt is a graduate of Limestone College. She is teaching in the Columbia City Schools. Mr. and Mrs. James E. Norton have one daughter, Barbara Helen Norton, born Friday, February 13, 1953, at Augusta, Ga.

Helen Poole and Park Sarratt were married by the Rev. A. L. Gunter, Gaffney, S. C.

See appendix page XV

THOMAS JAMES SARRATT
B. 10/12/1924

married
3/8/1946

JEAN INMAN

Their children:

They married:

(a) James Steven Sarratt
B. 11/27/1946

(b) David Glen Sarratt
B. 10/7/1949

Tenth generation in America: James Steven Sarratt and David Glen Sarratt.

ADDIE MAE POOLE B. 9/29/1903	married 6/6/1927	W. CULP COOK

Their children:		They married:
(a) Helen Ann Cook B. 6/12/1933	4/22/1951	Glenn Twitty
(b) Patsy Cook B. 3/3/1935		
(c) Sandra Jane Cook B. 9/9/1939		

Ninth generation in America: Helen Ann Cook, Patsy Cook and Sandra Jane Cook.

Addie Mae Poole received the A. B. Degree and a diploma in history from Limestone College.

Addie Mae Poole and W. Culp Cook were married by Rev. Smith.

R — 796 — e

HENRY WADE POOLE married WILLIE MAE PETTY
B. 9/26/1909 8/25/1929

Their children: They married:

(a) Ed Poole
B. 3/10/1935

Ninth generation in America: Ed Poole.

Henry Wade Poole and Willie Mae Petty were married by Rev. A. J. Kennedy.

See appendix page XV

CORTEZ POOLE married ADDIE MAE VINSON
B. 4/26/1912

Their children: They married:

(a) Cortez Tillison Poole
B. 2/14/1945

Ninth generation in America: Cortez Tillison Poole.

See appendix page XV

WADE HAMPTON THOMAS B. 12/25/1876 D. 5/6/1904	married 9/10/1897	FLORENCE BURGESS B. 9/26/1880 D. 12/31/1950

Their children:	They married:
(a) Lorena Thomas B. 11/25/1901 12/2/1923	Hadden Wells
(b) Annie Wade Thomas	

Eighth generation in America: Lorena Thomas and Annie Wade Thomas.

Annie Wade Thomas, 38 Pinckney, Greenville, S. C.

See appendix page XV

LORENA THOMAS married HADDEN WELLS
B. 11/25/1901 12/2/1923

Their children:		They married:
(a) Lorena Thomas Wells B. 8/10/1925	6/3/1946	John Albert Kelley B. 12/11/1924
(b) Mary Hadden Wells B. 3/30/1927	4/1/1944	Charles Walton Walker B. 2/25/1924

Ninth generation in America: Lorena Thomas Wells and Mary Hadden Wells.

Lorena Thomas Wells received her B. S. Degree from Winthrop College in 1946.

John Albert Kelley is from Alexandria, Virginia.

Mary Hadden Wells completed two years of study at Winthrop College. Then she married Charles Walton Walker of Morganton, North Carolina, on April 1, 1944.

See appendix page XV

LORENA THOMAS WELLS B. 8/10/1925	married 6/3/1946	JOHN ALBERT KELLEY B. 12/11/1924

Their children: They married:

(a) John Hadden Kelly
B. 9/4/1947

Tenth generation in America: John Hadden Kelley.

Lorena Thomas Wells graduated at Pacolet High School and received her B. S. Degree at Winthrop College.

John Albert Kelley graduated at George Washington High School in 1943.

He served in the Infantry from 1943-1946. In the meantime he became technical sergeant.

Mr. Kelley has his own well-established dry cleaning establishment.

See appendix page XV

MARY HADDEN WELLS B. 3/30/1927	married 4/1/1944	CHARLES WALTON WALKER B. 2/25/1924

Their children:

They married:

(a) Carolyn Wells Walker
B. 5/12/1945

(b) Charles Walton Walker, Jr.
B. 6/3/1946

(c) Janet Leigh Walker
B. 9/13/1949

Tenth generation in America: Carolyn Wells Walker, Charles Walton Walker, Jr. and Janet Leigh Walker.

See appendix page XV

ELIZABETH HAYDEN LITTLEJOHN		married	SAMUEL HARTWELL LITTLEJOHN
B. 11/28/1841		8/27/1861	B. 5/25/1840
D. 10/21/1915			D. 2/18/1921

Their children:		They married:
(a) Samuel Hayden Littlejohn B. 7/11/1862 D. 4/4/1875		
(b) Elvira Littlejohn (Evie) B. 3/21/1866 D. 9/25/1901	1887	A. C. Gossett B. 10/28/1862 D. 6/12/1936
(c) Susan H. Littlejohn (Sunie) B. 11/9/1867 D. 11/5/1949 about		Captain Harry Eagleton B. About 1864 in England D. About 9/17/1949
(d) Sallie Littlejohn B. 8/9/1869 D. 9/19/1873		
(e) Elizabeth Littlejohn B. 4/18/1871 D. 2/20/1953	2/2/1890	Clanton Davis B. 1/4/1871 D. 2/5/1937
(f) Eunice Littlejohn B. 3/19/1874 D. 9/4/1949	4/30/1896	1. J. L. Stephen B. 6/30/1867 D. 2/16/1916 2. S. D. Cherry
(g) Dr. Thomas Littlejohn B. 1/23/1876 D. 10/6/1949		1. Lucy Fellows 2. Kate _____
(h) Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn B. 11/14/1877	1905	Catherine Davis (Kate) B. 7/26/1873
(i) D'Arcy Littlejohn B. 2/9/1880 D. 8/4/1880		

Seventh generation in America: Samuel Hayden Littlejohn, Elvira Littlejohn, Susan H. Littlejohn, Sallie Littlejohn, Elizabeth Lit-

tlejohn, Eunice Littlejohn, Dr. Thomas Littlejohn, Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn and D'Arcy Littlejohn.

Betty Hayden Littlejohn was the daughter of Dr. Tom Littlejohn and Elvira Reid.

Samuel Hartwell Littlejohn and his wife lived at Pacolet and are buried there.

They were married by the Rev. C. B. Beard.

Sunie was a missionary to Brazil for five years.

Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn lives at Pacolet. He owns the 169-year-old chair whose history he told. It is recorded on page 375.

Elizabeth Littlejohn Davis lived with her daughter, Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe in Charleston, West Virginia. She died on Feb. 20, 1953 at Alexandria, Va.

See page 379.

See appendix page XV

ELVIRA LITTLEJOHN (EVIE) B. 3/21/1866 D. 9/25/1901	married 5/19/1887	ALFRED CLARK GOSSETT B. 10/28/1862 D. 6/12/1936

Their children:		They married:
(a) Cofer Littlejohn Gossett B. 2/15/1888	10/11/1910	Annie Mae Patterson B. 12/13/1889
(b) Clyde Gossett B. 9/10/1889 D. 1/25/1891		
(c) Paul Clark Gossett B. 5/11/1891	12/24/1912	Ollie E. Vaughn B. 1/14/1889
(d) Laurie Alfred Gossett B. 1/27/1895	6/30/1920	Alma Carter
(e) Julia Evie Gossett B. 3/28/1897 D. 5/31/1898		

Eighth generation in America: Cofer Littlejohn Gossett, Clyde Gossett, Paul Clark Gossett, Laurie Alfred Gossett and Julia Evie Gossett.

See page 500.

See appendix page XV

COFER LITTLEJOHN GOSSETT B. 2/15/1888	married 10/11/1910	ANNIE MAE PATTERSON B. 12/13/1889

Their children: They married:

(a) Marjorie Lucille Gossett
B. 3/11/1920

(b) Helen Amelia Gossett — Melvin Louis Burdette
B. 1/3/1924 — 7/11/1949 — B. 5/1/1922

Ninth generation in America: Marjorie Lucille Gossett and Helen Amelia Gossett.

See page 501.

See appendix page XV

PAUL CLARK GOSSETT B. 5/11/1891	married 12/24/1912	OLLIE E. VAUGHN B. 1/14/1889

Their children:		They married:
(a) Emelyn R. Gossett B. 9/28/1913	6/10/1937	Paul E. Baldwin B. 8/7/1910
(b) Pauline Gossett B. 7/27/1915	5/3/1947	J. H. Jones B. 1/18/1910
(c) Sara W. Gossett B. 6/6/1918	3/19/1933 Twins	Leroy Turner B. 5/12/1914
(d) William C. Gossett B. 6/6/1918	7/15/1944	Ruby Lee Fleming B. 9/1/1923
(e) Harold E. Gossett B. 3/7/1924		
(f) Margaret Ruth Gossett B. 4/25/1929	5/31/1947	F. D. Jackson B. 9/12/1925

Ninth generation in America: Emelyn R. Gossett, Pauline Gossett, Sara W. Gossett, William Gossett, Harold E. Gossett and Margaret Ruth Gossett.

See page 502.

See appendix page XV

EMELYN R. GOSSETT married PAUL E. BALDWIN
B. 9/28/1913 6/10/1937 B. 8/7/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) Phillip Eugene Baldwin
B. 9/9/1950

Tenth generation in America: Phillip Eugene Baldwin.

See page 503.

SARA W. GOSSETT	married	LEROY TURNER
B. 6/6/1918	3/19/1933	B. 5/12/1914

Their children: They married:

(a) Dean Turner
B. 6/18/1935

(b) Ann Turner
B. 10/25/1939

(c) Betty Turner
B. 8/26/1942

Tenth generation in America: Dean Turner, Ann Turner and Betty Turner.

See page 505.

WILLIAM C. GOSSETT married RUBY LEE FLEMING
B. 6/6/1918 7/15/1944 B. 9/1/1923

Their children: They married:

(a) Elizabeth Gossett
B. 8/4/1945

(b) Billy Gossett
B. 6/19/1946

(c) Louise Gossett
B. 9/13/1949

Tenth generation in America: Elizabeth Gossett, Billy Gossett and Louise Gossett.

See page 504.

MARGARET RUTH GOSSETT married F. D. JACKSON
B. 4/25/1929 5/31/1947 B. 9/12/1925

Their children: They married:

(a) Donna Lynn Jackson
B. 5/1/1948

Tenth generation in America: Donna Lynn Jackson.

See page 506.

ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN married CLANTON DAVIS
B. 4/18/1871 2/2/1890 B. 1/4/1871
D. 2/20/1953 D. 2/5/1937

Their children:		They married:
(a) Nina Littlejohn Davis B. 1895 D. About 1936 In L. A., California		W. B. Robinson D. About 1941 In L. A., California
(b) Harriet Elizabeth Davis B. 11/24/1898	2/5/1921	Merwin L. Bohan B. 1/21/1899
(c) Helen Eagleton Davis B. 7/18/1900	3/3/1919	Dr. V. Eugene Holcombe B. 10/2/1894
(d) Clanton Davis, Jr.		1. Clara Bird 2. Pauline Dorin
(e) John King Davis		

Eighth generation in America: Nina Littlejohn Davis, Harriett Elizabeth Davis, Helen Eagleton Davis, Clanton Davis, Jr. and John King Davis.

Elizabeth Littlejohn Davis lived with her daughter, Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe. Mrs. Elizabeth L. Davis had the signal honor conferred on her in 1950 of honorary member Dallas (Texas) Poetry Society. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Harriett L. Bonhan of Alexandria, Va.

Clanton Davis, Jr., has one daughter, Betty Bud Davis.

See page 507.

See appendix page XV

R — 806 — e

NINA LITTLEJOHN DAVIS
B. 1895
D. About 1936
In L. A., California

married

WILLIAM BRICE ROBINSON
D. About 1941
In L. A., California

Their children:

They married:

(a) W. B. Robinson, III

(b) Nina Lee Robinson — David W. Wilkenson Of Los Angeles

Ninth generation in America: W. B. Robinson, III and Nina Lee Robinson.

Nina Lee Robinson and David W. Wilkerson have four daughters.

See page 507.

R — 814 — a

* * * * * * * *

HARRIET ELIZABETH DAVIS
B. 11/24/1898
In Pacolet, S. C.

married 2/5/1921

MERWIN LEE BOHAN
B. 1/21/1899
In Chicago

Their children:

They married:

(a) Harriet Davis Bohan (Jo)
B. 10/1/1926

(b) Elizabeth R. Bohan
B. 1/19/1930

(c) Lee Bohan

Ninth generation in America: Harriet Davis Bohan, Elizabeth R. Bohan and Lee Bohan.

Harriet Davis Bohan and Elizabeth R. Bohan are career girls and single. Lee is at home.

See page 507.

R — 814 — b

Mrs. Helen Eagleton Davis Holcombe

HELEN EAGLETON DAVIS B. 7/18/1900	married 3/3/1919	DR. VIRGIL EUGENE HOLCOMBE B. 10/2/1894

Their children:		They married:
(a) Elizabeth Louise Holcombe (Beth) B. 1/27/1922	1945	James Robert Buckle B. 8/14/1922

Ninth generation in America: Elizabeth Louise Holcombe.

Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe of Charleston, West Virginia, was born July 18, 1900, in Iron City, Alabama. The family moved to Natches, Mississippi, to Amite, Louisiana, and then to Dallas, Texas. Her father, Clanton Davis of Alabama was engaged in the cotton gin manufacturing industry and well known through the South. Her mother is Elizabeth Littlejohn Davis, a native of South Carolina—authoress of verse and a musician. Helen Davis graduated from Moore's School for girls in Dallas, Texas, and attended Southern Methodist University. She also studied in Vienna, Austria. Later she took extension courses from Marshall College and correspondence courses from Moody Institute in Bible and other church courses.

In Norfolk, Virginia, on March 3, 1919, she married Dr. V. Eugene Holcombe who received his medical degree from the Medical College of the State of South Carolina in 1918. He first practiced at Fountain Inn, S. C., then Logan, West Virginia, and is now located in Charleston, W. Va., where he specializes in Opthalmology and Oto-larangology. He is a veteran of the first World War, having served as lieutenant in the Naval Medical Corps.

The Holcombes have one daughter, Beth, who is a Duke University graduate and is now the wife of James R. Buckle. They live in Binghampton, New York, and have two children:— Dianne Helen Buckle and Eugene Holcombe Buckle.

"Mrs. Holcombe has personal charm, executive ability and a gift for organization. These gifts she brought to the county, state and national auxiliaries. In the Kanawha Auxiliary she has held many offices and chairmanships. In the State Auxiliary she served as chairman of speakers' bureau; press and publicity; health program; finance; been auditor and chairman of the annual convention two

Copy

years. After a successful term as president of the State Auxiliary she presided at its sixteenth annual meeting which was held at White Sulphur Springs in July of 1940. The West Virginia and Virginia State Medical Associations met jointly at this convention. Therefore the Auxiliary had as guests the immediate past president and president of the Virginia Auxiliary. The following year she was president of the Woman's Auxiliary to the American Medical Association, presided at the national convention in Cleveland, Ohio, in June, thus bringing honor to the State of West Virginia. In appreciation of this honor the West Virginia State Medical Association presented Mrs. Holcombe with a beautiful watch and both the Kanawha and State Auxiliaries made her an honorary life member. She was on the national board seven years, the first four as chairman of national health program. She also served as regional chairman of organization; chairman of public relations; legislation; and was a member of the nominating committee three different times. While national president she was a speaker on State Medical Auxiliary programs in practically every state in the Union. She increased the National Bulletin circulation from 127 subscriptions to over 2000, proved the Bulletin could be a financial aid and thereby paved the way for the establishment of the Central Office. A. M. A. Auxiliary and the A. M. A. now recognizes the importance of a large Bulletin circulation. At her Cleveland convention she ventured to have Rep. Hatton W. Summers, a champion of the cause of organized medicine, speak on "Medical Practice as it is observed from one on Capitol Hill." Today the Auxiliary is urged to know what they think on Capitol Hill, and to make friends. She was a close friend of the late Mrs. Samuel Clark Red of Texas, founder of the National Auxiliary. She was councilwoman to the Woman's Auxiliary of the Southern Medical Association three years and is now chairman of Annual Doctor's Day program. She is chairman for entertainment of doctors' wives attending the annual meeting of the Oto-Laryngology Section of the West Virginia State Medical Association at Martinsburg.

During World War II, Mrs. Holcomb was Red Cross chairman of residential roll call; chairman volunteer nurses aide committee with a record of 319 aides trained in the first 18 months; first aid instructor and assistant. She received recognition by both Red Cross and OCD for 3,500 hours service and by government for selling war bonds. In State War Fund she was director of state distribution of materials for drive. Shortly after inauguration Governor Clarence W. Meadows appointed Mrs. Holcombe "The Governor's Representative Woman's Army Corps for the Recruitment of Medical Technicians" with an office in the attorney general's suite. Under her leadership West Virginia won second place in recruitment drive for women in army hospital.

Always active in church work, she is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Charleston. Her civic interests have included Girl Scouts; P. T. A.; Community Chest drives; Y. W. C. A.; Charleston Symphony Orchestra; open forum; Federated Woman's Club; Garden Club; Business and Professional Woman's Club; and recently she was on state committee for French Thank You Train, designated to place West Virginia gifts in West Virginia Children's Hospitals. Also interested in the Morris Memorial Hospital for Crippled Children. She has served eight years as member of the Board, two

Copy

years as trustee; six years as auditor of the Woman's Board treasurer's report; and is now serving a six year term as president of the Woman's Coordinating Board.

Mrs. Holcombe is also an outstanding member of the D. A. R. She was a charter member of the Aracoma Chapter in Logan, transferring to the Kanawha Valley Chapter in Charleston in 1932. Since then she has been regent and held practically every other office and chairmanship of the chapter. She has held many offices and chairmanships in both the West Virginia D. A. R. and the N. S. D. A. R., now being state recording secretary and national chairman of Building Promotion Committee and C. A. R. national promoter. She is also organizing secretary of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists and as organizing regent organized the West Virginia D. A. C. She is also a member of West Virginia Society of Founders and Patriots; Daughters of Barons of Runnemede; Magna Charta Dames; Colonial Dames of the Seventeenth century. Organized the National Society "Daughters of Colonial Wars" in West Virginia on August 29, 1951 in her home at Charleston, West Virginia; Huguenot Society; United Daughters of the Confederacy; and was Washington National Cathedral representative to patriotic societies for one year."

"While chairman of the building and promotion committee and under her leadership $725,000 was raised for the D. A. R. building, Washington, D. C."

Dr. Virgil Eugene Holcombe, was born October 2, 1894, Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Attended Wofford College and graduated at the "South Carolina Medical School," 1918. He studied at the "University of Vienna" in Austria—1930-31. Specialized in Oto-Larynology, receiving his special training in Vienna, Austria.

Member of College of Surgeons and Diplomate of the Academy of Oto-Larynology.

Member of the American Medical Association.

Member of Southern Medical Association.

Member of the West Virginia State Medical Association and the Kanawha County Medical Society.

A Shriner.

A member of the Rotary Club.

A member of the Edgewood Country Club and a member of the Kanawha Country Club.

Married—March 3, 1919 to Helen Eagleton Davis.

Dr. Holcombe is a member of the National Society "Sons of the American Revolution" and holds the office of National Trustee of this Society.

See appendix page XV

See page 508.

R — 814 — c

Data Secured For

Mrs. Helen Eagleton Davis Holcombe (Mrs. V. Eugene)

2016 Quarrier St., Charleston, West Virginia.

RICHARD deCLARE and GILBERT deCLARE.

1. Richard de Clare, Earl of Hertford and Clare, Surety for Magna Charter, d. 1217; married Amice, dau and ech, of William Fitzrobert. Earl of Gloucester, d. 1224/5. Ref: Complete Peerage, vol. 6, p. 501.

2. Gilbert de Clare, s & h, Earl of Hertford, Clare and Gloucester, b. c. 1180, Surety for Magna Charter, d. 1230; married 1217, Isabel, dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, d. 1239/40 Ref: Complete Peerage, vol. 5, p. 694.

3. Isabel de Clare, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, by Isabel his wife, married Robert de Bruce, Lord Annandale; he d. 1295, aet 85. Ref: Complete Peerage, (2d ed), vol. 3, pp. 55-56.

4. Robert de Bruce, s & h, married 1271 Margaret suo jure Countess of Carrick; he thus became jure uxoris Earl of Carrick; she d. 1304. Ref: Complete Peerage (2d ed), vol. 3, pp. 55-56.

5. Robert de Bruce, s & h, Earl of Carrick and later King of Scotland, b. 1274 d. 1329; married c. 1295 Isabel (one time called Matilda), dau. of Donald, Earl of March she d. before 1302. Ref. Complete Peerage, (2d ed), vol. 3 p. 56. Ref: Paul's Scot Peerage, vol. 5, pp. 577-578.

6. Marjorie de Bruce, only issue of Robert by Isabel, married Walter, 6th High Steward of Scotland; she d. at childbirth 1315/6; he d. 1326. Ref: Paul's Scot Peerage, vol. 1, pp. 13-14.

7. Robert Steward, only issue of his father, Walter by Marjorie de Bruce, b. 1315/6, suceeded to the throne of Scotland as Robert II, d. 1390; married Elizabeth de Mure 1347. Ref: Paul's Scot Peerage, vol. 1, pp. 14-17.

8. Robert Steward, son of Robert II, King of Scotland, b. 1337, married c 1367, Annabel, dau. of Sir John Drummond. She d. 1401; he d. 1406. Ref: Paul's Scot Peerage, vol. 1, p. 17.

9. Mary Steward, dau. of Robert III, married 1379, George Douglas, Earl of Angus; he b. before 1378, d. 1402, widow after fourth marriage d. after 1458. Ref: Complete Peerage (2d ed), vol. 1, pp. 154-155. Ref: Paul's Scot Peerage, vol. 1, p. 18.

10. William Douglas, s & h, Earl of Angus, married 1410 Margaret sole heiress of Sir William Hay. He d. 1347; his widow was living 1484. Ref: Complete Peerage, (2d ed), vol. 1, p. 155.

11. Helen Douglas, dau. of William and Margaret his wife, married before 1460 William Graham 2nd Lord Graham; he d. 1472; she d. after 1486. Ref: Complete Peerage (2d ed), vol. 6, p. 53.

Copy

12. William Graham, s & h, b. 1464 cr. 1503 Earl of Montrose, married 1479 Annabel, dau. of John, Lord Drummond. She was living 1492; he was slain at Flodden 1513. Ref: Complete Peerage (2d ed), vol. 6, p. 53; vol. 9, p. 146.

13. William Graham, s & h, Earl of Montrose, married 1515, Janet, dau. of William Keith, Earl of Marischal; he d. 1546/47; she d. 1571. Ref: Complete Peerage (2d ed), vol. 9, pp. 140-147.

14. Agnes Graham, dau. of William, Earl of Montrose, by Janet his wife, married 1547, Sir William Murray, Knt. of Tullibardine, he d. 1582/3. Ref. Complete Peerage (1st ed), vol. 7, p. 433. Ref: Paul's Scot Peerage, vol. 1, pp. 465-466.

15. John Murray, s & h, cr, 1604 Lord Murray of Tullibardine, and cr. 1606 Earl of Tullibardine, married 1576 Catherine dau. of Lord Drummond, he d. 1609. Ref: Complete Peerage (1st ed), vol. 7, p. 433. Ref: Paul's Scot Peerage, vol. 1, p. 469.

16. Mungo Murray, Viscount Stormont, 4th son of John, Earl of Tullibardine, succeeded to the peerage 1631 as hr. of cousin Sir David Murray, Viscount Stormont, married first Anne, niece of the late Viscount Stormont and dau. of Sir Andrew Murray, she d. s. p. 1639, he married secondly 1639 Anne, widow of Alexander Lindsay, of Edsell, the 2nd dau. of John Memyss, 1st Earl of Wemyss; he d. 1639 a short time after his second marriage. Ref: Complete Peerage (1st ed), vol. 7, p. 250. Ref: Paul's Scot Peerage, vol. 6, pp. 196-197.

17. Anne Murray, only issue of Mungo Murray, Viscount Stormont, by his second wife Anne, was born after her father's death 1639/40. She married John Littlejohn, Steward Clerk of County Fife. Ref: Paul's Scot Peerage, vol. 8, p. 197.

OLIVER LITTLEJOHN

Pioneer of Virginia.

18. Oliver Littlejohn, Gent., younger son of John Littlejohn and Anne Murray, his wife, of Fife, Scotland, immigrated to the Colony of Virginia before 1682. His wife (name unknown) pre-deceased him. He died test. Stafford Co., Va., will proved Feb. 9, 1703/4. He devised his sons Marcleus (sic) and Charles all land equally. Ref: Liber s, folio 206, Stafford Courthouse, Va.

19. Marcellus Littlejohn s & h of Oliver Littlejohn, Stafford Co., Va., removed to Prince George County Maryland c 1737. He died test., will proved March 18, 1740/1, granting power to his wife Elizabeth to sell his interest in Virginia "property bought by my father Oliver Littlejohn from Morgan Jones." Residue of estate to sons, including Samuel. Ref: Wills, Liber 22, folio 382, Annapolis.

Copy

20. Samuel Littlejohn, younger son of Marcellus Littlejohn and Elizabeth his wife, removed to Fairfax County, Virginia. He married Sarah Coffer, of Fairfax Co., Va. Removed to Union County, S. C. c 1774 when he patented land. Lieutenant in S. C. Militia during Revolution. Died Test., Union County, S. C. 1813. Ref. Wills, Liber A, folio 287, Union Courthouse.

21. Charles Littlejohn, son of Lieutenant Samuel Littlejohn, b. c. 1769, d. S. C. Feb. 14, 1829, married Susannah Nuckolls 1790; she died August 17, 1858.

22. Thomas Littlejohn, son of Charles Littlejohn b. 1808, d. 1877; married his second wife Elvira Reid in 1835 she b. 1812, d. 1844.

23. Elizabeth Littlejohn, dau. of Thomas Littlejohn and Elvira Reid his wife, was born S. C. in 1841, d. S. C., on November 15, 1915, married Aug. 27, 1861, her cousin, Samuel Hartwell Littlejohn, b. May 25, 1840 in S. C. d. S. C. Feb. 18, 1921.

24. Elizabeth Littlejohn, dau. of Samuel Hartwell Littlejohn and Elizabeth Littlejohn his wife, b. April 1871 at Spartanburg County, S. C. (Still living) 1952, married Feb. 25, 1890, Clanton Davis, b. January 4, 1871, at Central Institute, Coosa County, Alabama, d. Feb. 5, 1936, at Dallas, Texas.

25. Helen Eagleton Davis, dau. of Clanton Davis and Elizabeth Littlejohn, his wife, was b. Calhoun County Alabama. July 18, 1900, married March 3, 1919, at Norfolk, Va., to Virgil Eugene Holcombe, M. D. b. October 2, 1894.

The American lineage has been accepted by the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, and through Lieutenant Samuel Littlejohn, by the Daughters of the American Revolution. Original paper, National D. A. R. No. 251, 985. Also member of Society of Daughters of Colonial Wars. Including: Daughters of American Colonists; Huguenot Society; Magna Charter Dames and Daughters of the Barrons of Runnemede National Number 629.

See appendix page XV

BRUCE

The founder was Sir Robert de Brus, a Norman knight. He came to England with William the Conqueror, who granted him vast lands in Yorkshire. His son, Robert, went to Scotland and was made Lord of Annandale by David I, whose great-grand-daughter Isabella married Robert Bruce, 5th Lord of Annandale. Through this marriage their son Robert, 6th Lord of Annandale, Regent of Scotland, inherited a right to the Crown to which he was nominated by Alexander III before the birth of the "Maid of Norway." Robert, 7th Lord, married the Celtic Countess of Carrick; and their son became that Earl of Carrick who was to wear the Scottish Crown, complete the liberation of Scotland, and be familiarly known as Robert the Bruce. Bruce was born in 1274. He died at Cardross, on the Clyde, in 1329. His body was buried in Dunfermline Abbey, and his heart in Melrose.

The Earl of Elgin is head of one branch of the Bruces. A Baronetcy of Stenhouse was created in 1629, and of Downhill in 1804.

See appendix page XV

STEWART

The ancestor of the race was a Breton noble, Alan, a cadet of the ancient Counts of Dol and Dinan. Walter Fitz-Alan received from David I the office of High Steward of Scotland, and was progenitor of the House of Stewart. Alexander, the fourth Steward, left two sons—James, his successor, and Sir John of Bonkyl. From James descended the Royal Stewarts, from Sir John the Bonkyl branch. Walter, the sixth Steward, married Princess Marjory Bruce. Their son reigned as Robert II. From his accession until the death in 1808 of Prince Charlie's brother, the Cardinal of York, the Chiefs of Clan Stewart were heads of the Royal House of Stewart (Stuart). On the Cardinal's death the nearest lawful heir bearing the name was concluded to be George, 8th Earl of Galloway, whose successors in the peerage have been received as the subsequent Chiefs of the clan. The Stewarts of Garlies, created Earls of Galloway 1623, descend from Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl. From Sir James, fourth son of Sir John of Bonkyl, sprang the Stewart Lords of Lorne, and the Stewart Earls of Atholl, Buchan and Traquair. The Highland Stewarts of Appin derive from Dougal, a son of Sir John of Lorne, murdered 1463. Duncan Stewart, 2nd of Appin, was Chamberlain of the Isles to James IV. Subsequent Chiefs of the house of Appin and Ardshiel fought for Charles I under Montrose, and for the Chevalier in the Risings of 1715 and 1745. Though the lands are lost, they still bear the title, Stewart of Appin and Ardshiel.

R — 818 — 6

GRAHAM OF MONTROSE

Sir Walter Scott says, "few families can boast of more historical renown than that of Graham." Their origin is wrapped in the mists of antiquity, but tradition has it that the Grahams are descended from a famous warrior who breached the Roman Wall in 420, and won it the name of Graham's Dyke. The first recorded appearance of the name is William of Graham, one of the witnesses to David I's Holyrood Charter (1143-47). He obtained the lands of Abbercorn and Dalkeith. His grandson, David Graham, acquired from William the Lion, before 1214, certain lands near Montrose. Under Alexander I his son obtained the lands of Dundaff and Strathearn from the Earl of Dunbar, and those of Strathblane and Mugdock from the Earl of Lennox. Sir William Graham of Dundaff, chief of Clan Graham, during the reign of James I married, as his second wife, May Stewart, the second daughter of King Robert III. Patrick, his eldest grandson, was in 1445 raised to the peerage as Lord Graham, in recognition of his gallantry in the field and his services as a Lord of Regency during the minority of James III. William, 3rd Lord Graham, was in 1504 created Earl of Montrose, the title being derived from the lands of "Auld Montrose." James, 5th Earl, was the celebrated Marquis of Montrose, the Marquisate being created in his favour in 1644. James, 4th Marquis, was created Duke of Montrose in 1707. From him is descended the present Duke, Chief of the clan. It was through the efforts of the Marquis of Graham (afterwards Duke of Montrose) that in 1782 the Act of 1746 (which abolished and made penal the use of the Highland garb) was repealed. Highlanders were thereby placed under a debt of gratitude to the House of Montrose that will never be forgotten.

R — 818 — 11

R — 819 — 12, 13, 14

MURRAY OF ATHOLL

Freskin, ancestor of the great family of Murray, was, there is reason to believe, a Pictish noble of the old race of Moray. His grandson, William, assumed the name "De Moravia." From him is descended the great house of Murray of Tullibardine. Sir John Murray, 12th feudal Baron of Tullibardine, was by James VI in 1606 created Earl of Tullibardine, Lord Murray, Gask and Balquhidder. William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, married Lady Dorothea Stewart, daughter and heir-of-line of the 5th Earl of Atholl, who died 1594. His son John, as heir-of-line of the Stewart Earls of Atholl, was in 1629 by King Charles I confirmed in his mother's peerage, and so became the 1st Murray Earl of Atholl. John, 2nd Earl, was created Marquis of Atholl, 1676, and John, 2nd Marquis, Duke of Atholl in 1703. His eldest son William, Marquis of Tullibardine, unfurled Prince Charlie's standard in Glenfinnan in 1745. John, 4th Duke, raised the Atholl Highlanders. The 8th Duke originated the Scottish National Memorial in Edinburgh Castle. The seat of the Duke of Atholl is Blair Castle, Perthshire.

R — 819 — 14, 15, 16, 17

ROBERTSON

The Chief of the Clan Robertson, known also as the Clann Donnachaidh, was Donnachadh Reamhar, otherwise known as Duncan de Atholia, who was male descendant of the ancient Celtic Earls of Atholl. The clan, however, count their Chiefs from Duncan, under whom they first appear as a clan in support of Robert the Bruce—Duncan's friend and kinsman. "The Robertsons of Struan," says Skene, "are unquestionably the oldest family in Scotland, being the sole remaining branch of the Royal House which occupied the throne of Scotland during the eleventh and twelfth centuries." From first to last the clan is noted for its loyalty to the Stewarts. On the murder of James I at Perth, it was Robert, the Chief of Clann Donnachaidh, who captured his murderers, for which act he had many honours conferred on him by King James I's successor; and to further commemorate this, father and son took the name of Robertson, which the clan has since retained. Their territory, it is said, at one time extended from the watershed of Rannoch Moor to the gates Perth. One of the most famous Chiefs was Alexander Robertson of Struan, known as the "Poet Chief." The Chiefs had castles in Rannoch and at Invervack, near Struan; later, and up to 1860, their principal residence was Dunalastair; other residences were Carie, Dall and Rannoch Barracks. The Chief of the clan is styled Struan-Robertson.

ELIZABETH LOUISE HOLCOMBE (Beth) B. 1/27/1922	married 1945	JAMES ROBERT BUCKLE B. 8/14/1922

Their children: They married:

(a) Dianne Helen Buckle
B. 8/26/1947

(b) Eugene Holcombe Buckle
B. 5/16/1949

Tenth generation in America: Dianne Helen Buckle and Eugene Holcombe Buckle.

Beth attended Logan, West Virginia School and Hannausek-Stomer School in Vienna, Austria. Beth was educated in Charleston public schools and Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky. She attended Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tenn., and holds a B. S. Degree from Duke University, N. C.

Beth is a member of the Junior League. She belongs to the Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority, the Cotillion Club and the D. A. R.

Elizabeth Louise Holcombe was employed on the society desk of the Charleston Daily Mail.

During her husband's service in World War II, she worked at Harvard University as assistant librarian at Cambridge, Massachusetts. She clerked at Macey's N. Y. city, and was elementary substitute at Binghampton, N. Y.

The Buckles are Presbyterians.

James Robert Buckle was educated in New York public schools, and holds a B. S. Degree from Duke University, and a Master's Degree from Columbia University, 1948.

Mr. Buckle is office manager for the Dunbar Glass Company, Dunbar, W. Va., and is a teacher of business administration at Morris-Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va. (1952).

See page 509.

See appendix page XV

R — 815 — a

EUNICE LITTLEJOHN B. 3/19/1874 D. 9/4/1949	married 4/30/1896	1. JAMES LAURENCE STEPHEN B. 6/30/1867 D. 2/16/1916 2. S. D. CHERRY

Their children:		They married:
(a) James Littlejohn Stephen B. 11/6/1897	1923	Annie Barnett B. 4/30/1896
(b) Robert Bruce Stephen B. 11/17/1899	1935	Ervin L. Smith

Eighth generation in America: James Littlejohn Stephen and Robert Bruce Stephen.

James Laurence Stephen was born in Scotland.

See page 510.

See appendix page XV

JAMES LITTLEJOHN STEPHEN
B. 11/6/1897

married 9/12/1923

ANNIE BARNETT
B. 4/30/1896

Their children:

They married:

(a) James Barnett Stephen (Jimmie)
B. 5/17/1925

(b) Betty Ruth Stephen
B. 9/30/1927 8/17/1948

Lemuel Harrill Walker

(c) Mary Frances Stephen
B. 12/1/1929

Twins

(d) Margaret Anne Stephen
B. 12/1/1929

Ninth generation in America: James Barnett Stephen, Betty Ruth Stephen, Mary Frances Stephen and Margaret Anne Stephen.

See page 511.

See appendix page XV

BETTY RUTH STEPHEN married LEMUEL HARRILL
B. 9/30/1927 8/17/1948 WALKER

Their children: They married:

(a) Lemuel Harrill Walker, Jr.
B. 7/18/1949

Twins

(b) Charlotte Anne Walker
B. 7/18/1949

Tenth generation in America: Lemuel Harrill Walker, Jr. and Charlotte Anne Walker.

See page 511.

DR. THOMAS LITTLEJOHN married 1. LUCY FELLOWS
B. 1/23/1876 2. KATE _____
D. 10/6/1949

Their children:	They married:
First marriage—Lucy Fellows.	
(a) Mary Littlejohn	Maxwell Oswald

Eighth generation in America: Mary Littlejohn.

See page 512.

MARY LITTLEJOHN married MAXWELL OSWALD

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Edna Oswald

(b) Maxwell Oswald, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Mary Edna Oswald and Maxwell Oswald, Jr.

See page 513.

ERNEST NUCKOLLS LITTLEJOHN B. 11/14/1877	married 1905	CATHERINE DAVIS (KATE) B. 7/26/1873

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn (Mary Beth)
B. 4/2/1906

(b) Catherine Margaret Littlejohn — Loyless West
B. 8/10/1908

(c) Davis Carlisle Littlejohn — Mary Miller
B. 10/6/1912 — 1940 — B. 6/23/1912

(d) Samuel Ernest Littlejohn
B. 1910
D. 1911

Eighth generation in America: Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn, Catherine Margaret Littlejohn, Davis Carlisle Littlejohn and Samuel Ernest Littlejohn.

Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn had a good position in Oklahoma for six years. At present she is a deaconess in Houma, Louisiana.

Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn is a retired teacher.

See page 514.

See appendix page XV

R — 806 — h

DAVIS CARLISLE LITTLEJOHN
B. 10/6/1912

married 1940

MARY MILLER
B. 6/23/1912

Their children:

They married:

(a) Mary Katherine Littlejohn
B. 11/15/1941

(b) Elizabeth Ann Littlejohn
B. 2/1/1945

(c) Robert Ernest Littlejohn
B. 5/25/1951

Ninth generation in America: Mary Katherine Littlejohn, Elizabeth Ann Littlejohn and Robert Ernest Littlejohn.

See page 515.

JAMES RICHARD LITTLEJOHN
B. 3/14/1848
D. 10/24/1933

married 12/14/1880

MARY MARGARET GOUDELOCK
B. 9/29/1858

Their children:

They married:

(a) James Kenneth Littlejohn
B. 12/21/1881
D. 6/7/1884

(b) Lucye Medora Littlejohn
B. 1/12/1884

(c) Charles Albert Littlejohn
B. 5/30/1888
D. 6/22/1934
1/16/1918
Harriet Inez Spears
B. 1/1/1887

(d) Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn
B. 4/22/1890
10/31/1921
Kathleen Ariail
B. 4/25/1893

(e) Janie Marie Littlejohn
B. 9/22/1893
8/22/1922
Joel Alexander Smithwick
B. 4/19/1895

(f) Emma Elizabeth Littlejohn
B. 2/11/1896
1/31/1920
Charles Benson Martin
B. 9/27/1895
D. 2/2/1927

(g) Boyce Caruthers Littlejohn
B. 7/23/1901
6/11/1927
Mary Gault
B. 6/25/1902

Seventh generation in America: James Kenneth Littlejohn, Lucye Medora Littlejohn, Charles Albert Littlejohn, Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn, Janie Marie Littlejohn, Emma Elizabeth Littlejohn and Boyce Caruthers Littlejohn.

See pages 230, 231 and 732.

See appendix page XV

CHARLES ALBERT LITTLEJOHN
B. 5/30/1888
D. 6/22/1934

married 1/16/1918

HARRIET INEZ SPEARS
B. 1/1/1887

Their children:	They married:
(a) Albert Cooper Litttlejohn B. 2/18/1920 8/22/1942	Etha Frances Ellerbe
(b) Leonard Spears Littlejohn B. 10/24/1924	Marie Elizabeth Howes B. 12/24/1925

Eighth generation in America: Albert Cooper Littlejohn and Leonard Spears Littlejohn.

Inez Spears graduated in business education from Winthrop College. She is and has been postmistress at Jonesville, South Carolina, for a number of years.

Since writing the above, Mrs. Littlejohn has retired. 1950.

See pages 231, 232, and 835.

See appendix page XVI

ALBERT COOPER LITTLEJOHN B. 2/18/1920	married 8/22/1942	ETHA FRANCES ELLERBE

Their children: They married:

(a) Albert Cooper Littlejohn, Jr.
B. 9/15/1947

Ninth generation in America: Albert Cooper Littlejohn, Jr.

See page 232.

See appendix page XVI

ELMER GOUDELOCK LITTLEJOHN B. 4/22/1890 — married 10/31/1921 — KATHLEEN ARIAIL B. 4/25/1893

Their children:		They married:
(a) Carol Jeanne Littlejohn B. 8/5/1922	5/8/1942	Frank Price Patten
(b) Kathleen Marie Littlejohn (Katie) B. 8/10/1923	7/18/1942	Alonzo Carroll Stanfield

Eighth generation in America: Carol Jeanne Littlejohn and Kathleen Marie Littlejohn.

Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn was employed by the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, 195 Broadway, N. Y., until he reached the time for retirement.

Elmer is always doing something progressive. At this writing, he is engaged in interesting work with the Rural Electrical Administration in Washington, D. C., consulting work on telephone engineering.

Elmer Goudelock lives at 25 Green Avenue, Apartment 1-2, Madison, N. J.

See pages 231 and 233.

See appendix page XVI

CAROL JEANNE LITTLEJOHN B. 8/5/1922	married 5/8/1942	FRANK PRICE PATTEN

Their children: They married:

(a) Patricia Anne Patten
B. 7/20/1943

(b) Barbara Lee Patten
B. 1/6/1948

Ninth generation in America: Patricia Anne Patten and Barbara Lee Patten.

Address: 56 N. Summit Avenue, Chatham, N. J.

See pages 233 and 234.

See appendix page XVI

KATHLEEN MARIE LITTLEJOHN B. 8/10/1923	married 7/18/1942	ALONZO CARROLL STANFIELD

Their children: They married:

(a) Carol Anne Stanfield
B. 6/23/1943

(b) Kathleen Laura Stanfield
B. 5/28/1949

Ninth generation in America: Carol Anne Stanfield and Kathleen Laura Stanfield.

Address: 1520 Alma Street, Shreveport, La.

See pages 233 and 235.

See appendix page XVI

JANIE MARIE LITTLEJOHN B. 9/22/1893	married 8/22/1922	JOEL ALEXANDER SMITHWICK B. 4/19/1895

Their children: They married:

(a) Myron Alexander Smithwick
B. 8/12/1925

(b) James Joel Smithwick (Jimmie)
B. 12/7/1926

(c) Walter Allen Smithwick
B. 7/31/1928

(d) Laura Marie Smithwick
B. 4/19/1930

(e) Jane Cornell Smithwick
B. 6/18/1932

(f) Frieda Kenneth Smithwick
B. 3/10/1934

Eighth generation in America: Myron Alexander Smithwick, James Joel Smithwick, Walter Allen Smithwick, Laura Marie Smithwick, Jane Cornell Smithwick and Frieda Kenneth Smithwick.

Janie Marie's address: Chester, S. C.

See pages 231 and 236.

See appendix page XVI

R — 835 — e

EMMA ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN B. 2/11/1896	married 1/31/1920	CHARLES B. MARTIN B. 9/27/1895 D. 2/2/1927

Their children: They married:

(a) Margaret Elizabeth Martin
B. 5/4/1921
B. 12/15/1922

(b) Mary Kay Martin

(c) John Cooper Martin
B. 5/4/1925

Eighth generation in America: Margaret Elizabeth Martin, Mary Kay Martin and John Cooper Martin.

See pages 231 and 237.

See appendix page XVI

BOYCE CARUTHERS LITTLEJOHN
B. 7/23/1901

married
6/11/1927

MARY GAULT
B. 6/25/1902

Their children:

They married:

(a) Mary Anne Littlejohn
B. 4/3/1932

Eighth generation in America: Mary Anne Littlejohn.

Boyce Littlejohn's address: 243 Huntington Road, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

See pages 231 and 238.

See appendix page XVI

CHARLES LITTLEJOHN married 1. EUGENIA A. LITTLEJOHN
B. 5/14/1851 B. 12/20/1846
D. 8/10/1907 D. 2/6/1881
2. EMMA COOPER

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Eugenia A. Littlejohn.

(a) Warren Littlejohn

(b) Herbert Littlejohn

Second marriage—Emma Cooper

(c) Charles Cooper Littlejohn

(d) Edgar Littlejohn

Seventh generation in America: Warren Littlejohn, Herbert Littlejohn, Charles Cooper Littlejohn and Edgar Littlejohn.

R — 732 — j

DR. KENNETH MURCHISON LITTLEJOHN B. 4/8/1850 D. 5/2/1899	married 1882	LEILA CATHERINE BAILEY B. 9/25/1855 D. 12/21/1904

Their children:		They married:
(a) Lizzie Littlejohn		Robert B. Smith (Bob)
(b) Helen Littlejohn B. 8/19/1885 D. 9/4/1950	6/26/1907	George C. Perrin B. 11/29/1883 D. 9/4/1950
(c) Mattie Louise Littlejohn B. 11/24/1886	12/23/1908	Dr. Fred P. Hamilton B. 4/7/1881
(d) Dr. Thomas Russell Littlejohn B. 8/29/1888 D. 7/26/1947	10/22/1913	Mary Elizabeth Weeks B. 6/18/1891
(e) Rev. Angus N. Littlejohn	12/26/1923	Margaret Coleman
(f) Marion Littlejohn Lived eighteen years.		

Seventh generation in America: Lizzie Littlejohn, Helen Littlejohn, Mattie Louise Littlejohn, Dr. Thomas Russell Littlejohn, Rev. Angus Littlejohn and Marion Littlejohn.

Dr. Kenneth Littlejohn's home was at Jonesville, S. C. He graduated from Charleston Medical College.

Dr. Thomas Russell Littlejohn's home was at Sumter, S. C.

Rev. Angus Littlejohn is a Presbyterian minister. He was pastor of Timmonsville Presbyterian Church. He has held the following pastorates: 1918-1921 Westminster, Retreat, Oakway and Tugaloo; 1921-1927 Blackstock, Cornwell and Concord; 1927-1947 Clio and Carolina; 1947-1948 Saluda, N. C., and Columbus, N. C.; 1948 Timmonsville and Fair Hope. In 1952, he accepted a call to Clover, S. C.

Rev. A. N. Littlejohn graduated from Davidson College 1913 with Degree of B. S. and attended Columbia Theological Seminary.

R — 732 — k

LIZZIE LITTLEJOHN married ROBERT B. SMITH (Bob)

Their children:	They married:
(a) Leila Smith	DeFoix Calvert
(b) Robert Smith, Jr.	Mary _____
(c) Eugenia Smith	Randolph Bannister
(d) Agnes Smith	Mack Lawrence
(e) Marian Smith	David Jolly

Eighth generation in America: Leila Smith, Robert Smith, Jr., Eugenia Smith, Agnes Smith and Marian Smith.

LEILA SMITH married DEFOIX CALVERT

Their children: They married:

(a) Elizabeth Calvert

(b) DeFoix Calvert, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Elizabeth Calvert and DeFoix Calvert, Jr.

AGNES SMITH married MACK LAWRENCE

Their children: They married:

(a) Mack Lawrence, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Mack Lawrence, Jr.

R — 846 — d

HELEN LITTLEJOHN B. 8/19/1885 D. 9/4/1950	married 6/26/1907	GEORGE C. PERRIN B. 11/29/1883 D. 9/4/1950
Their children:		They married:
(a) Geo. Perrin, Jr. B. 5/19/1908 D. 5/15/1909		
(b) Ida Perrin B. 1/17/1910	12/23/1948	D. T. Abercrombie B. 3/31/1903
(c) Kenneth Littlejohn Perrin B. 6/4/1913 D. 9/21/1939		
(d) Clarke W. Perrin B. 7/18/1918	6/19/1948	Laura Keller
(e) Helen C. Perrin B. 6/25/1915	10/28/1939	Edward Curtis Bowen B. 2/6/1915
(f) Thomas R. Perrin B. 10/27/1922		

Eighth generation in America: George Perrin, Jr., Ida Perrin, Kenneth Perrin, Clarke Perrin, Helen Perrin and Tom Perrin.

Resolutions on the death of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Perrin:

"Whereas, God in His inscrutable wisdom has called home His two devoted servants, George Clopton Perrin and Mrs. Helen Littlejohn Perrin;

"Whereas, the church and session of the First Presbyterian Church feel keenly the loss of these loyal and useful members: Now, therefore, be it resolved that session adopt this memorial and that a copy be spread upon the minutes of the session and another copy presented to the family."

George C. Perrin was born on November 29, 1883. His parents were George C. Perrin, Sr., and Ida Rice Perrin. Being brought up in a pious Christian home, he followed in the footsteps of his Presbyterian and French Huguenot forbears. At an early age he became a member of the First Presbyterian Church, and all his life was a a loyal and useful member. In 1914 he was elected a deacon in the First Presbyterian church, Union, South Carolina, and in 1930 an elder. In 1931 he became the clerk of session, serving faithfully in this capacity until his death by auto accident, September 4, 1950. At various times he served as Sunday school teacher, assistant superintendent and superintendent of the Sunday school. His faithfulness, wise counsel, and willingness to serve whenever called upon, serve as an example and inspiration to all who knew him.

In the life of the community as well as his church Mr. Perrin was a man much loved and esteemed by all who knew him. He was well known as a banker of Union county and South Carolina. He began his banking career in Jonesville, South Carolina, in 1902. For a time he was also in the banking business in Buffalo. For many years prior to his death he had been a well known, much beloved and trusted bank officer in Union. At the time of his death he was

executive vice-president of Arthur State Bank. He was a sound business man, a loyal friend, a devoted husband and father, and above all a churchman who loved his Lord and who never missed an opportunity to attend the services of his church or to do his part in the work of his church.

Mrs. Helen Littlejohn Perrin was born August 19, 1885. Her parents were Kenneth Murchison Littlejohn and Mrs. Leila Bailey Littlejohn. Like her husband, she was brought up in the Presbyterian faith and in a pious home. Among her living relatives are two ministers of the Southern Presbyterian Church, Rev. Angus Littlejohn, her brother, and Rev. Kenneth Hamilton, her nephew. Like her husband, Mrs. Perrin was a most loyal and useful member of the church. Except when providentially hindered, she was always present for every service of her church. Until she was partly disabled by illness in the last few years of her life, she gave her time and strength to the teaching of young people, both in the church school and in the public schools. The impact of her Christian life and teaching has meant much to generations of children and young people of our church and community. Mrs. Perrin has at various times held almost every office in the organization of the Women of the Church, serving willingly, and efficiently.

These two godly parents have brought up children "In the nurture and admonition of the Lord" in accordance with their vows and for the glory of God. One son, Kenneth, was killed in an auto accident September 21, 1939. Their living children include Clarke W. Perrin, Union, South Carolina, a deacon in the First Presbyterian church; Thomas R. Perrin, Ware Shoals, South Carolina, a deacon in the Ware Shoals Presbyterian church; and two daughters, Mrs. Edward C. Bowen, of Lake City, South Carolina, and Mrs. Dewitt Abercrombie, of Brevard, North Carolina.

In addition to the many virtues already mentioned, Mr. and Mrs. Perrin were cheerful and joyful Christians, who reminded one of the saying, "Real saints seem not only good, but charming, and who in this life and the life to come seem to exemplify the first answer of the Shorter Catechism, 'Man's chief end is to glorify God and to enjoy Him forever.' "

We shall miss the two servants of God, but we trust that our lives shall be sweeter and stronger in the Lord by having known, worked and worshipped with them.

"Green be the turf above you
  Friends of our better days;
None knew you but to love you,
  None named you but to praise."

Mrs. Helen Littlejohn Perrin was a graduate of Chicora College.

Mrs. Ida Perrin Abercrombie received the A. B. Degree from Winthrop College.

Kenneth Littlejohn Perrin received the B. S. Degree from the Citadel.

Helen Perrin Bowen received the A. B. Degree from Winthrop College.

Clarke Perrin received the B. S. Degree from the University of South Carolina.

Tom Perrin received the B. S. Degree from the University of South Carolina.

R — 845 — b

CLARKE W. PERRIN married LAURA KELLER
B. 7/18/1918 6/19/1948

Their children: They married:

(a) Robin Perrin
B. 12/8/1949

Ninth generation in America: Robin Perrin.

HELEN C. PERRIN married EDWARD CURTIS BOWEN
B. 6/25/1915 10/28/1939 B. 2/6/1915

Their children: They married::

(a) Jane Rivers Bowen
B. 11/9/1940

(b) Kenneth Edward Bowen
B. 5/8/1944

Ninth generation in America: Jane Rivers Bowen and Kenneth Edward Bowen.

Helen C. Perrin graduated from Winthrop College with the B. S. Degree. She taught school in Lake City 1938-1939 and worked for the Peach Growers Association in Spartanburg for three summers—1937, 1938 and 1939.

Edward Curtis Bowen graduated from the University of South Carolina in 1936. He received the A. B. Degree. He is a tobacco warehouseman, auctioneer and fertilizer dealer.

MATTIE LOUISE LITTLEJOHN B. 11/24/1886	married 12/23/1908	DR. FRED P. HAMILTON B. 4/7/1881

Their children:		They married:
(a) Fred Hamilton B. 10/14/1909 D. 10/28/1909		
(b) Kenneth L. Hamilton, Rev. B. 10/31/1910	1/6/1942	Sarah Davis
(c) Helen Jeter Hamilton B. 1/4/1912	6/22/1939	Dr. Harold Hope, Sr. B. 11/15/1907
(d) Frank M. Hamilton B. 2/5/1916		Nell Ninestein

Eighth generation in America: Fred Hamilton, Rev. Kenneth L. Hamilton, Helen Jeter Hamilton and Frank M. Hamilton.

R — 845 — c

REV. KENNETH
LITTLEJOHN HAMILTON married SARAH DAVIS
B. 10/31/1910 1/6/1942

Their children: They married:

(a) Kenneth Alexander Littlejohn Hamilton
B. 9/16/1948

(b) Fred Parham Hamilton
B. 5/31/1951

Ninth generation in America: Kenneth A. L. Hamilton and Fred Parham Hamilton.

Rev. K. L. Hamilton received his High School diploma from the Spartanburg High School in 1928, his B. S. Degree from Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C., June 1932, and his B. D. Degree from Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga., in May 1936.

First pastorate was at Lindale, Georgia, 1936-1941.

Army service, 1941-1945. He was overseas three years. Lieutenant Col. Chaplain Reserve. U. S. A. A. F.

Present pastorate is at Batesburg, S. C., Saluda, S. C., from 1946 to the present time—1952.

R — 853 — b

HELEN JETER HAMILTON B. 1/4/1912	married 6/22/1939	DR. HAROLD HOPE, SR. B. 11/15/1907

Their children: They married:

(a) Harold Pagan Hope, Jr.
B. 3/9/1941

(b) Susan Hamilton Hope
B. 10/1/1943

(c) Robert Meek Hope, II
B. 2/11/1947

Ninth generation in America: Harold Pagan Hope, Jr., Susan Hamilton Hope and Robert Meek Hope, II.

R — 853 — c

DR. THOMAS RUSSELL LITTLEJOHN B. 8/29/1888 D. 7/26/1947 — married 10/22/1913 — MARY ELIZABETH WEEKS B. 6/18/1891

Their children: — They married:

(a) Mary Catherine Littlejohn
B. 10/12/1915
D. 5/31/1917

(b) Thomas Russell Littlejohn, Jr.
B. 11/17/1917
D. 5/29/1919

(c) John Bailey Littlejohn — 1/31/1948 — Jane Rouene Kelly
B. 3/4/1921 — B. 7/5/1925

(d) James Nuckolls Littlejohn — 11/8/1952 — Martha Ellen Campbell
B. 10/31/1927

Eighth generation in America: Mary Catherine Littlejohn, Thomas Russell Littlejohn, Jr., John Bailey Littlejohn and James Nuckolls Littlejohn.

Dr. Thomas Russell Littlejohn was born at Jonesville, S. C., and he married Mary Elizabeth Weeks, of Pinewood, S. C. She is the daughter of John Wesley Weeks and Mary Cantey Broughton Weeks.

John Bailey Littlejohn was born at Sumter, S. C. He married Jane Kelly, daughter of Dr. Frank D. Kelly and Jessie Ham Kelly, of Olanta, S. C.

James Nuckolls Littlejohn was born at Sumter, S. C.

Lieutenant James Nuckolls Littlejohn was graduated from Edmunds High School and Clemson College. He attended Darlington School in Rome, Ga., and Wake Forest College at Wake Forest, N. C., where he was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon, social fraternity. At Clemson, he was a member of the honorary musical fraternity, Mu Beta Psi, and the College band.

MINNIE LITTLEJOHN B. 2/3/1857 D. 8/13/1885	married 3/7/1878	JOHN NUCKOLLS LITTLEJOHN B. 2/25/1855 D. 12/24/1931

Their children:		They married:
(a) Nellie Maude Littlejohn B. 1/26/1879	5/24/1899	Fontaine Thomas Williams B. 6/10/1867 D. 6/17/1942
(b) Essie Littlejohn B. 3/1/1880	1/5/1898	William J. Haile (Will) B. 9/5/1872 D. 2/19/1933
(c) Hugh Littlejohn B. 3/7/1884		

Seventh generation in America: Nellie Maude Littlejohn, Essie Littlejohn and Hugh Littlejohn.

Minnie Littlejohn was a student at Limestone College. Minnie Littlejohn's birth date was taken from her obituary and verified by her daughter, Mrs. Maude Williams.

John Nuckolls Littlejohn was the son of Durbin Littlejohn of the house of James.

See pages 549 and 550.

See appendix page XVI

R — 732 — m

MINNIE LITTLEJOHN'S OBITUARY

LITTLEJOHN — Mrs. Minnie, wife of John Nuckolls Littlejohn, and daughter of the late Dr. Thomas Littlejohn, was born in Union County, S. C., February 3, 1857, and died at her home in Pacolet, S. C., August 13, 1885. In early life she connected herself with the M. E. Church, South, at Asbury Chapel, and ever after lived a consistent life. Quiet and reserved in manner, amiable in disposition, select and devoted in her friendships; those who knew her best loved her most. Her Christian life was rather the steady and constant lustre of the planet or fixed star, than the flash and glare of the exploding meteor; never demonstrative nor conspicuous, but always steady and constant as the needle to the pole in her religious convictions and duties. In 1878 she was married, and here, as in all other relations, she was faithful as a wife and mother. Her last illness was protracted and painful, and through it all the same patient, quiet, meek, submissive spirit that was always discerned in her life, was maintained. May the gracious Father bless her example to the good of the sorrowing loved ones and guide them in the "old paths" in which she walked! "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

John B. Wilson.

See appendix page XVI

NELLIE MAUDE LITTLEJOHN B. 1/26/1879	married 5/24/1899	FONTAINE THOMAS WILLIAMS B. 6/10/1867 D. 6/17/1942
Their children:		They married:
(a) Milam Fontaine Williams B. 6/8/1900 D. 5/30/1934	12/25/1926	Florence Stack B. 3/2/1900
(b) Everett Waldo Williams B. 1/20/1902 D. 3/8/1951	7/17/1925	Gladys Toft B. 7/6/1902
(c) Horace Banks Williams B. 1/15/1908	2/7/1932	Mildred Keenan B. 6/18/1913
(d) John Nuckolls Williams B. 8/20/1910	6/10/1939	Helen Twiggs B. 11/14/1917
(e) Thomas Francis Williams B. 9/16/1914	7/27/1940	Muriel Haynie B. 6/20/1916
(f) Nell Emily Williams B. 8/4/1922		

Eighth generation in America: Milam Fontaine Williams, Everett Waldo Williams, Horace Banks Williams, John Nuckolls Williams, Thomas Francis Williams and Nell Emily Williams.

Nell Emily Williams teaches in Jonesville High School. She is a graduate of Columbia College with the B. A. Degree. Her graduate work was at University of North Carolina.

See pages 550 and 551.

See appendix page XVI

R — 857 — a

MILAM FONTAINE WILLIAMS
B. 6/8/1900
D. 5/30/1934

married
12/25/1926

FLORENCE STACK
B. 3/2/1900

Their children:

They married:

(a) Milam Francis Williams
B. 10/16/1927

Ninth generation in America: Milam Francis Williams.

Milam Fontaine Williams was a merchant at Pinewood, S. C.

See pages 551 and 552.

EVERETT WALDO WILLIAMS B. 1/20/1902 D. 3/8/1951	married 7/17/1925	GLADYS TOFT B. 7/6/1902

Their children: They married:

(a) Everett Waldo Williams, Jr.
B. 4/11/1927

Ninth generation in America: Everett Waldo Williams, Jr.

Everette Waldo Williams, Jr., was born in England.

Everett Waldo Williams was a graduate of Clemson College in electrical engineering. He was with the General Electric for 29 years.

See pages 551 and 553.

HORACE BANKS WILLIAMS B. 1/15/1908 — married 2/7/1932 — MILDRED KEENAN B. 6/18/1913

Their children: They married:

(a) Durbin Banks Williams
B. 4/5/1941

(b) Barbara Ann Williams
B. 4/17/1946

Ninth generation in America: Durbin Banks Williams and Barbara Ann Williams.

Horace Banks Williams studied at Baltimore College of Commerce. He was cashier of Federal Land Bank, San Juan, Puerto Rico for six years. He is now assistant treasurer of the Federal Land Bank, Baltimore, Maryland.

See pages 551 and 554.

JOHN NUCKOLLS WILLIAMS B. 8/20/1910	married 6/10/1939	HELEN TWIGGS B. 11/14/1917

Their children: They married:

(a) Jane Rachel Williams
B. 10/23/1941

Ninth generation in America: Jane Rachel Williams.

John Nuckolls Williams — artist and photographer — Graduate of Wofford College. He has a studio in Danville, Va.

See pages 551 and 555.

THOMAS FRANCIS WILLIAMS
B. 9/16/1914

married
7/27/1940

MURIEL HAYNIE
B. 6/20/1916

Their children:

They married:

(a) Susan Frances Williams
B. 1/14/1943

(b) Judith Lee Williams
B. 3/7/1946

(c) Dianne Elaine Williams
B. 7/3/1948

Ninth generation in America: Susan Frances Williams, Judith Lee Williams and Dianne Elaine Williams.

Thomas Francis Williams is a graduate of Baltimore College of Commerce — Certified Public Accountant. He is now Comptroller of Hospital in Greensboro, N. C.

See pages 551 and 556.

ESSIE LITTLEJOHN B. 3/1/1880	married 1/5/1898	WILLIAM J. HAILE B. 9/5/1872 D. 2/19/1933

Their children:		They married:
(a) Minnie Louisa Haile B. 1/23/1899 D. 10/21/1900		
(b) Estelle Jennings Haile B. 2/23/1901	12/25/1926	Rev. Fred R. McAlister B. 11/18/1900
(c) William J. Haile, Jr. B. 8/27/1903	1/11/1926	Daisy Daniels B. 8/18/1904
(d) Nell Nuckolls Haile B. 3/16/1906	6/11/1933	Rev. F. William Brandt B. 2/16/1905
(e) Frank L. Haile B. 10/12/1910	10/15/1933	Vera Bowden
(f) Ben Haile B. 6/4/1913	11/4/1939	Elise Anerson B. 9/14/____

Eighth generation in America: Minnie Louisa Haile, Estelle Jennings Haile, William J. Haile, Jr., Nell Nuckolls Haile, Frank L. Haile and Ben Haile.

See pages 550 and 557.

See appendix page XVI

R — 857 — b

ESTELLE JENNINGS HAILE — married — REV. FRED R. McALISTER
B. 2/23/1901 — 12/25/1926 — B. 11/18/1900

Their children: — They married:

(a) Fred R. McAlister, Jr. — Lillian BrRahalter
B. 10/7/1927 — 1950

(b) Anne Littlejohn McAlister
B. 8/22/1932

Ninth generation in America: Fred McAlister, Jr., and Anne Littlejohn McAlister.

Rev. Fred McAlister is a Presbyterian minister of Charlotte, N. C.

Estelle Jennings Haile graduated at Chicora College, Columbia, S. C.

Fred McAlister, Jr., graduated at Davidson College, N. C., and Columbia Seminary, Georgia.

Anne Littlejohn McAlister graduated from Due West College, S. C.

Fred R. McAlister, Jr., will complete his studies at Columbia Seminary as a Presbyterian minister in a short time. 1952.

See pages 557 and 558.

See appendix page XVI

WILLIAM J. HAILE, JR. B. 8/27/1903	married 1/11/1926	DAISY DANIELS B. 8/18/1904

Their children:		They married:
(a) Patty Haile B. 11/14/1932	10/13/1951	Eddie Eleaser

Ninth generation in America: Patty Haile.

William J. Haile, Jr., is of Columbia, S. C. He graduated at The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.

Patty Haile graduated at Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.

See pages 557 and 559.

NELL NUCKOLLS HAILE B. 3/16/1906	married 6/11/1933	REV. WILLIAM BRANDT, SR. B. 2/16/1905

Their children: They married:

(a) Estelle Elizabeth Brandt
B. 7/31/1935

(b) Sophie Carolyn Brandt
B. 3/18/1937

(c) William Brandt, Jr.
B. 12/29/1940

Ninth generation in America: Estelle Elizabeth Brandt, Sophie Carolyn Brandt and William Brandt, Jr.

Rev. William Brandt, Sr., is a Lutheran minister of Charleston, S. C.

Nell Nuckolls Haile graduated at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

See pages 557 and 560.

R — 865 — d

FRANK L. HAILE — married — VERA BOWDEN
B. 10/12/1910 — 10/15/1933

Their children: They married:

(a) Vera Frances Haile
B. 9/20/1934

Ninth generation in America: Vera Frances Haile.

Frank L. Haile attended Clemson College, S. C. He resides at Knoxville, Tenn.

See pages 557 and 561.

BEN HAILE B. 6/4/1913	married 11/4/1939	ELISE ANERSON B. Sept. 14, ----

Their children:

(a) William Ben Haile
B. 4/1/1943

(b) Robert W. Haile
B. 3/17/1946

(c) Elise Nelda Haile
B. 12/10/1948

They married:

Ninth generation in America: William Ben Haile, Robert W. Haile and Elise Nelda Haile.

Ben Haile is from Sumter, S. C. He graduated at the University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.

See pages 557 and 562.

R — 865 — f

SAMUEL LITTLEJOHN	married	KITTIE McGOWAN
B. 4/4/1860	12/28/1887	B. 5/14/1859
D. 10/23/1927		D. 5/31/1922

Their children:		They married:
(a) James Corcoran Littlejohn B. 11/27/1888	6/22/1910	Mary Elizabeth Poats B. 4/27/1887 D. 12/2/1949
(b) General Robert McGowan Littlejohn B. 10/23/1890	1918	Mary Lambert
(c) Sarah Lindsay Littlejohn B. 8/18/1892 D. 11/12/1895		
(d) Charles Edward Littlejohn B. 11/3/1895	1917	Marian Brown B. 8/5/1896
(e) Samuel Littlejohn, Jr. B. 1/10/1897	6/22/1923	Sarah Louise Blanton B. 2/4/1900
(f) Kathleen Margaret Littlejohn B. 1/24/1899		Luke Mason
(g) Thomas Kenneth Littlejohn B. 2/8/1903 D. 10/23/1903		

Seventh generation in America: James Corcoran Littlejohn, Gen. Robert McGowan Littlejohn, Sarah Lindsay Littlejohn, Charles Edward Littlejohn, Samuel Littlejohn, Jr., Kathleen Margaret Littlejohn and Thomas Kenneth Littlejohn.

Samuel Littlejohn and Kittie McGowan were born in Union County, S. C. They were married in Union County, by Rev. J. C. Clifton. They lived at Jonesville, S. C. until the death of his wife in the spring of 1922. After that time, Samuel Littlejohn lived at Clemson, S. C. Records show that these two were members of the Jonesville Methodist Church. He died at Clemson, S. C. They are buried at Gilead Cemetery, Jonesville, S. C.

See appendix page XVI

R — 732 — o

JAMES CORCORAN LITTLEJOHN B. 11/27/1888	married 6/22/1910	MARY ELIZABETH POATS B. 4/27/1887 D. 12/2/1949

Their children:		They married:
(a) James Poats Littlejohn B. 5/30/1911	2/21/1940	Mary Rowland Foley B. 10/17/1912 Washington, D. C.
(b) Samuel McGowan Littlejohn B. 7/11/1915	8/17/1940	Mary T. Bobbitt B. 7/27/1917 Buffalo, N. Y.
(c) Mary Katherine Littlejohn B. 3/9/1921		

Eighth generation in America: James Poats Littlejohn, Samuel McGowan Littlejohn and Mary Katherine Littlejohn.

James C. Littlejohn and Mary Poats were married at "Bellview," Albemarle County, Virginia near Batesville on June 22, 1910, by the Rev. L. Payton Little. They came to Clemson Baptist Church. James C. Littlejohn was Church Treasurer for many years and Deacon for about ten years.

After graduating from Clemson in June 1908 he was made "Campus Electrician" for one year. His connection with the College includes instructor in Wood Work, in Engineering, Registrar and Business Manager. He is Business Manager now—1952.

Mary Elizabeth Poats was born at Belleview, Albemarle County, Virginia, the daughter of James M. and Ella Grayson Poats, both of Virginia. She lived at Clemson thirty nine and one half years, coming to Clemson as a bride. A member of the Clemson Baptist Church, she was active also in all community affairs.

See appendix page XVI

R — 871 — a

JAMES POATS LITTLEJOHN B. 5/30/1911	married 2/21/1940	MARY ROWLAND FOLEY B. 10/17/1912

Their children: They married:

(a) James McGowan Littlejohn
B. 12/6/1940

(b) Lucinda Littlejohn
B. 3/3/1948

Ninth generation in America: James McGowan Littlejohn and Lucinda Littlejohn.

**James Poats Littlejohn was born at Clemson, S. C. His wife, Mary Roland Foley, was born at Lowell, Mass. They were married at Alexandria, Virginia.

Mrs. Littlejohn's father and mother were Thomas Edward Foley and Sarah Rowland.

Their children were born at Washington, D. C.

**Lt. Col. James P. Littlejohn has been appointed post quartermaster at Stuttgart.

See appendix page XVI

SAMUEL McGOWAN LITTLEJOHN, SR. B. 7/11/1915 — married 8/17/1940 — MARY T. BOBBITT B. 7/27/1917

Their children: They married:

(a) Samuel McGowan Littlejohn, Jr.
B. 10/10/1944

(b) Robert Grayson Littlejohn
B. 5/3/1947

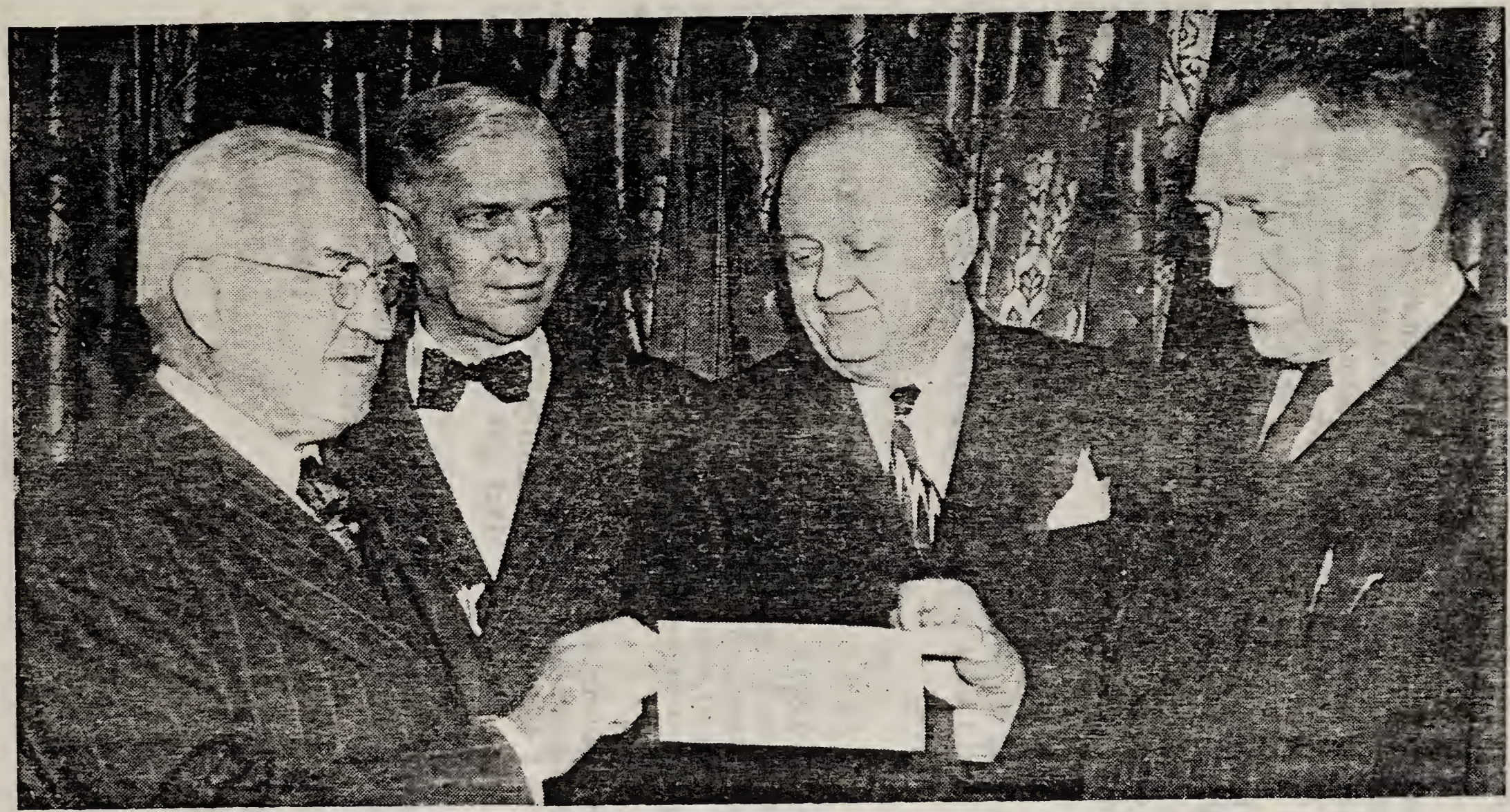
(c) Anne Rebecca Littlejohn
B. 1/28/1949

Ninth generation in America: Samuel McGowan Littlejohn, Jr., Robert Grayson Littlejohn and Anne Rebecca Littlejohn.

Samuel McGowan Littlejohn, Sr., was born at Anderson, S. C. He has recently been made a Vice President of General Electric Corporation and has been transferred to Cleveland, Ohio. His wife, Mary T. Bobbitt was born at Ada, Oklahoma. Her father and mother were Bailey Mathewson Bobbitt and Rebecca Anne Tolbert.

Samuel McGown Littlejohn, Jr., was born at Buffalo, New York. Robert Grayson Littlejohn and Anne Rebecca Littlejohn were born at Minneapolis, Minn.

See appendix page XVI



Robert M. Littlejohn receiving check from Harvey D. Gibson, President of Mahattan's Manufacturing Trust Company, New York; George R. Brown, chairman of Board of the Texas Corporation and R. H. Hargrove, President.

GENERAL ROBERT McGOWAN
LITTLEJOHN married MARY LAMBERT
B. 10/23/1890 7/27/1918

Robert McGowan Littlejohn was born at Jonesville, South Carolina. He married Mary Lambert at Glastonberry, Connecticut. Mary Lambert was born at Red Hook, New York. Her father was Reverend John L. Lambert. Her mother was Helen Welles Kellog.

*General Robert McGowan Littlejohn was a West Point graduate of 1912. He served so brilliantly in World War II as Quartermaster General supplying the boys always in copious quantity everywhere: Italy, England, France and the invasion of Germany. He did such an excellent job that he was made a Major General.

**After the War General Littlejohn was made "War Assets Administrator." An outstanding example of his ability and service was his disposal of the "Big Inch Lines."

"HIGH FINANCE"

HOW HE MADE A BUCK:

In Manhattan last week, a check for $143,027,000 was handed Robert McGowan Littlejohn, War Assets Administrator. It was the final payment on the most favorable war-surplus deal the Government ever made, and it closed the books on the long acrimonious controversy over disposal of the Big Inch pipe lines.

In return for the check, Reginald H. Gargrove, president of the Texas Eastern Transmission Corporation, got title to the 1,254 mile 24 inch "Big Inch" and the longer 1,479 mile but smaller 20 inch "Little Big Inch."

The Government, always suspicious of Wall Street, gladly approved the deal for the sale of the "Inches" because it got back all but $2 million of the $145 million it had spent to build the pipe lnes during the World War II.

November 24, 1947.

*See appendix page XVI

**See appedix page XVI

R — 871 — b

CHARLES EDWARD LITTLEJOHN B. 11/3/1895	married 11/30/1917	MARIAN BROWN B. 8/5/1896

Their children:		They married:
(a) Charles Edward Littlejohn, Jr. B. 9/28/1918	1946	Doris McMillan B. 8/17/1922
(b) William McGowan Littlejohn B. 11/3/1921		Harriet Barton

Eighth generation in America: Charles Edward Littlejohn, Jr. and William McGowan Littlejohn.

Charles Edward Littlejohn, Sr. was bron at Jonesville, S. C. His wife, Marian Brown, was born at Walterboro, S. C.

Their children were born at Spartanburg, S. C.

Marian Brown's father and mother were David Brown and Olivia Brown.

See appendix page XVI

CHARLES EDWARD LITTLEJOHN, JR. B. 9/28/1918	married 12/15/1946	DORIS McMILLAN B. 8/17/1922

Their children: They married:

(a) Patricia Carol Littlejohn
B. 12/25/1949

Ninth generation in America: Patricia Carol Littlejohn.

Charles Edward Littlejohn, Jr. was born at Spartanburg, S. C. and his wife, Doris McMillan, was born at Salley, S. C.

Mrs. Littlejohn's father and mother were Lyman A. McMillan and Annie Pauline McMillan.

Patricia Carol was born at Anderson, S. C.

See appendix page XVI

SAMUEL LITTLEJOHN, JR. married SARAH LOUISE
B. 1/10/1897 6/22/1923 BLANTON
B. 2/4/1900

Their children: They married:

(a) Patricia Hamilton Littlejohn
B. 5/22/1928

Eighth generation in America: Patrcia Hamilton Littlejohn.

Samuel Littlejohn, Jr. was born at Jonesville, S. C. His wife, Sarah Louise Blanton, was born at Columbia, South Carolina. They were married at Anderson, South Carolina.

Their daughter, Patricia Hamilton Littlejohn, was born at Philadelphia, Pa.

Sarah Louise Blanton's parents were James Columbus Blanton and Emma Jane Osborne.

Sam Littlejohn is a Vice President of General Electric Company.

See appendix page XVI

R — 871 — e

THOMAS KING	married	SARAH _____
Their children:		They married:
(a) Sackville King	1782	Ann Payne Daugh. of George Payne of Goochland. 5 children
(b) William King D. Dec. 1833 in Campbell Co., Va.	1788	Mary Woodson Daugh. of Dusery Woodson of Cumberland
(c) Thomas King, Jr. D. 10/9/1815		Elizabeth _____
(d) Elisha King B. 1753		Judith _____ Their son, Edward, married Rebecca Clayton
*(e) John King B. 1/12/1758 D. 3/25/1842	3/2/1790	Sarah LeMaster B. 9/17/1774 D. 10/__/1849
(f) Philip King Died in Sullivan Co., Tenn.		Nancy Woodson Daughter of Dusery and Nancy Christian Woodson
(g) Margaret King		
(h) Walter King		Nancy Sevier Daughter of John and Sarah Hawkins Sevier
(i) Catherine King Died in Texas		Spencer Haynie In Winchester, Ky.
(j) Benjamin King B. 1767	11/4/1794 In Culpepper, Va.	Martha Haywood
(k) Elizabeth King		

John King was the grandfather of two of Dr. Tom's wives: Elizabeth and Louisa Cooper.

According to records in Louisa County, Virginia, Thomas King owned land in St. Martins Parish.

October 16, 1751, Thomas King of St. Martins Parish, Louisa County, Va., and his wife, Sarah, sold for 120 lbs. a tract of land in Hanover County and Louisa County, being 214 acres conveyed to Thomas King October 28, 1747.

Walter King's and Nancy Sevier's children were: Austin Augustus Born 9/20/1802 Sullivan Co., Tenn. Austin Augustus King became Governor of Missouri. Amanda and Maria. Maria married Major Robert Sevier.

See appendix page XVII

*JOHN KING B. 1/12/1758 D. 3/25/1842		married 3/2/1790	SARAH LEMASTER B. 9/17/1774 D. 10/__/1849
Their children:			They married:
(a)	Edmund King B. 12/1/1790	1/30/1830	Nancy Emberson In Tennessee
(b)	William King B. 3/19/1792	1825	Rhoda Smith Of Tennessee
(c)	Mary King B. 3/8/1794		
(d)	Ann King B. 11/7/1796		
*(e)	Lucy King B. 12/6/1798 D. 11/9/1877	12/6/1817	James W. Cooper In Spartanburg
(f)	Elizabeth King B. 9/6/1800	1/30/1823	John Easley In Spartanburg
(g)	Martha King B. 10/2/1801	12/15/1830	John Gossett In Spartanbrrg
(h)	Philip W. King B. 10/22/1803	8/1/1829	Dolly Browning In Tennessee
(i)	Sarah King B. 1/11/1806	11/11/1828	Hiram White In Spartanburg, S. C.
(j)	Infant B. 12/8/1808 D. 1/30/1809		
(k)	Margaret King B. 11/2/1809 D. 6/27/1895	10/11/1827	David Reid In Spartanburg
(l)	John King B. 3/28/1812	11/1/1842	Sarah Hammett In Laurens
(m)	Minerva King B. 5/25/1815 D. 2/5/1817		

Continued from page 879.

* * * *

Deed Book 1—p—637. Indenture entered into December 1798 between Benjamin King and the other members of the family where for 50 lbs. they conveyed to Benjamin King 263 acres of land in Louisa County on both sides of Pamunky River.

On November 19, 1798 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Walter and Nancy King made Philip King power of attorney to settle estate of Thomas King, dec'd.

See appendix page XVII

R — 879 — e

Grandfather of Dr. Tom's wives—Elizabeth and Louisa Cooper.

JOHN KING

Died 3/25/1842

Son of Thomas and Sarah King of St. Martins Parish, Louisa County, Virginia.

Born January 12, 1758.

Married Sara Lemaster at Spartanburg, S. C., March 2, 1790. Sara Lemaster was born in Amherst County, Virginia, on September 17, 1774 and died at Rich Hill, S. C. (now White Stone) in October, 1849.

Enlisted in the American Army from Louisa County on January 2, 1777 for a period of three years. Was a private in Capt. Mozez Hawkins' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment which was commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis. Selected for special service in the Commander-in-Chief's Guard and was transferred at Morristown, N. J. on May 6, 1777 to this outfit which was commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs. At the Battle of Brandywine, Del. on September 11, 1777; Battle of Germantown, Pa. on October 4, 1777; Battle of Monmouth, N. J. on June 28, 1778. Was with Lafayette through Virginia and served with Baron von Steuben. Was said to have been the first to hail the approach of von Steuben to the tent of Washington. Received his discharge from the Army on January 6, 1780 at Morristown, N. J. A severe illness which was almost fatal prevented him from taking part through to Yorktown.

Moved to Spartanburg County where he lived and died on Friday, March 25, 1842 at about 5 o'clock p. m. near Rich Hill.

* * * * * * * *

References—"The Commander-in-Chief's Guard" page 198, by Carlos E. Godfrey, M. D., and published in Washington, D. C. in 1904.
Letter from the Adjutant General's Office under date of October 25, 1929 and signed by C. H. Bridges, per J. A. W.

Reference to Thomas King and family in Deed Book I-p-637 of Louisa County, Virginia.

See appendix page XVII

R — 879 — e

JOHN KING

(From "The Charleston Courier," April 8, 1842.)

OBITUARY

"Another Revolutionary Patriot has fallen. Mr. John King departed this life on Friday evening, the 25th, at about 5 o'clock at his residence near Rich Hill in this District, having lived 84 years.

"The subject of this notice was born in Louisia County, Virginia, on the 12th of January 1748. He entered the list of his country's defenders in his 18th year and attached himself to the Virginia regiment. His fidelity, his patriotic devotion and inflexible courage procured his removal from the Virginia regiment to the highly responsible and honorable station of Lifeguard to the Great Washington, in which capacity he served his country amidst all the varied scenes of that eventful period. He was the first to hail the approach of the immortal Steuben to the tent of Washington, and, under the instruction of that great friend of freedom, received much confidence in him. In the memorable battles fought at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth C. H. he shared largely in the perils to which the friends of the republic were exposed. He was sent with Lafayette through Virginia, and, though his person, was the special object of pursuit by the British, one of those officers was heard to say, "the boy should not escape him." He nevertheless made good his escape and the next intelligence that the enemy had of John King he was with Washington, dealing out destruction to the enemies of his country. He was often heard to regret that when Cornwallis delivered up his sword at Yorktown, he was prevented from participating in the joy of the occasion by severe illness which had well nigh cost his life. Inasmuch as he had witnessed the reverses of his General, he always spoke of it as a great bereavement, that he was prevented from witnessing his success at the moment.

"Mr. King emigrated from Virginia to this District, where he has enjoyed the peace and quiet of domestic life for the last half century. He married Sara Lemaster of this District, who still lives to regret, for the season, the absence of him with whom she has so long and so happily lived. He has left a large and very respectable family, all of whom seriously imitate the virtues of their amiable progenitor. Always unpretending in his disposition, Mr. King never asked for an office, but rather chose to gain his living, as he gained his liberties, by the sweat of the brow. Agriculture was his favorable pursuit by which he earned a very comfortable competency. His whole life was characterized by an untiring fondness for perusing the Holy Scriptures, to which we can attribute his happy and peaceful departure from this world. Mr. King is perhaps the last one of the chosen band who shared largely in the confidence of the Great Washington. A very large circle of friends attended the corpse of the venerable Patriot to its final resting place, the solemnities of which were deep and imposing."

See appendix page XVII

R — 879 — e

JAMES WILLIAM COOPER B. 10/16/1788 D. 5/15/1861	married 12/6/1817	1. ELIZABETH JACKSON B. 4/5/1789 D. 2/6/1817 *2. LUCY KING B. 12/6/1798 D. 11/9/1877

Their children:	They married:
First marrage—Elizabeth Jackson.	
(a) Lavinia Cooper B. 6/25/1809 D. 12/27/1832	Rev. John Augustine Smith Moved to Palmetto, Ga.
(b) Elijah Cooper B. 5/18/1812	Sarah _____ Moved to Herbert, Miss.
(c) Sarah Cooper B. 7/6/1814 11/26/1835 D. 10/7/1841	William Harrison Yates Moved to Arkansas
(d) Ralph Jackson Cooper B. 12/15/1816 D. 3/31/1866	Permelia Frances Campbell
Second marriage—Lucy King.	
*(e) Louisa Cooper B. 1/27/1819 D. 4/10/1899	Dr. Thomas Littlejohn B. 12/8/1808 D. 7/13/1877
(f) Minerva Cooper B. 4/16/1820	John Simpson
(g) William Cooper B. 3/22/1822	
(h) Caroline Cooper B. 9/29/1823 D. 1/25/1825	
*(i) Elizabeth Cooper B. 8/23/1825 1845 D. 9/5/1855	Dr. Thomas Littlejohn B. 12/8/1808 D. 7/13/1877
(j) Mary Cooper B. 6/2/1827 D. 1/24/1887	John W. White

James William Cooper and his wives lived in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Continued from page 883.

(k) Martha Cooper
B. 4/15/1829
D. 5/1/1856

(l) Susan Ann Cooper — Rev. John A. Smith
B. 2/8/1831
D. 8/11/1890

(m) James Young Cooper — 1. Eliza Jane Patterson
B. 2/3/1835 11/22/1860 — D. 2/6/1869
D. 1/21/1890 — 2. Alice Eleen Farmer
12/14/1871 — D. 4/30/1917

(n) Nancy Jane Cooper — Wiley H. Felker
B. 6/6/1836

(o) Emily Frances Cooper — William Jackson Duggan
B. 7/15/1839 11/1/1868

Lavinia Cooper and Rev. John Augustine Smith moved to Palmetto, Georgia.

Elijah Cooper and his wife moved to Herbert, Miss.

Sarah Cooper and William Harrison Yates moved to Arkansas.

LUCY KING is buried in Cedar Springs Cemetery, Spartanburg County, S. C.

Elizabeth Jackson was the daughter of Ralph Jackson, Union County, South Carolina.

James Young Cooper lived in Macon, Mississippi, and Anniston, Alabama.

He was buried in Mason, Mississippi.

Susan Ann was the second wife of Rev. John A. Smith.

John W. White died of wounds in Danville, Virginia in October, 1864.

See appendix page XVII

FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND FREEDOM OF PRESS
COOPER'S TESTIMONY IN COURT:—

"I deny that I tried to bring the President into disrepute. I examined his public conduct. And for that, a public official must be accountable to the people who elect him. I credited him with honesty, even though I was disappointed in his deeds. The prosecution demands confidence in the executive. There should be. But it should not be unlimited, nor paid in advance. Let it be earned. It cannot be exacted by a sedition law. It cannot be exacted by curbing the freedom of the press, by prosecutions, pains and penalties on those who boldly express their opposition. Or upon those who honestly and innocently err in their political sentiments.

Gentlemen of the jury, conduct which will not bear investigation will naturally shun it. Whether my opinion be right or wrong, gentlemen of the jury, I cannot help thinking this. It would have been better refuted by evidence and argument than by indictment.

The Court, of course, may pronounce any punishment it thinks proper, but as for a fine—I depend on my practice as a lawyer, and that of course will cease upon imprisonment.

Your Honor, I had other motives, higher and better, I think, than party. I do not pretend to have no party opinions, but what I have written I honestly thought would be for the freedom of mankind."

'The Court does not find those remarks relevant. Sentence will stand at $400 fine and six months in gaol."

GAOLER—"Don't worry, Mr. Cooper. Your fine is already paid. Your friends did it for you and they're waiting outside for you, now. There's a big throng of them. You've become a great man, Sir. Well, good-bye, Mr. Cooper and good luck to you."

COOPER—"Dear friends, I am deeply touched by your welcome. But I am not a free man yet. Nor are any of you free men—nor shall we ever be free so long as tryranny can be made law. We have a battle ahead of us. We must still fight, until this unjust law is repealed, until the fine you paid for me is repaid in full, until there is no question that citizens of this country have a right to say what they think, until every right of freedom is secure for every man. I call you to this crusade. For there is no end to the battle of liberty. It is a price men must pay for freedom. Free speech and a free press make free men. Freedom—so that you and I may talk folly if we please. So that I may differ from you, in politics and religion, and if I'm wrong, freedom to correct my opinion—without the persuasion of the halter or the guillotine. That is the new world. This is what we mean by a government of the people and for the people."

"Government of the people and for the people . . . Yes we here in the New World enjoy both those attributes of democracy. And we

enjoy them because of men like Thomas Cooper, men who have the courage to see that liberty shall never be lost either on purpose or through negligence. Thomas Cooper's fight for freedom of speech was not lost. Fifty years after his trial and eleven years after his death the Congress of the United States refunded the fine that he had paid and granted him complete vindication. But the American people had vindicated him long before. Honors and distinctions marked his life . . . yet what greater goal can a man achieve than to know that he has contributed his share to the preservation of liberty.

* THOMAS COOPER—One of many valiant patriots who fought to maintain our freedom of speech and our freedom of the press—the freedom that still enables an American to say what he thinks. Honors and distinctions marked the remaining years of his life. He lived to become a judge, a teacher and the President of the University of South Carolina. It is for his ultimate triumph which preserved the great doctrine of freedom of speech, as guaranteed in the Bill of Rights, that Thomas Cooper takes his place among the great patriots of America.

* The last paragraph was furnished by a member of the family.

See appendix page XVII

South Carolina
Spartanburg District
March 2, 1845

My Dear Children:

I now take up my pen to say something to you, but I hardly know what to say, you have been so long from this country and things have changed so much that you can have but little interest in what is going on and as I am wholly unacquainted with your country, I of course can write or speak but very little about it.

Your letter of the 22nd December, 1844, is now before me. It came to hand in about twenty days after it was mailed. I was truly glad to receive it and more so to learn you were all well and I hope doing well. I am glad to have the ages of all your children. In the next, please send me the time you were married, I intend at some time to revise my family records, that some day it may be some satisfaction to your children.

I sent you the Spartan for six months. In all that time, I never heard whether you received it or not or what became of it till your last letter, in that I learn you received it regularly, but at the end of six months, I stopped it, not knowing whether you received it or what became of it, and I now wait your further directions.

I believe I told you in my last letter that your mother, myself and little Emily Frances visited John and Levina Smith and that they were all well and to all appearances doing well. And I will also tell you it would have afforded us great satisfaction to have just gone over to Miss. to your house, but the distance was so great, the winter coming on, and many other hindering causes we could not go. But yet I hope to see you all once more, if I can sell to my advantage I shall do it, but I want it to be to advantage. I am tolerably well fixed where I am, but I have to labor so hard for a support and little help. It takes all I can make for a support and hardly that, that if I could better my condition I think I ought to do it, yet I have mountains, as it were, to surmount. To disengage from connections and old friends would be very trying, but yet they do not support me.

I made but a light crop last year, it was so very dry, but I think I can do without buying. I have a promising prospect for wheat and have and shall sow a good many oats. I do not expect to plant cotton, it is so low, yet it is all we have that will command money. I still do a little in my shop, but it is not profitable like it has been, yet it is something.

Jackson is at work at the factory with some patent pump makers and William is out peddling them, and if I am not mistaken, he is doing a tolerable fair business. He takes them from the shop at a certain price, and puts them in at one dollar per foot and most of the wells are about forty feet deep. They answer an admirable purpose when well done.

As there are so many changes and strange things taking place in this country, I cannot think to tell you all. But I will tell you one at least, Elizabeth and Doctor Thomas Littlejohn were married on Sunday evening, the 16th of last month, by John Wells, Esq. This was a very unexpected match to us, so much so that I hardly know what to say. They kept their minds to themselves until a few days before and no person knew anything about it, except some of the family, till Sunday morning. She has undertaken a great charge and

I wish her well. The doctor is still a member in our legislature and practices medicine, which of course will take a great deal of his time from home.

Jackson's family is very small yet but if no accident happens, it may at some future day be larger.

You were told in a former letter that Minerva Simpson is ill. Her health is much improved. They have moved back to the factory. Simpson is a good mechanic and they cannot do without him. He is making good wages, is kind to Minerva. I hope he will do. The children are all grown well. Susan Ann is nearly as large as her mother. Mary is more spare-made than the rest. She is making the tallest of any of them. Martha is more fleshy, she is the largest of any of the girls.

James is a fine plowboy and one of the best little fellows to work. The two least, Nancy and Emily Frances, are fine, growing children.

As to the great political questions that agitate the country, doubtless you are as well informed as we are. We are inclined to hope for the better in the change of the officers of the government, yet it should be remembered that no one man can do everything.

South Carolina is thoroughly Democratic and more united perhaps than they ever were. I shall not be surprised at the call of a southern convention. While we are ground down to poverty and ruin (which hundreds and thousands must be, unable even to pay the interest on their debts), our northern brethren were never more prosperous. They are fattening on our labors, under an odious tariff of protection. All we ask is equal right, equal privileges and regard for the Constitution, the good ship's anchor of our political existence. Without this, the South will never be satisfied. I hope than an overruling Providence will set all things right.

In matters of religion, we are living at a poor dying rate. The churches are generally at peace in the Broad River association. There is no great ingathering in any of them at this time that I know of. We have Micajah C. Barnett for our minister at the Springs. He would surprise you. He is listened to with great attention. We are yet free from the divisions in many churches about the missions and anti-missions, hard shells and soft shells, primitives, and many other names which are a disgrace to the Christian church.

We hold that men should be regarded for their moral rectitude, that no man should lord it over another, that all should live like brothers in Christ, bear and forbear, forgive and be forgiven.

I hope, my dear son, you are not an entire stranger to the things that pertain to your future welfare. I recommend to you a careful perusal of your Bible. Strictly obey its precepts and commands as far as you can and pray the Holy Spirit for direction.

As ever, your father,

J. W. COOPER

Elijah and Sarah Cooper

J. W. Cooper was the father of Elizabeth Cooper and Louisia Cooper.

See appendix page XVII

"Among the Upper South Carolina families, the Littlejohns were prominent in Northwestern part of state—Union, Spartanburg counties mostly. One old Littlejohn home is in the Pacolet river section. Two brothers, Samuel and Henry came to S. C. about the same time. Samuel Littlejohn and wife, Sarah, lived in Union county. They had a family of 5 sons and 4 daughters. Two of these sons married Lipscombs, prominent in Spartanburg Co. The son, Charles, born about 1769 married Miss Nuckols. He died in S. C. and left descendants here. One of Samuel's daughters was Polly (Mary) a very high-spirited girl who joined the migration westward soon after the Revolution, in which members of my own family also joined. This Polly, born about 1771, the story goes, was refused permission to "go west" by her parents but so determined was she, that she married as his 2nd wife, her cousin, another Charles Littlejohn who was the son of Henry Littlejohn, named above as one of the "two bros. to S. C." This last named Charles was born about 1758. Another courageous woman in this expedition, was of my family, Sarah Margaret Sullivan who had married Joseph Dunklin who died before this colony left. But Sarah Dunklin went on to Kentucky with her children and one of her sons later became Governor of Missouri. Others who belonged to the expedition for Kentucky and "the West" were: Stephen and Claybourn Sullivan, Isaac Hicks, John Dunklin, Harveys and many more. . . ."

* * * * *

I certify that this is a correct copy of this record, taken from my grandfather's Collection of Upper South Carolina History & Genealogy preserved in scrapbooks and notebooks (Col. Wm. D. Sullivan b. 1838—d. 1931). He began his collection in 1882, but had received from his uncle, Capt. Geo. W. Sullivan, much genealogical data, and also valuable papers from his grandmother and great grandmother, both of whom treasured old records, and the latter (b. 1722, lived to be 115 yrs. old.) Several books have been written largely from Col. Sullivan's notes, viz: By-Ways of History, by Dr. Daniels formerly of Clemson College; The Arnold Family, by Judge Arnold of Ark.; South Carolinians in the Revolution, by Sara S. Ervin (gr-dau. of Col. Sullivan), The CAMP BULLEINS, MANY DAR papers & historical articles.

The Arnold Book, has numerous references to him, pp. 98, 100; also the county newspaper, the Greenville News, The Southern Christian Advocate, Pres. S. C., University, etc. When WPA was gathering local material on upper Carolina they borrowed his material.

(Signed)
Sara S. Ervin
Notary Sara S. Ervin
Seal — Ware Shoals, S. C.
May 30, 1951

This is an exact copy of Mrs. Sara S. Ervin's notarized paper.
I. L. M.

"Mary Littlejohn (Polly) was born January 4, in the year of our Lord 1771." Bible record from Polly Littlejohn's Bible, published by Alexander Kincaid, Edinburg, Scotland MDCCLXXI. Bible passed

from Polly to her daughter, Nancy and from Nancy to her son, John Coppock, Jr. It is owned at present by Mrs. A. V. Hardy. The Polly Littlejohn mentioned here is the daughter of Sam Littlejohn and Sarah Cofer of Virginia and South Carolina.

Charles Henry Littlejohn was the son of Henry Littlejohn who was the brother of Charles Littlejohn, Sr. and Lt. Samuel Littlejohn of Virginia and South Carolina. Charles Henry Littlejohn had a son, Samuel Littlejohn born Aug. 1, 1776 by his first wife. Charles Henry Littlejohn and his second wife, Polly Littlejohn, and family moved to Kentucky and descendants moved farther west in the early 1800's. See page 889-a.

Samuel Littlejohn born Aug. 1, 1776, enlisted surgeon's mate Virginia 1814, died Belle Fontaine, Mo. (Infantry Camp) 9/8/1824, then assistant surgeon.

See appendix page XVII

MARY LITTLEJOHN (POLLY) B. 1/4/1771 D. About 1867	married March 1784 in S. C.	CHARLES HENRY LITTLEJOHN B. 1757 D. About 1822 Near Somerset

Their children: They married:

(a) Henry Littlejohn 10/8/1808 Miami Co., O. — Sarah A. Duncan
B. 12/13/1784 in S. C. — B. Miami County, Ohio
D. 9/8/1859 — D. 1856
In Owen County, Ind. — Dau. of Sam & Mary Duncan

(b) Nancy Littlejohn 8/18/1808 Miami Co., O. — John Coppock
B. 3/15/1786 in S. C. — B. 2/14/1770 in Nottingham County, Md.
D. 7/13/1831 — Moved when infant with parents to Newberry, S. C. Moved to Miami County, O. in early 1800's. Son of Joseph and Jane Coppock.
In Clay County, Ind.

(c) Edmund Littlejohn
B. in 1790's in N. C.
Infant

(d) Rachel Littlejohn
B. in 1790's in N. C.
Infant

(e) Samuel Littlejohn
B. in 1790's in N. C.
D. 1819 in Greensboro, N. C.

(f) Isaac Littlejohn — 1. Mary Grovener
B. 1800 in N. C.
D. May, 1885 — 5/10/1835 — 2. Nancy Philbert
By Henry Littlejohn—J. P., Owen Co., Ind.

(g) Elizabeth Littlejohn (Betsy) — Thomas Cooper
B. 1790's in Tenn. — 3/3/1822 — Pulaski County, Ky.
By Rev. Malachi Cooper

(h) Union Littlejohn B. 1790's in Tenn.		John McDaniel Pulaski County, Ky.
(i) Amos Littlejohn Born in Ky.		
(j) Mary Littlejhon (Polly) Born in Ky.	License dated 9/24/1813 Recorded 3/9/1814	Jonathan H. Patterson Pulaski County, Ky. John Taylor, minister
(k) Patsy Littlejohn Born in Ky.	1/20/1833 By Jas. Cooper	Joel Pearce Pulaski Co., Ky.

Polly Littlejohn's and Charles Henry Littlejohn's descendants—pages 888 to 929.

Fifth generation in America: Henry, Nancy, Edmund, Rachel, Samuel, Isaac, Elizabeth, Union, Amos, Mary and Patsy Littlejohn.

Polly Littlejohn was Charles Henry Littlejohn's second wife. According to Polly's grandson, Messer Littlejohn, "Polly came to Green County, Ind. in the early 1820's and lived there ever after. She died in her 96th year." That puts her death in Green Co., Ind. about 1867.—Excerpt from History of Green & Sullivan Counties by Goodspeed. Indiana State Library, Indianapolis.

Charles H. Littlejohn's will—probated June 3, 1822 at Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky.

See appendix page XVII

R — 121 — d

"POLLY" LITTLEJOHN AND THE COPPACKS

Mary (Polly) Littlejohn, third child of Samuel and Sarah Cofer Littlejohn, was born January 1st, 1771 (according to old Littlejohn Bible in hands of Mrs. A. V. Hardy, Medford, Oregon,) in undoubtedly, Fairfax County, Virginia. At the age of three, she moved with her parents to Union County, South Carolina, in 1774. There she grew up on her father's plantation, maturing early, and very likely started assuming many responsibilities of "mother's helper" in the pioneer home at an early age.

At the end of the Revolutionary War, in which Samuel Littlejohn was Lieutenant and helped defend South Carolina from the redcoats, new lands were opened up in the south and west. Many families were

at that time leaving for the fertile lands of Kentucky. Large and small groups banded together for companionship and safety, and called themselves "Kentucky Colonists." "Send off" parties were being given for them, which fired the imagination of the yonng with romance and adventure. Polly Littlejohn begged her parents to "pull stakes" in South Carolina and move with her friends in Kentucky. As Samuel Littlejohn was old and doing well where he was, he refused to make a change.

About this time, Charles Henry Littlejohn, a widower, and son of Samuel's brother, Henry, then a circuit rider in Alabama, came to South Carolina to pay his relatives a visit before settling in Kentucky. He fell in love with his cousin, the high-spirited Polly, saw in her the makings of the perfect pioneer wife, and asked for her hand in marriage. They were married March 1784, and made immediate plans to leave for Kentucky. Something in their plans went awry. Anyway, it was not for two years that they crossed the South Carolina boundary, and in the meantime two children were born to them (Henry b. Dec. 1784, and Nancy b. March 1786—old Bible) in South Carolina (Ohio and Indiana Federal Census). They took the trail through North Carolina where several children were born. Elizabeth and Union were born in Tenn. and Amos, Mary and Patsy were born in Kentucky.

Early in the 1800's Charles and Polly and their family settled in Pulaski County, Kentucky near Somerset. It would seem that they did not remain there constantly as Charles and sons are found in Tennessee working at mills later. It seemed that the Pearces, former owners of grist and lumber mills in Alabama and Tennessee, settled there and established mills in the Pulaski County wooded country, where Henry added to his knowledge of the milling business, while working part time on his father's farm.

In 1805 more new lands were opened up, this time in Ohio and Indiana. Charles and Polly's children began to talk of crossing to the newer lands. Charles, being old, refused to go. Polly would have consented, remembering her own desire for adventure, and the "new worlds to conquer" was strong in her blood, but she would not leave Charles. The following of their family left Charles and Polly for Ohio: Henry and Nancy Littlejohn, both unmarried and Union (Littlejohn) McDaniel, Elizabeth Littlejohn Cooper, Isaac Littlejohn, and Patsy (Littlejohn) Pearce, in the spring of 1808. John McDaniel, Thomas Cooper, Mary Grovener Littlejohn and Joel Pearce went with their families. Many of them went to Green County, Indiana. The Pearces settled in Pike County, Indiana, and Henry Littlejohn eventually, moved to Point Commerce, Indiana in Green County, and later to Owen County at Coal City, where he had mills.

In the summer (August) of 1808 Nancy Littlejohn, daughter of Charles and Polly Littlejohn met and married (By Justice of Peace) a man of Scotch descent, like herself, a widower with three small children from South Carolina—John Coppock (born 1770 son of Joseph and Jane Wilson Coppock). Henry married in October 1808, Sarah Ann Duncan, daughter of Samuel and Mary Duncan, from a royal Scotch line, also from South Carolina.

Nancy and John Coppock lived for most part at Ludlow Falls, Ohio. But she is believed to have died in Clay County, Indiana, and we know the date to have been July 1831 (old Bible, in her handwriting). She must have been very ill and having to be cared for by relatives. She wrote her birth a second time, and she added, "so you will remember me." She left eight children, among them a John Coppock, Jr., born in Miami County, Ohio in 1819.

Early in 1832 John Coppock, Sr., married again, combining his own large family with that of a widowed lady, Mary Duncan-Pemberton-Neal. Believing that the opportunities were better in Indiana for their combined large family, they moved almost at once, going by covered wagon, to Clay County, Indiana. John Coppock, Jr., though only 13, and large for his age, begged to stop with his uncle, Henry Littlejohn, at Coal City, which he was permitted to do. Though the senior John Coppock and remainder of family returned to Miami County, Ohio within the year, John Coppock, Jr., stayed on in Coal City with his uncle, learning the milling business. He had inherited from his grandfather, Charles Littlejohn (who had died in Kentucky in 1821, specifying in his will that his lands were to be sold and divided among his heirs, though this did not materialize until 1836, long after his wife, Polly, had left to be with her children in Indiana, remaining there until her death in 1867) and had saved his money made in Coal City. He returned to Ludlow Falls to marry his childhood sweetheart, Hannah Neal, in 1839. In 1843, with three small children, they left by covered wagon to live in Washington, Iowa.

John Coppock, Jr., at once began to build a mill on a promising site on a tributary to the Des Moines River near Washington. High waters came and carried away the heavy timbers. With graffhooks, rafts, and ropes, neighbors rescued most of the timbers and work on the mill proceeded. For 33 years John Coppock was a successful mill owner and operator, and became a wealthy man. He built schools, churches, and a beautiful home for himself above the River, and was instrumental in getting two railroads to put in branch lines along the River with a station at Coppock. He was an Officer in the Masonic Lodge. After many years, and quite recently, the mills have been torn down, and the land farmed, since none of his offspring were greatly interested in the milling business, though it included both lumber and flour. But the name Coppock is known all over southern Iowa. Few know that the name was originally MacDonnell of Keppoch, the Scotch designating the clan by saying "Clan Mhic Raouill na Ceapach." In Nottingham, England they went by the name of Ceapach since the name MacDonnell was "Fightin' words." On the ship's roll, as they embarked for America 1685, the name was written by a non-Scotchman, Coppock and so it remained. Those remaining in Nottingham took up that spelling also, later.

John Coppock's name is still spoken in reverence in remembrance of a very fine, upright, enterprising Christian man. The clan cry of, "God and St. Andrew" (the latter being a patron saint of Scotland) used by the MacDonnell clan, and the saying used often by John Coppock, Sr., and handed down to John Coppock, Jr., from his great grandfather, whose memorial is at Nottingham, Maryland, is now only faintly recalled by the old-timers, but they smile indulgently when they do."

MRS. A. V. HARDY.

10-17-1907

August 26, 1949
for Mrs. A. V. Hardy
1100 E. Main
Medford, Oregon

Mrs. A. S. Frye
506 W. Columbia,
Somerset, Kentucky
LITTLEJOHN
Pulaski Co. Ky. Court Records:

Will Book No. 2:124 Dated 6 September 1821 Pro. 3 June 1822

WILL OF CHARLES LITTLEJOHN — of Pulaski Co. Ky. . . . sick & weak in body but of sound and disposing mind, etc. . . . to my dear wife, Polly Littlejohn, whom I name my executrix . . . to her the whole of my estate both personal and real, after my just debts are paid, during her widowhood, except two beds and coverings which I leave to two of my daughters, Elizabeth and Union . . . If my wife marry again then the estate in her hands is to be immediately sold at public sale and the proceeds divided equally among all my children, my wife to draw a child's part.

At her death, all remaining is to be sold and the proceeds equally divided among ALL my children, to wit: HENRY, SAMUEL, NANCY, ISAAC, POLLY, ELIZABETH, UNION, AMOS AND PATSY.

Wit: Alexander Adams, Robert Barber.

Signed Charles his X mark Littlejohn

County Court Order Book 4:15 June Court 1822 POLLY LITTLEJOHN, widow of CHARLES LITTLEJOHN decd. named executrix of estate with Alexr. Adams her surity for $500.00. John Adams, Samuel Dick, Robert Barber & John Whiles or any three of them commissioned to inventory the estate.

P 84 September Court 1823 . . . The Inventory & appraisement of the estate of CHARLES LITTLEJOHN decd., returned to court (Consisted of farming tools and some furniture.)

Deeds 2:160 — 9 Mar. 1810

Wm. Coldwell of Pulaski Co. sold to CHARLES LITTLEJOHN of Casey County, Ky. for $300.00 land on Fishing Creek, entered by Andrew Wolverton, sold by him to Amos Reynolds and by Reynolds to Coldwell. Beginning at Means Military Line . . . 150 A more or less . . . continuing with said line E 162 to a poplar & beech in Meens line, N 53 E 22 to a beach and maple, N 33 W 106 to a gum & hickory, N. 75 E. 34 to a white oak & beech, N. 19 E. 108 to a white oak, S. 58 W. 50 to an Elm and sicamore, on E. bank of Fishing Creek, with the meandering of the creek S 143 W 38, S 60 W 16, S E 20 E 26 to beginning.

Recorded 26, March 1810.

"Fishing Creek Baptist Church of Pulaski Co. Kentucky, June 26, 1813, Brother Charles Littlejohn and Sister Mary, his wife, received by letter." (They had been living in Casey Co. Ky.)

Places of birth of Polly's children from Federal census. Copy.

HENRY LITTLEJOHN married SARAH A. DUNCAN
B. 12/18/1784 10/8/1808 (ANN)
In South Carolina In Miami Co. O. D. 1856
D. In Owen County, Ind.
In will and on marker
D. 9/8/1859

Their children:		They married:
(a) Messer Littlejohn B. 7/23/1815 Miami County, O. Living in 1884	8/28/1837	1. Sally Duncan B. 8/24/1815 D. 9/25/1845 (His cousin), Miami Co., O.
	2/15/1846 By E. Hale—J. P.	2. Polly Fiscus B. 4/16/1824 D. 2/5/1883
(b) Lydia Ann Littlejohn By Frederick Housan Minister Gospel	1843	Abraham Slough
(c) Mary Littlejohn By Frederick Housan	7/20/1841	Nathan Watson

Sixth generation in America: Messer Littlejohn, Lydia Ann Littlejohn and Mary Littlejohn.

Sarah A. Duncan was the daughter of Sam and Mary Duncan.

Henry Littlejohn died in Owen County, Ind. Will probated in 1859.

Sally Duncan died in Miami County, O.

The Duncans were from Scotland and settled at Newberry, S. C. Duncans were affiliated with Littlejohns and Bruces as far back as the tenth century.

Henry Littlejohn's and Sarah Ann Duncan's daughter, Mary Littlejohn married Nathan Watson. They had a son, Messer Green Watson. (Called Green Watson.) Messer Green Watson married _____ Perkins, Clay County Indiana.

See page 894*.

See appendix page XVII

R — 889 — a

MESSER LITTLEJOHN B. 7/23/1815 Living in 1884 In Miami Co., O.	married 8/28/1837	1. SALLY DUNCAN B. 8/24/1815 In Mami Co., O. D. 9/25/1845 In Owen Co., Ind.
	2/15/1846 By E. Hale—J. P.	2. POLLY FISCUS B. 4/16/1824 In Indiana D. 2/5/1883

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Sally Duncan.

(a) Mary Littlejohn

(b) Amos Littlejohn

(c) Isaac Littlejohn

Second marriage—Polly Fiscus.

(d) Harriet Littlejohn

(e) Nathan Littlejohn 1/28/1882 Matilda Winklepleck
Born Owen Co., Ind. By Newton
(House carpenter) P. Barton J. P.

(f) Delana Littlejohn

(g) Henry C. Littlejohn

(h) Jacob W. Littlejohn 3/21/1880 Rosa Belle Campbell
B. 11/24/1855 B. 11/15/1862
D. 10/11/1946 D. 7/6/1908

(i) Sarah E. Littlejohn

(j) Ezra F. Littlejohn

(k) Lydia E. Littlejohn

(l) Cairy Littlejohn

(m) Mahlon Littlejohn

(n) Nancy E. Littlejohn

Cairy Littlejohn had a son, Leon Littlejohn of Hymera, Ind.

Seventh generation in America: Mary, Isaac, Amos, Harriet, Nathan, Delana, Henry C., Jacob W., Sarah E., Ezra F., Lydia E., Cairy, Mahlon and Nancy E. Littlejohn.

See appendix page XVII

R — 891 — a

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

HISTORY OF GREEN & SULLIVAN COUNTIES, INDIANA. pps 302, 303 Published by GOODSPEED 1884

"MESSER LITTLEJOHN was born in Miami Co., Ohio, July 23, 1815, son of Henry Littlejohn and Sarah A. Duncan Littlejohn, both natives of South Carolina, where they were partly reared. The LITTLEJOHNS moved from South Carolina to Pulaski Co., Ky., about 1798, where they made their home until the death of Charles Littlejohn, the grandfather of our subject, which occurred about 1819. The grandmother came to this county about 1820, and for most part lived in this county ever afterward, dying at the advanced age of ninety-six years. Henry Littlejohn lived upon his father's farm in Kentucky until he reached his majority, when he went to Miami Co., Ohio, and there was married to Miss Dunkin. They lived in Miami Co. until fall of 1818, when they came with their family to what is now Eel River Township, Green Co. They came in wagons, Mr. Littlejohn hiring men to bring household goods to the head-waters of White River, where they left him and went back. He proceeded to dig out six canoes, and putting his goods and family in these, floated down White River until he came to Eel River, when he unloaded his goods and proceeded to make a home for himself on the present site of Point Commerce. He made some improvements on a lease he had taken, and after living in Eel River Township seven years he moved to Jefferson Township, Owen County, building a grist and saw mill on Lick Creek. Here he lived until his death, dying in 1859. His wife died in 1856. He was an Old-Line Whig. He assisted to build block-houses to protect the settlers in War of 1812. He held the office of Justice of the Peace some sixteen years, and was a man well known and highly respected. (See Baber's history.) Messer Littlejohn raised on farm; common education; helped on farm and in saw mill. He was married to Miss Sarah Duncan in 1837, August 28. She was born in Miami County, O., August 24, 1815. She died September 25, 1845. From this marriage three children were born, viz: Mary, Isaac, and Amos. These two sons were in the late war, Isaac M. dying in his country's service. Mr. Littlejohn was married to Polly Fiskus February 15, 1846. She was born in Indiana April 16, 1824, and died February 5, 1883. From this union there were eleven children, viz.: Harriett, Nathan, Delana, Henry C., Jacob W., Sarah E., Ezra F., Lydia E., Cairy, Mahlon and Nancy. Subject, after his first marriage, began milling and farming, which he followed until 1860, when he sold out the mill and followed farming until the present time. He has worked as millwright a great deal during his lifetime. He has always worked hard and made some property. He lived in Owen County until 1867, when he purchased a farm of 124 acres near Jacksonville, in Green County, which he now owns. He was a member of the Christian Church; never held office; is in favor of all improvements and all laudible enterprises."

Copy of Photostat

See appendix page XVII

R — 891 — a

JACOB W. LITTLEJOHN B. 11/24/1855 D. 10/11/1946	married 3/21/1880	ROSA BELLE CAMPBELL B. 11/15/1862 D. 7/6/1908

Their children:	They married:
(a) Dr. Dana Meade Littlejohn Pana, Ill. 8/29/1946 B. 3/29/1881	Ethel Gard Barry B. 2/1/1914
(b) Otis B. Littlejohn Jasonville, Ind. B. 8/15/1882	Arletta Leberer
(c) Leila May Littlejohn 1/10/1904 B. 5/7/1886	1. Cooper Black 2. Robert Edwards Of Jasonville, Ind.

Eighth generation in America: Dr. Dana Meade Littlejohn, Otis B. Littlejohn and Leila May Littlejohn.

* Miss Pearl Finley interviewed Mr. Otis Littlejohn of Jasonville, a son of Jacob W. Littlejohn and Rosa Belle Campbell and also his cousin, Mr. Leon Littlejohn of Hymera, Ind., a son of Cairy Littlejohn. Jacob W. and Cairy are brothers. These cousins are middle aged men, active officially in the Coal business. They tell me that Mary Littlejohn who married Nathan Watson in Owen County in the 1830s was a sister of their ancestor, Messer Littlejohn. Nathan and Mary Littlejohn Watson removed to Clay County in 1866 living there in Lewis Twp. till their deaths. They had a big family, the seventh child of which they named "Messer Green Watson." He was always known as Green Watson. He married a Miss Perkins; lived in Lewis Twp. Clay County and had but one child, Zella Ethel Watson. Zella married a man by name of Ward, and had three sons—two of whom now live in Indianapolis, Indiana and the other son lives in Paris, Ill. Nathan and his wife are dead and so is their granddaughter, Ethel Ward.

This is not an exact quotation.

I. L. M.

R — 892 — h

DR. DANA MEADE LITTLEJOHN
B. 3/29/1881

married
8/29/1946

ETHEL GARD BARRY
B. 2/1/1914
At Elkhart, Ill

Their children:

They married:

(a) John Dana Littlejohn
B. 10/2/1950

(b) Barry Meade Littlejohn
B. 4/4/1952

Ninth generation in America: John Dana Littlejohn and Barry Meade Littlejohn.

See appendix page XVII

NANCY LITTLEJOHN married JOHN COPPOCK
B. 3/15/1786 8/18/1808 B. 2/14/1770
In S. C. Miami Co., O. In Maryland
D. 7/13/1831
In Clay County, Ind.

Their children:	They married:
(a) Rachel Coppock B. 10/8/1809 Miami Co., Ohio	Benjamin Pierce Lived in Fairfield, Ia.
(b) Sarah Coppock (Sally) B. 3/19/1811 Miami Co., Ohio	Henry Davis Lived at Marshalltown, Ia.
(c) Henry Coppock B. 4/3/1813 D. 5/10/1813 Miami Co., Ohio	
(d) Margaret Coppock B. 8/9/1814 Miami Co., Ohio	
(e) Thomas Coppock B. 11/17/1816 Miami Co., Ohio	
(f) John Coppock, Jr. 12/12/1839 B. 1/13/1819 At Ludlow Falls, Ohio Miami County, O. D. 6/11/1876 Coppock, Ia.	Hannah Neal B. 10/19/1823 At Ludlow Falls, O. D. 5/2/1890 At Coppock, Ia.
(g) Samuel Coppock B. 2/12/1821 Miami Co., Ohio	Mary Ann Neal Sister of Hannah Neal Daugh., Benj. & Susannah (Elleman) Neal Miami Co., Ohio
(h) Nancy Coppock B. 9/16/1823 Miami Co., Ohio	

Sixth generation in America: Rachel Coppock, Sarah Coppock, Henry Coppock, Margaret Coppock, Thomas Coppock, John Coppock, Jr., Samuel Coppock and Nancy Coppock.

Children's records obtained from Coppock Bible.

Coppock was a land baron name in Scotland and was spelled Keppock. The first one to come to America—1685 was Aaron Coppock—coming from Nottingham, England to Nottingham County, Md.

See appendix page XVII
R — 889 — b

JOHN COPPOCK, JR.	married	HANNAH NEAL
B. 1/13/1819	12/12/1839	B. 10/19/1823
D. 6/11/1876	At Ludlow Falls, O.	D. 5/2/1890

Their children:		They married:
(a) William Coppock B. 9/17/1840 Miami Co., O. D. 9/5/1910 Washington, Ia.		Frances C. Edwards
(b) Susannah Coppock B. 3/4/1842 Miami Co., O. D. 10/18/1865		John Park
(c) Thomas Coppock B. 10/20/1843 Henry Co., Ia.		1. Sarah A. Smith 2. Mary Rubey
(d) Benjamin Coppock B. 9/13/1845 D. 10/16/1870		
(e) Nancy Coppock B. 9/15/1847 D. 5/22/1911	1871 1890	1. William Cummins Died 1874 2. Silas McKinsey 3. William R. Newlon D. 9/8/1910
(f) Mary J. Coppock B. 9/25/1849 D. 3/26/1878		John Blackwood
(g) Alza Coppock B. 5/2/1852		
(h) Hannah Coppock B. 10/29/1854		Chipman Essley
(i) Margaret Coppock B. 1/4/1857		Charles McKenzie
(j) Laura Matilda Coppock B. 9/13/1859 D. 2/3/1861		
(k) John Littlejohn Coppock B. 7/2/1862 D. 11/24/1903		Mary Carpenter
(l) Sarah Olive Coppock B. 1/11/1867		
(m) Luella Coppock B. 6/19/1869 D. 4/2/1947	6/2/1886	Frank Kiner B. 12/27/1865 D. 1/18/1931

R — 896 — f

Seventh generation in America: William Coppock, Susannah Coppock, Thomas Coppock, Benjamin Coppock, Nancy Coppock, Mary J. Coppock, Alza Coppock, Hannah Coppock, Margaret Coppock, Laura Matilda Coppock, John Littlejohn Coppock, Sarah Olive Coppock and Luella Coppock.

John Coppock and Hannah Neal Coppock left Miami County, Ohio for Henry County, Ia., In 1843. He was a wealthy owner of flour and lumber mills at Coppock, Ia. His children all had grade school education and attended United Brethren Church which he built at Coppock, Ia. John Coppock and Hannah Neal Coppock died at Coppock, Ia.

See appendix page XVII

WILLIAM COPPOCK married FRANCES C. EDWARDS
B. 9/17/1840
D. 9/5/1910

Their children:	They married:
(a) Anna Elnora Coppock B. 1/10/1867 2/13/1889	John Abner Godwin B. 7/12/1868 D. 7/31/1947
(b) Mary Olive Coppock B. 10/4/1868 7/27/1887	Elias P. Nichols
(c) John Robert Coppock B. 8/29/1870 D. 8/25/1872	
(d) Wilbert Eldon Coppock B. 8/13/1872 D. 2/17/1873	
(e) Lola Frances Coppock B. 6/15/1874 6/18/1902 D. Washington, Ia.	Charles _____
(f) Benjamin Coppock 1901 B. 1/7/1876	Clarinda Burns
(g) Walter R. Coppock B. 1/12/1879 11/16/1910	Ada Lambert
(h) Hannah Estella Copock B. 9/17/1880 1/23/1901	Richard Farris Lives at San Jose, Cal.
(i) Matilda Coppock 2/6/1907 B. 9/28/1883	Howard Sigafoose Lives at Washington, Ia.
(j) Homer Coppock 8/18/1910 B. 4/18/1885	Carrie Rowan
(k) William H. H. Coppock B. 4/2/1888 9/3/1909 D. 9/5/1910	Lillian Peck

Eighth generation in America: Anna Elnora Coppock, Mary Olive Coppock, John Robert Coppock, Wilbert Eldon Coppock, Lola Frances Coppock, Benjamin Coppock, Walter R. Coppock, Hannah Estella Coppock, Matilda Coppock, Homer Coppock and William H. H. Coppock.

Mrs. Anna Elnora Coppock Godwin's address is 315 North Avenue B Washington, Iowa.

R — 897 — a

ANNA ELNORA COPPOCK B. 1/10/1867	married 2/13/1889	JOHN ABNER GODWIN B. 7/12/1868 D. 7/31/1947
Their children:		They married:
(a) Nina Glynn Godwin B. 1/10/1890	2/16/1916	Emmett Perry Hayes B. 5/24/1894
(b) Mabel Catherine Godwin B. 10/29/1892	11/25/1925	George W. Nelson B. 8/11/1886
(c) Harold Ivan Godwin B. 1/3/1895	1/5/1921	Isabel McGimpsey B. 1/25/1901
(d) Lola Evangeline Godwin B. 10/22/1898 D. 5/14/1923	8/30/1922	Ehme Koehler
(e) Charles John Godwin, Sr. B. 2/14/1901	1/29/1920	Dora Kathryn Cox B. 1/8/1902
(f) Homer Francis Godwin B. 8/7/1904	5/21/1927	Hazel Marie Payne B. 2/20/1907
(g) Archie Edward Godwin B. 6/22/1908	6/14/1934	Lucille Baker B. 10/30/1916

Ninth generation in America: Nina Glynn Godwin, Mabel Catherine Godwin, Harold Ivan Godwin, Lola Evangeline Godwin, Charles John Godwin, Sr., Homer Frances Godwin and Archie Edward Godwin.

NINA GLYNN GODWIN B. 1/10/1890	married 2/16/1916	EMMETT PERRY HAYES B. 5/24/1894

Their children:		They married:
(a) Everett Emmett Hayes B. 2/10/1917	6/4/1950	Dorothy Soms B. 7/9/1927
(b) Helen Lucille Hayes B. 1/12/1924	11/17/1944	Carl Dallmyer B. 11/22/1927
(c) Mabel Maxine Hayes B. 7/28/1925	4/11/1941	Lester Schooley B. 5/1/1921

Tenth generation in America: Everett Emmett Hayes, Helen Lucille Hayes and Mabel Maxine Hayes.

HELEN LUCILLE HAYES married CARL DALLMEYER
B. 1/12/1924 11/17/1944 B. 11/22/1927

Their children: They married:

(a) Kent Lan Dallmeyer
B. 4/28/1949

Eleventh generation in America: Kent Lan Dallmeyer.

MABEL MAXINE HAYES married LESTER SCHOOLEY
B. 7/28/1925 4/11/1941 B. 5/1/1921

Their children: They married:

(a) Nedra Kay Schooley
B. 12/14/1941

(b) Sidney Eugene Schooley
B. 6/19/1943

(c) Sandra Maxine Schooley
B. 7/11/1945

(d) Larry Emmett Schooley
B. 12/13/1947

Eleventh generation in America: Nedra Kay Schooley, Sidney Eugene Schooley, Sandra Maxine Schooley and Larry Emmett Schooley.

R — 901 — c

MABEL CATHERINE GODWIN B. 10/29/1892	married 11/25/1925	GEORGE W. NELSON B. 8/11/1886

Their children: They married:

(a) Paul Frederick Nelson
B. 1/29/1929

Tenth generation in America: Paul Frederick Nelson.

R — 900 — b

HAROLD IVAN GODWIN married ISABEL McGIMPSEY
B. 1/3/1895 1/5/1921 B. 1/25/1901

Their children:		They married:
(a) Florence Anna Godwin B. 3/27/1922	2/24/1941	Wesley Leroy Lowry B. 11/7/1918
(b) Henry Harold Godwin B. 9/16/1923	9/13/1945	Catherine Margaret Mottet B. 8/21/1922
(c) Edith Isabel Godwin B. 12/27/1927 D. 6/18/1943		

Tenth generation in America: Florence Anna Godwin, Henry Harold Godwin and Edith Isabel Godwin.

R — 900 — c

FLORENCE ANNA GODWIN B. 3/27/1922	married 2/24/1941	WESLEY LEROY LOWRY B. 11/7/1918

Their children: They married:

(a) Richard Lee Lowry
B. 9/2/1942

(b) Joyce Ann Lowry
B. 7/19/1944

(c) Carol Jean Lowry
B. 9/2/1945

Eleventh generation in America: Richard Lee Lowry, Joyce Ann Lowry and Carol Jean Lowry.

HENRY HAROLD GODWIN B. 9/16/1923	married 9/13/1945	CATHERINE MARGARET MOTTET B. 8/21/1922

Their children:

(a) Ronald James Godwin
B. 8/16/1946

(b) Dennis Martin Godwin
B. 8/13/1947

(c) Marshall Henry Godwin
B. 11/29/1949

(d) Deborah Kay Godwin
B. 4/19/1951

They married:

Eleventh generation in America: Ronald James Godwin, Dennis Martin Godwin, Marshall Henry Godwin and Deborah Kay Godwin.

CHARLES JOHN GODWIN, SR. B. 2/14/1901	married 1/29/1920	DOROTHY KATHRYN COX B. 1/8/1902

Their children:	They married:
(a) Charles John Godwin, Jr. B. 1/6/1921	Margaret Copeland B. 6/11/1920
(b) Dorothy Belle Godwin B. 12/8/1922	Richard Wayne Latshaw B. 3/17/1921
(c) Robert Gail Godwin B. 7/26/1925	

Tenth generation in America: Charles John Godwin, Jr., Dorothy Belle Godwin and Robert Gail Godwin.

R — 900 — e

CHARLES JOHN GODWIN, JR.
B. 1/6/1921

married

MARGARET COPELAND
B. 6/11/1920

Their children:

They married:

(a) John Frederick Godwin
B. 1/13/1946

(b) Joseph Lawrence Godwin
B. 12/29/1947

(c) Margaret Ellen Godwin
B. 6/12/1950

Eleventh generation in America: John Frederick Godwin, Joseph Lawrence Godwin and Margaret Ellen Godwin.

DOROTHY BELL GODWIN
B. 12/8/1922

married

RICHARD WAYNE LATSHAW
B. 3/17/1921

Their children:

They married:

(a) Michael Lawrence Latshaw
B. 5/14/1944

(b) Patricia Ellen Latshaw
B. 9/26/1946

(c) Elizabeth Anne Latshaw
B. 7/3/1950

(d) Kathryn Louise Latshaw
B. 3/15/1952

Eleventh generation in America: Michael Lawrence Latshaw, Patricia Ellen Latshaw, Elizabeth Anne Latshaw and Kathryn Louise Latshaw.

R — 908 — b

HOMER FRANCIS GODWIN B. 8/7/1904	married 5/21/1927	HAZEL MARIE PAYNE B. 2/20/1907

Their children: They married:

(a) Colleen Marie Godwin
B. 2/12/1930

(b) Barbara Jean Godwin
B. 1/1/1932 8/19/1951 Kent Meyer
B. 6/2/1928

(c) Robert Eugene Godwin
B. 8/26/1935

(d) Frances Ann Godwin
B. 5/3/1940

Tenth generation in America: Colleen Marie Godwin, Barbara Jean Godwin, Robert Eugene Godwin and Frances Ann Godwin.

R — 900 — f

THOMAS COPPOCK married 1. SARAH A. SMITH
B. 10/20/1843
Henry County, Ia. 2. MARY RUBEY

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Sarah A. Smith.

(a) Laura Matilda Coppock — Colbert Enos Clutter
B. 3/9/1868
Coppock, Ia.
D. 10/10/1935

(b) Emma Miranda Coppock — Charles Burke Pugh
B. 11/29/1869
Coppock, Ia.

(c) Joseph Scott Coppock
B. 8/24/1871
D. 5/18/1896

(d) Hulda Hannah Coppock — Lewis E. Bradford
B. 4/2/1874
Washington, Ia.

(e) Thomas Elmer Coppock — Effie McMullen
B. 11/2/1876
Washington, Ia.

(f) Leila May Coppock — James Elliott Wheeler
B. 5/28/1879

(g) Rachel Edith Coppock — Elmer McLain
B. 6/30/1881
Washington, Ia.

(h) Sarah Luella Coppock — Frank A. Sense
B. 3/18/1883

(i) Ozora Ollive Coppock
B. 5/30/1886
Grainfield, Kansas
Infant

Second marriage—Mary Rubey.

(j) Ollive Ozora Coppock
B. 9/24/1894

(k) Dr. Orion Coppock

Eighth generation in America: Laura Matilda Coppock, Emma Miranda Coppock, Joseph Scott Coppock, Hulda Hannah Coppock, Thomas Elmer Coppock, Leila May Coppock, Rachel Edith Coppock, Sarah Luella Coppock, Ozora Ollive Coppock, Ollive Ozora Coppock and Dr. Orion Coppock.

Ollive Ozora Coppock lives in Chicago. Unmarried, Laboratory Technician. Dr. Orion Coppock practices medicine in Chicago, Ill.

See appendix page XVII

R — 897 — c

HULDA HANNAH COPPOCK B. 4/2/1874 Washington, Ia.	married	LEWIS ELBERT BRADFORD Washington Co., Ia.

Their children:	They married:
(a) Miles Thomas Bradford B. 11/26/1891 1921 Washington County, Ia.	Ava S. Putnam
(b) Jennie Irene Bradford B. 12/27/1894 1941	Pleasant Bradford Salem, Oregon
(c) Elbert Menlo Bradford B. 8/14/1896 1925 Washington County, Ia.	Velma E. Buckles
(d) Viola Royal Bradford B. 12/21/1899 D. 6/14/1911 Salem, Oregon	
(e) Ruel Everett Bradford B. 6/28/1902 1933	Eva F. Lander
(f) Darrel Theodore Bradford B. 6/3/1905 1929	Fern I. Miller
(g) Helen Leona Bradford B. 3/4/1908 Salem, Oregon, Rte. 1	

Ninth generation in America: Miles Thomas Bradford, Jennie Irene Bradford, Elbert Menlo Bradford, Viola Royal Bradford, Ruel Everett Bradford, Darrel Theodore Bradford and Helen Leona Bradford.

See appendix page XVII

NANCY COPPOCK B. 9/15/1847 D. 5/22/1911	married 1871 1890	1. WILLIAM CUMMINS D. 1874 2. SILAS McKINSEY 3. WILLIAM R. NEWLON D. 9/8/1910

Their children: They married:

First marriage—William Cummins.

(a) Laura Cummins
B. 1872
Infant

Second marriage—Silas McKinsey.

(b) William E. McKinsey
D. 7/16/1941

(c) Ruel Everett McKinsey
Lives at Eldon, Idaho

Third marriage—William R. Newlon.

(d) Bessie Florence Newlon — Harry C. Sievert
B. 9/8/1891
Parsons, Kansas

(e) Otto Newlon — Pearl Gardner
B. 8/1/1894
Fairfield, Ia.

Eighth generation in America: Laura Cummins, William E. McKinsey, Ruel Everett McKinsey, Bessie Florence Newlon and Otto Newlon.

See appendix page XVII

R — 897 — e

MARY J. COPPOCK married JOHN BLACKWOOD
B. 9/25/1849
D. 3/26/1878

Their children: They married:

(a) Elmer Blackwood
B. 1877
Lived two years

Eighth generation in America: Elmer Blackwood.

R — 897 — f

HANNAH COPPOCK married CHIPMAN ESSLEY
B. 10/29/1854 Of Coppock, Ia.

Their children:	They married:
(a) Wilmer C. Essley	
(b) Frederick N. Essley	
(c) Rollie L. Essley	
(d) Glen D. Essley	
(e) Johnnie Essley	
(f) Elmira Essley (Mida Elmira) D. 10/10/1952	Lucas Zihlman
(g) Mary Jane Essley	--------, Kaufman
(h) Drucilla Ann Essley	Jake Richenberger

Eighth generation in America: Wilmer C. Essley, Frederick N. Essley, Rollie L. Essley, Glen D. Essley, Johnnie Essley, Elmira Essley, Mary Jane Essley and Drucilla Ann Essley.

Mary Jane Essley Kaufman, of Wayland, Iowa, had two adopted children: Leroy—deceased and Dorothy, who lives at Mr. Pleasant, Ia.

See appendix page XVII

R — 897 — h

ELMIRA ESSLEY married LUCAS ZIHLMAN
D. 10/10/1952

Their children: They married:

(a) Alma Zihlman _____ Jacobs
B. About 1900

(b) Gladys Zihlman

(c) Vera Zihlman

(d) Leora Zihlman

(e) Edna Zihlman

(f) Helen Zihlman

(g) Lloyd Zihlman

(h) Glen Zihlman

(i) Rollie Zihlman

(j) Hannah Zihlman

Ninth generation in America: Alma Zihlman, Gladys Zihlman, Vera Zihlman, Leora Zihlman, Edna Zihlman, Helen Zihlman, Lloyd Zihlman, Glen Zihlman, Rollie Zihlman and Hannah Zihlman.

Mrs. Alma Zihlman Jacobs lives at Burlington, Iowa, 2105 South Main Street.

R — 916 — f

DRUCILLA ANN ESSLEY married JAKE RICHENBERGER
Wayland, Ia.

Their children: They married:

(a) Max Richenberger

(b) Glenn Richenberger

(c) Mae Richenberger
Mae is a teacher

(d) Cecile Richenberger

Ninth generation in America: Max Richenberger, Glenn Richenberger, Mae Richenberger and Cecile Richenberger.

R — 916 — h

MARGARET COPPOCK married CHARLES McKENZIE
B. 1/4/1867

Their children:	They married:
(a) Howard McKenzie	
(b) Bessie McKenzie	
(c) Wilmer McKenzie	

Eighth generation in America: Howard McKenzie, Bessie McKenzie and Wilmer McKenzie.

JOHN LITTLEJOHN
COPPOCK married MARY CARPENTER
B. 7/2/1862
D. 11/24/1903

Their children: They married:

(a) Frances Coppock
B. About 1886

(b) Mae Coppock

(c) Hope Coppock

(d) Virgil Coppock

(e) Daisie Coppock

(f) Joe Coppock

(g) Theodore Coppock

Eighth generation in America: Frances Coppock, Mae Coppock, Hope Coppock, Virgil Coppock, Daisie Coppock, Joe Coppock and Theodore Coppock.

See appendix page XVII

R — 897 — k

LUELLA COPPOCK B. 6/19/1869 Coppock, Ia. D. 4/2/1947 Wilbur, Washington	married 6/2/1886	FRANK KINER B. 12/27/1865 D. 1/18/1931

Their children:		They married:
(a) Sarah Kiner (Sadie) B. 6/19/1887	9/10/1913	Arthur V. Hardy Of Jackson Co., Ore. B. 12/24/1890
(b) Maude Ora Kiner B. 2/13/1890	1915	M. C. Draper Of Wilbur, Wash.
(c) Myrtle Edith Kiner B. 9/16/1896	1927	Thomas J. Johnston Of Jackson Co., Ore.
(d) Ruby E. Kiner B. 9/24/1901		Ray Jonason
(e) Melvin Willis Kiner B. 5/4/1907 Lincoln Co., Washington		

Eighth generation in America: Sarah Kiner, Maude Ora Kiner, Myrtle Edith Kiner, Ruby Kiner and Melvin Willis Kiner.

Sarah Kiner was born in Henry County, Ia., Maude Ora Kiner was born in Washington County, Ia. Myrtle Edith Kiner, Ruby Kiner and Melvin Willis Kiner were born in Lincoln County, Washington.

Melvin Willis Kiner was a Lieutenant in World War II.

Frank Kiner and family came west from Iowa in 1891. Settled in wheat section. Mr. Kiner owned five sections of wheat land.

See appendix page XVII

R — 897 — m

Mrs. Sarah Kiner Hardy

SARAH KINER (SADIE)	married	ARTHUR V. HARDY
B. 6/19/1887	9/10/1913	B. 12/24/1890
Henry Co., Ia.	Ashland, Ore.	In Ortonville, Mich.

Their children:		They married:
(a) Elizabeth Eloise Hardy B. 4/14/1923 Jackson Co., Ore.	Feb. 1943	Gene C. Archibald
(b) Margaret M. Hardy B. 4/31/1925 Jackson Co., Ore.	6/12/1943	Edward V. Chesney
(c) Grace May Irvin B. 5/4/1911 Couer de Lene, Idaho Adopted 1922 Lincoln Co., Wash.	1939	Lloyd Crowell Jackson Co., Ore.

Ninth generation in America: Elizabeth Eloise Hardy, Margaret M. Hardy and Grace May Irvin.

Mr. and Mrs. Hardy live at 1100 East Main Medford, Oregon.

Mrs. Sarah Kiner Hardy is a graduate of Eastern Washington College of Education. Mrs. Hardy is a teacher of History and Art—Junior High School. She is an author and has traveled extensively. She has lectured on Art and her travels. In appearance, she resembles Littlejohns that I have known. Mrs. Hardy owns her great-grandmother's Bible. Her great-grandmother was Polly Littlejohn, daughter of Sam Littlejohn and Sarah Cofer and the second wife of Charles Henry Littlejohn. Information contained in Polly's Bible is as follows:

"C. Henry Littlejohn was born in the year of our Lord 1757.

Mary Littlejohn was born January the 4th in the year of our Lord 1771.

Samuel Littlejohn was born August the 1st in the year of our Lord 1776. (This is the Samuel Littlejohn by Charles H. Littlejohn's first wife.)

Nancy Littlejohn was born March 15th in the year of our Lord 1786.

In Henry's handwriting: This is the truest account of my age I believe. Henry Littlejohn was born December the 18, 1784."

Elizabeth Eloise Hardy graduated at Sacramento College.

Grace May Irwin Hardy and Lloyd Crowell have one son, Michael Crowell, born March 1943.

See appendix page XVII

Mrs. Sarah Kiner Hardy, representing the "Polly" line.

Mrs. Sarah Hardy was born Sarah Kiner, daughter of Frank and Luella (Coppock) Kiner, on a beautiful north tributary to the Des Moines River in southeast Iowa, practically in the shadow of the old Coppock Mills, founded by John Coppock, son of John and Nancy (Littlejohn) Coppock of Miami County, Ohio.

Frank Kiner, of Pennsylvania stock, whose parents separately migrated from Perry County, and Dauphin County, Pennsylvania before their marriage, was definitely of pioneer blood. In 1891, he and two brothers, his sister, with their families, and father, boarded an early steam emigrant train and filed on homestead lands in the newly-made state of Washington. Sarah then was less than 4 years old, but she remembers the long, tedious journey, and their first encounter with western Indians, who were docile, to the surprise of the emigrants.

The Kiner children grew up on a wheat and stock ranch of several hundred acres, where they learned to ride and love blooded horses. Educational facilities were not good and the children had to ride horseback 9 miles to grade school, and live away from home for high school and college. In spite of it, all are college graduates, and Sarah, who prepared herself to teach History and Art, began teaching at the age of 16. She married Arthur Vernon Hardy at Ashland, Oregon in 1913 and they have two daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret, and an adopted daughter, Grace. Mr. Hardy is from an old English family who came from London, in the late 1870's, the older children having been born in London, but Arthur Vernon, the youngest of the family of nine, was born in Michigan. He is a retired wholesale groceryman, and Mrs. Sarah Hardy is retired, having taught 21 years. They live in a colonial type house (though nothing is old in Oregon) and collect antiques. Mr. Hardy is a Mason. belongs to the Lions Club and is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Sarah Kiner Hardy belongs to the Daughters of the American Revolution, Order of the Eastern Star, College Club, Lady Lions, Presbyterian Church (which has 1,000 members), and of which she is past president of Women's Association, and other organizations. Last year she traveled in Europe, painting in oils and watercolors, cathedrals, and other choice bits of old country scenery, which got her the invitation to become a member of the Oregon Art Association. She writes professionally, since retiring from the teaching profession, and has had work published in leading magazines. She also works on genealogies, and her favorite one is the Littlejohns, which she believes to be one of the most outstanding families of the world, always being a strong current in the stream of right and progress.

Mrs. Hardy was entertained in Scotland by members of the Littlejohn family, and was impressed with their sincerity. They are a peace-loving people, but will not be swerved by beaconings to lives of ease wherein the good-of-all would be affected. The famous Robin Hood spirit, legendary in the days of knighthood, still persists, though in a different, and less drastic form. Having intermarried with, and descended from the royalty of Scotland, they have great tenacity, and strength of character. Many of the Littlejohns of Scotland, until the last generation, have been knighted by the king for outstanding contributions to humanity. She is proud to be of a Littlejohn line.

** Friday afternoon is a big time at Mrs. Hardy's house. On Fridays, she bakes cookies and gives them to the school children as they pass her house on their way home.

ELIZABETH ELOISE
HARDY — married — GENE C. ARCHIBALD
B. 4/14/1923 — Feb. 1943
Jackson County, Oregon

Their children: — They married:

(a) Perry Scott Archibald
B. 6/3/1952

Tenth generation in America: Perry Scott Archibald.

Perry was born in Medford, Oregon.

MARGARET M. HARDY married EDWARD V. CHESNEY
B. 4/31/1925 6/12/1943
Jackson Co., Oregon

Their children: They married:

(a) Teresa Marie Chesney
B. 9/19/1944

(b) Candice Diane Chesney
B. 9/30/1945

Tenth generation in America: Teresa Marie Chesney and Candice Diane Chesney.

See appendix page XVII

MAUDE ORA KINER B. 2/13/1890	married 1915	MAURICE C. DRAPER Wilbur, Wash.

Their children:	They married:
(a) Robert L. Draper B. April 1922	Lila Haden B. at Wilbur, Wash.
(b) Maurice Eugene Draper B. 1924	Marie Broden

Ninth generation in America: Robert L. Draper and Maurice Eugene Draper.

Maude Ora Kiner is a grade school teacher.

Robert L. Draper attended Washington State College.

Maurice Eugene Draper was a radio operator, World War II. He made 36 missions over Germany.

Mrs. Draper is a graduate of Western Washington College of Education. She teaches in elementary school.

See appendix page XVII

ROBERT L. DRAPER married LILA HADEN
B. April 1921

Their children: They married:

(a) Linda Rae Draper
B. 1944

(b) Wallace Eugene Draper
B. 1947

(c) Susan Kay Draper
B. 1951

Tenth generation in America: Linda Rae Draper, Wallace Eugene Draper and Susan Kay Draper.

Robert L. Draper attended Washington State College. He was a Lieutenant in the Air Corps and made 36 missions over Germany.

See appendix page XVII

MAURICE EUGENE DRAPER married MARIE BRODEN
B. 1924

Their children: They married:

(a) Barbara Jean Draper
B. 1949

Tenth generation in America: Barbara Jean Draper.

See appendix page XVII

R — 925 — b

MYRTLE EDITH KINER B. 9/16/1896	married 1927	THOMAS J. JOHNSTON Of Jackson Co., Ore.

Their children:	They married:
(a) Carol Johnston B. 1930	Richard Ingals
(b) David Johnston	
(c) Paul Johnston Age three	

Ninth generation in America: Carol Johnston, David Johnston and Paul Johnston.

Mrs. Johnston is a graduate of Eastern Washington College of Education. She is a teacher of grades and is a violinist.

David Johnston is in the Air Force.

See appendix page XVII

R — 921 — c

RUBY E. KINER married RAY JONASON
B. 9/24/1901 Of Seattle, Wash.

Their children: They married:

(a) Wallace R. Jonason
Born in Seattle, Washington

Ninth generation in America: Wallace R. Jonason.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Jonason attended University of Washington through the junior year. Mrs. Jonason is a teacher.

Wallace R. Jonason is studying for the stage. Teaching in the University of California for his degree.

See appendix page XVII

HENRY YATT LITTLEJOHN (LITTLE YATT) married D. 1/19/1849 Age 74 years, 3 m. & 9 days	SARAH D. LAWRENCE D. 2/4/1849 Age 54 years & 6 m.
Their children:	They married:
(a) Marcellus Littlejohn B. 6/17/1804 D. 1/12/1853	
(b) Thomas Hancock Littlejohn D. 4/27/1873 Age 66 years, 6 mo. & 1 day	Mary Melissa Tindall D. 10/1/1882 A. 69 yrs., 11 mo., 29 dys.
(c) Frances Littlejohn (Frankie) B. 1/27/1810 D. 4/9/1859	Obediah Tate D. 4/9/1892 Age 86 years and 4 mo.
(d) Dr. Wylie Littlejohn—M.D. D. 9/9/1890 Age 78 years & 5 days	Caroline Pearson D. 2/19/1875 Age 47 yrs., 9 mo. & 2 dys.
(e) S. Amanda Littlejohn (Susan) B. 10/29/1855 D. 5/17/1897	A. Sarratt
(f) Sarah Anne Littlejohn B. 1825	A. Bobbett
Twins	
(g) Sarah C. Littlejohn B. 12/5/1825 D. 5/22/1861	

Fifth generation in America: Marcellus Littlejohn, Thomas Hancock Littlejohn, Frances Littlejohn, Dr. Wylie Littlejohn, S. Amanda Littlejohn, Sarah Anne Littlejohn and Sarah C. Littlejohn.

Descendants from page 930 to page 1,019.

See appendix page XVIII

R — 121 — e

THOMAS HANCOCK LITTLEJOHN	married	MARY MELISSA TINDALL
D. 4/27/1873		D. 10/1/1882
Age 66 years, 6 mo. & 1 day		Age 69 yrs., 11 mo., 29 days

Their children:	They married:
(a) Henry Hancock Littlejohn B. 11/1/1840 D. 4/15/1920	Agnes S. Littlejohn B. 1/20/1859 D. 4/26/1932
(b) Margaret Littlejohn B. 1/27/1842 D. 12/10/1919	Dexter Shippey B. 4/22/1840 D. 11/30/1919
(c) Sarah M. Littlejohn (Sallie) B. 3/30/1843 D. 7/17/1891	S. Thackston
(d) Susannah Frances Littlejohn (Susan) 1865 B. 9/8/1845 D. 11/10/1893	John R. Webster B. 1/12/1845 D. 11/18/1926
(e) John Littlejohn	Nannie Dyer
(f) Amanda Jane Littlejohn B. 8/16/1848 D. 3/9/1934	Moses Wilkins Littlejohn B. 6/12/1851 D. 12/26/1916
(g) James Hancock Littlejohn (Jim) B. 3/30/1850	Ella Kitchens

Sixth generation in America: Henry Hancock Littlejohn, Margaret Littlejohn, Sarah Littlejohn, Susannah Frances Littlejohn, John Littlejohn, Amanda Jane Littlejohn and James Littlejohn.

See appendix page XVIII

HENRY HANCOCK LITTLEJOHN B. 11/1/1840 D. 4/15/1920	married	AGNES S. LITTLEJOHN B. 1/20/1859 D. 4/26/1932

Their children:		They married:
(a) Hattie Littlejohn B. 9/17/1888	12/29/1910	John Shell Littlejohn, Sr. B. 5/27/1885
(b) Viola Littlejohn B. 3/14/1890		Arthur Campbell
(c) Paul Vernon Littlejohn B. 2/23/1892	4/14/1924	Beulah Corinne Fowler B. 12/21/1902
(d) Della Littlejohn B. 9/6/1896		

Seventh generation in America: Hattie Littlejohn, Viola Littlejohn, Paul Vernon Littlejohn and Della Littlejohn.

See appendix page XVIII

HATTIE LITTLEJOHN B. 9/17/1888	married 12/29/1910	JOHN SHELL LITTLE-JOHN, SR. B. 5/27/1885

Their children:		They married:
(a) Merle Littlejohn B. 12/29/1911	1933	Benjamin Traxler
(b) Ruby Littlejohn B. 3/8/1914	1944	Wilson J. Hodges
(c) John Shell Littlejohn, Jr. B. 11/6/1915	1938	Sara Thompson

Eighth generation in America: Merle Littlejohn, Ruby Littlejohn and John Shell Littlejohn, Jr.

See appendix page XVIII

RUBY LITTLEJOHN married WILSON J. HODGES
B. 3/8/1914 1944

Their children: They married:

(a) Susan Hodges
B. 12/11/1947

(b) Viola Hodges

Ninth generation in America: Susan Hodges and Viola Hodges.

R — 933 — b

VIOLA LITTLEJOHN married ARTHUR CAMPBELL
B. 3/14/1890

Their children:	They married:
(a) William Henry Campbell	Helen Knight

Eighth generation in America: William Henry Campbell.

R — 932 — b

WILLIAM HENRY CAMPBELL married HELEN KNIGHT

Their children:	They married:
(a) Susan Campbell	
(b) Christine Campbell	

Ninth generation in America: Susan Campbell and Christine Campbell.

R — 935 — a

PAUL VERNON LITTLEJOHN B. 2/23/1892	married 4/14/1924	BEULAH CORINNE FOWLER B.12/21/1902

Their children:

They married:

(a) Juanita Littlejohn
B. 9/18/1928

(b) Grace Leona Littlejohn
B. 12/21/1929

(c) Robert Littlejohn
B. 5/25/1932

(d) Samuel Littlejohn
B. 10/12/1934

Eighth generation in America: Juanita Littlejohn, Grace Leona Littlejohn, Robert Littlejohn and Samuel Littlejohn.

See appendix page XVIII

R — 932 — c

MARGARET LITTLEJOHN married DEXTER SHIPPEY

B. 1/27/1842	B. 4/22/1840
D. 12/10/1919	D. 11/30/1919

Their children:		They married:
(a) Tom Shippey		Carrie Wright
(b) Landrum Shippey		Florence Wright
(c) Mary Shippey		Virgil Lancaster
(d) Henrietta Shippey B. 11/2/1881 D. 1/3/1936	4/6/1904	Dr. Richard Alberry Turner B. 10/24/1861 D. 11/19/1931
(e) Clarence Shippey		Carrie Pettit
(f) Jim Shippey		Maud Phillips
(g) Wofford Shippey B. 4/15/1883 D. 3/14/1905		
(h) Clough Shippey B. 1/17/1886 D. 6/4/1906		

Seventh generation in America: Tom Shippey, Landrum Shippey, Mary Shippey, Herietta Shippey, Clarence Shippey, Jim Shippey, Wofford Shippey and Clough Shippey.

Dexter Shippey was a Sergeant in the Confederate War in Company F.

See appendix page XVIII

R — 931 — b

HENRIETTA SHIPPEY B. 11/2/1881 D. 1/3/1936	married 4/6/1904	DR. RICHARD ALBERRY TURNER B. 10/24/1861 D. 11/19/1931

Their children:		They married:
(a) Jack Broughton Turner B. 1/5/1906	12/7/1941	Emma Cantrell B. 2/3/1909
(b) Frank Turner Infant		
(c) Tom Sam Turner B. 3/23/1910	7/5/1933	Una Dillard B. 12/10/1907
(d) Rebecca Turner B. 9/24/1913	6/5/1936	Howard Benjamin Hicks B. 10/27/1911

Eighth generation in America: Jack Broughton Turner, Frank Turner, Tom Sam Turner and Rebecca Turner.

Dr. Turner's birth date was copied from one of his Insurance papers—Union Central Insurance Company. Dr. Turner studied medicine at Louisville, Ky.

See pages 335 and 693.

See appendix page XVIII

TOM SAM TURNER B. 3/23/1910	married 7/5/1933	UNA DILLARD B. 12/10/1907

Their children: They married:

(a) Elizabeth Ann Turner
B. 8/21/1936

(b) Susan Love Turner
B. 8/23/1938

Ninth generation in America: Elizabeth Ann Turner and Susan Love Turner.

See pages 342, 701.

REBECCA TURNER B. 9/24/1913	married 6/5/1936	HOWARD BENJAMIN HICKS B. 10/27/1911

Their children:

They married:

(a) Donnie Rebecca Hicks
B. 2/5/1942

(b) Nancy Gail Hicks
B. 1/24/1945

Ninth generation in America: Donnie Rebecca Hicks and Nancy Gail Hicks.

Rebecca Turner recieved the A. B. Degree from Winthrop College. She taught until she married.

See pages 343 and 702.

SUSANNAH FRANCES LITTLEJOHN B. 9/8/1845 D. 11/10/1893	married 12/21/1865	JOHN R. WEBSTER B. 1/12/1845 D. 11/18/1926
Their children:		They married:
(a) Elbert O. Webster B. 12/8/1866	11/10/1891	Bettie Jones Wilkins B. 5/10/1874 D. 2/15/1923
(b) Mary E. Webster (Molly) B. 10/10/1868 D. 1/__/1951	10/10/1889	Ball E. Wilkins
(c) James Warren Webster B. 1/4/1871 D. 2/10/1944	12/27/1899	Lizzie Moore
(d) William M. Webster (Will) B. 12/9/1872	4/28/1897	Annie Hagood Sams
(e) J. Fred Webster B. 1/11/1875	1/21/1906	Annie Turner B. 1881
(f) Birdie Webster B. 7/2/1880 D. 11/14/1903		
(g) Irene Webster B. 8/19/1883	5/30/1917	Samuel M. Henry B. 7/21/1888
(h) Kittie Webster B. 6/12/1886 D. 10/15/1910	12/24/1908	M. S. Alverson

Seventh generation in America: Elbert O. Webster, Mary E. Webster, James Warren Webster, William M. Webster, J. Fred Webster, Birdie Webster, Irene Webster and Kittie Webster.

The grandfather of Susan Frances Littlejohn was Henry Yatt Littlejohn—son of Sam Littlejohn and Sarah Cofer. Her father was Thomas Hancock Littlejohn—husband of Mary Melissa Tindall.

Henry Yatt Littlejohn and several members of his family are buried at his homeplace in the Littlejohn Cemetery at Timber Ridge.

See appendix page XVIII

R — 931 — d

ELBERT O. WEBSTER B. 12/8/1866	married 11/10/1891	BETTIE JONES WILKINS B. 5/10/1874 D. 2/15/1923

Their children: They married:

(a) William Terrell Webster — Nettie Terrie
B. 11/3/1896 6/1/1918

(b) Frank Wilkins Webster
B. 11/2/1899

Eighth generation in America: William Terrell Webster and Frank Wilkins Webster.

Three of Elbert O. Webster's children died young.

See appendix page XVIII

WILLIAM TERRELL WEBSTER B. 11/3/1896	married 6/1/1918	NETTIE TERRIE

Their children:		They married:
(a) William Terrell Webster, Jr. B. 10/2/1922	4/3/1944	Leila McKimnon B. 1923/24
(b) James Elbert Webster B. 3/9/1932	8/26/1950	Carolyn Rhea B. 3/30/1932

Ninth generation in America: William Terrell Webster, Jr., and James Elbert Webster.

WILLIAM TERRELL WEBSTER, JR. B. 10/2/1922	married 4/13/1944	LEILA McKIMNON B. 1/10/1923/24

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Hull Webster
B. 2/17/1947

(b) Leila Webster
B. 4/3/1950

(c) William Terrell Webster, III
B. 10/31/1951

Tenth generation in America: Mary Hull Webster, Leila Webster and William Terrell Webster.

JAMES ELBERT WEBSTER married CAROLYN RHEA
B. 3/9/1932 8/26/1950 B. 3/30/1932

Their children: They married:

(a) Deborah Lynn Webster
B. 7/1/1951

Tenth generation in America: Deborah Lynn Webster.

WILLIAM MENDENHALL WEBSTER B. 12/9/1872	married 4/28/1897	ANNIE HAGOOD SAMS

Their children:	They married:
(a) Emmie Sams Webster B. 7/29/1898 5/8/1915	Fanning H. Weedon
(b) Francis Sinclair Webster B. 1/3/1900 5/9/1920	Martha Cheek
(c) William Mendenhall Webster, Jr. 2/4/1922 B. 6/11/1902	Caroline Lewis

Eighth generation in America: Emmie Sams Webster, Francis Sinclair Webster and William Mendenhall Webster, Jr.

William Mendenhall Webster and his wife, Annie Hagood Sams, were born at Gaffney, S. C.

Emmie Sams Webster, Francis Sinclair Webster and William Mendenhall Webster, Jr., were born at Gaffney, S. C.

Fanning H. Weedon was born at Spartanburg, S. C., Martha Cheek at Gainesville, Ga., and Caroline Lewis at Greenville, S. C.

R — 942 — d

AMANDA JANE LITTLEJOHN B. 8/16/1848 D. 3/9/1934	married	MOSES WILKINS LITTLEJOHN B. 6/12/1851 D. 12/26/1916

Their children:		They married:
(a) Florence Melissa Littlejohn B. 10/8/1875	3/19/1896	John Brown Pettit B. 3/19/1875 D. 1/18/1946
(b) Selma Ophelia Littlejohn B. 7/17/1877	12/23/1898	Luther David Bonner B. 4/21/1867 D. 9/2/1940
(c) Mary Virginia Littlejohn (Virgie) B. 9/20/1881 D. 2/21/1946	1901	Wilks Franklin Thomas B. 4/1/1870 D. 3/5/1943
(d) Sallie Blanche Littlejohn B. 5/16/1885 D. 6/4/1925		
(e) Lamar Samuel Littlejohn B. 7/26/1889	3/1/1928	Myrtle Byars

Seventh generation in America: Florence Melissa Littlejohn, Selma Ophelia Littlejohn, Mary Virginia Littlejohn, Sallie Blanche Littlejohn and Lamar Samuel Littlejohn.

See appendix page XVIII

R — 931 — f

FLORENCE MELISSA LITTLEJOHN B. 10/8/1875	married 3/19/1896	JOHN BROWN PETTIT B. 3/19/1875 D. 1/18/1946

Their children:		They married:
(a) Lefoy Pettit B. 12/13/1896 D. 5/28/1949		
(b) Estelle Pettit B. 4/17/1898	9/9/1925	Ralph Maynard B. 7/20/1893
(c) Belle Pettit B. 2/21/1900	8/15/1929	Harry Caldwell B. 2/18/1895
(d) Flora Pettit B. 3/31/1906	8/15/1929	Clyde Nolan B. 7/22/1896
(e) John Edward Pettit B. 1/26/1913	6/17/1939	Alberta Elmore B. 9/17/1915

Eighth generation in America: Lefoy Pettit, Estelle Pettit, Belle Pettit, Flora Pettit and John Edward Pettit.

John Brown Pettit was an automobile retailer and owned Pettit's garage.

Estelle Pettit graduated at Limestone College. She received the A. B. Degree, a History Diploma and a Diploma in Domestic Science.

Belle Pettit received the A. B. Degree and a diploma in History from the Winnie Davis School of History.

Flora Pettit attended Limestone College three years. She graduated from Winthrop College receiving the A. B. Degree and a Diploma in Music.

Belle Pettit and Flora Pettit were married at the First Baptist Church in a beautiful double wedding.

John Edward Pettit is a successful dentist of Gaffney, S. C.

See appendix page XVIII

R — 947 — a

ESTELLE PETTIT B. 4/17/1898	married 9/9/1925	RALPH W. MAYNARD B. 7/20/1893

Their children: They married:

(a) John Pettit Maynard
B. 3/25/1931

(b) Ralph Maynard
B. 4/12/1934

Ninth generation in America: John Pettit Maynard and Ralph Maynard.

FLORA PETTIT
B. 3/31/1906

married
8/15/1929

CLYDE NOLAN
B. 7/22/1896

Their children:

They married:

(a) Clyde Nolan, Jr.
B. 12/25/1947

Ninth generation in America: Clyde Nolan, Jr.

JOHN EDWARD PETTIT married ALBERTA ELMORE
B. 1/26/1913 6/17/1939 B. 9/17/1915

Their children: They married:

(a) Johnnie Pettit
B. 1/31/1940

(b) Margaret Celia Pettit
B. 4/26/1946

(c) Mary Jane Pettit
B. 5/16/1952

Ninth generation in America: Johnnie Pettit, Margaret Celia Pettit and Mary Jane Pettit.

SELMA OPHELIA LITTLEJOHN B. 7/17/1877	married 12/23/1898	LUTHER DAVID BONNER B. 4/21/1867 D. 9/2/1940
(a) Virgie Bonner B. 9/18/1900	2/23/1921	Broadus Lipscomb B. 3/27/1891
(b) Carl M. Bonner B. 7/30/1902 D. 3/20/1932	11/28/1928	Carrie Estelle Turner B. 6/29/1909
(c) Guy Bonner B. 8/26/1905		Nettie Fay Goforth
(d) Florence Bonner B. About 3/6/1907		
	Twins	
(e) Lawrence Bonner B. About 3/6/1907		
(f) Etta Pearl Bonner B. 7/28/about 1909		Glen Ingle
(g) Luther David Bonner, Jr. B. 11/29/1913 12/24/1940		Velma Green

Eighth generation in America: Virgie Bonner, Carl M. Bonner, Guy Bonner, Florence Bonner, Lawrence Bonner, Etta Pearl Bonner and Luther David Bonner, Jr.

See appendix page XVIII

R — 947 — b

VIRGINIA BONNER (VIRGIE) B. 9/18/1900	married 2/23/1921	BROADUS LIPSCOMB B. 3/27/1891

Their children:		They married:
(a) Dorothy Lipscomb B. 12/3/1921	12/14/1941	M. C. Adams, Jr. B. 9/10/1916

Ninth generation in America: Dorothy Lipscomb.

Broadus Lipscomb is a City Mail Carrier of Spartanburg, S. C.

See appendix page XVIII

DOROTHY LIPSCOMB B. 12/3/1921	married 12/14/1941	M. C. ADAMS, JR. B. 9/10/1916

Their children: They married:

(a) Jerry Adams
B. 12/21/1950

Tenth generation in America: Jerry Adams.

Dorothy Lipscomb Adams graduated at the Spartanburg High School.

M. C. Adams graduated at Wellford High School.

CARL M. BONNER B. 7/30/1902 D. 3/20/1932	married 11/28/1928	CARRIE ESTELLE TURNER B. 6/29/1909

Their children: They married:

(a) Carl Bonner, Jr.
B. 1/12/1931

(b) Medora Bonner B. 12/22/1929	7/30/1948	David Holder B. 2/6/1928

Ninth generation in America: Carl Bonner, Jr., and Medora Bonner.

MEDORA BONNER
B. 12/22/1929

married
7/30/1948

DAVID HOLDER
B. 2/6/1928

Their children:

They married:

(a) David Lynn Holder
B. 5/24/1950

Tenth generation in America: David Lynn Holder.

LUTHER DAVID BONNER, JR. B. 11/29/1913 — married 12/24/1940 — VELMA GREEN

Their children: They married:

(a) Carolyn Bonner
B. 6/9/1942

(b) Nancy Bonner
B. 11/27/1946

Ninth generation in America: Carolyn Bonner and Nancy Bonner.

R — 952 — g

MARY VIRGINIA LITTLEJOHN B. 9/20/1881 D. 2/21/1946	married 5/19/1901	WILKS FRANKLIN THOMAS B. 4/1/1870 D. 3/5/1943

Their children:		They married:
(a) Lamar Everett Thomas, D.D. B. 9/9/1902	9/24/1924	Annie Willie Johnson B. 11/27/1902
(b) Winnie Thomas B. 11/13/1904		1. Cliff Odom 2. Ben Smith
(c) Vera Thomas		Eugene Casey (Gene) D. 1951
(d) Richard Thomas (Dick) B. 4/7/1907	6/25/1925	Mary Huntley

Eighth generation in America: Lamar Everett Thomas, Winnie Thomas, Vera Thomas and Richard Thomas.

Rev. Lamar Everett Thomas is the pastor of Thomas Memorial Baptist Church, Bennettsville, S. C.

See appendix page XIX

REV. LAMAR EVERETT THOMAS B. 9/9/1902	married 6/24/1924	ANNIE WILLIE JOHNSON B. 11/27/1902

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Ann Thomas
B. 8/4/1936
D. 9/__/1936

(b) Frances Eugenia Thomas
B. 5/17/1940

(c) Lamar Everett Thomas, Jr.
B. 5/7/1943

Ninth generation in America: Mary Ann Thomas, Frances Eugenia Thomas and Lamar Everett Thomas, Jr.

See appendix page XIX

WINNIE THOMAS B. 11/13/1904	married	1. CLIFF ODOM 2. BEN SMITH

Their children:

They married:

(a) Virginia Odom

(b) Cliff Odom, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Virginia Odom and Cliff Odom, Jr.

VERA THOMAS married EUGENE CASEY (Gene)
D. 1951

Their children: They married:

(a) Francis Eugene Casey, Jr.

(b) Robert Thomas Casey
B. 5/14/1937

(c) Ronald Eugene Casey
B. 11/20/1941

Ninth generation in America: Francis Eugene Casey, Jr., Robert Thomas Casey and Ronald Eugene Casey.

RICHARD THOMAS (Dick) married MARY HUNTLEY
B. 4/7/1907 6/25/1925

Their children: They married:

(a) Richard N. Thomas (Dick)
B. 11/15/1938

(b) David W. Thomas
B. 9/1/1944
D. 1951

Ninth generation in America: Richard N. Thomas and David W. Thomas.

R — 958 — d

JAMES HANCOCK LITTLEJOHN (Jim) B. 3/30/1850 — married — ELLA KITCHENS

Their children:	They married:
(a) Bunyan Littlejohn D. 1951 or 1952	Martha Elizabeth Sanders
(b) Minnie Littlejohn	-------- Strickland
(c) Eunice Littlejohn	
(d) Furman Littlejohn	
(e) Samuel Littlejohn	

Seventh generation in America: Bunyan Littlejohn, Minnie Littlejohn, Eunice Littlejohn, Furman Littlejohn and Samuel Littlejohn.

Eunice, Furman and Samuel are in Danville, Virginia.

Bunyan Littlejohn's children are: Mamie, Grace, Nellie, Frances, John (Jack), Roy, Eunice, Gladys and Doris Littlejohn.

Bunyan was a Spanish American War Veteran.

R — 931 — g

FRANCES LITTLEJOHN married OBEDIAH TATE
(Frankie)
B. 1/27/1810
D. 4/9/1859

B. 1806
D. 4/9/1892
Age 86 yrs. & 4 mo.

Their children:

They married:

(a) Thomas Tate
B. 1834

(b) Henry Alvin Tate
B. 2/7/1835
D. 5/10/1904

Sarah Thompson Goudelock
B. 1/30/1836
D. 1/14/1903

(c) Samuel J. Tate
B. 1837

(d) Dr. Wylie Tate
B. 1838

(e) Sarah Tate
B. 1841

(f) Obediah Tate
B. 1844

(g) Jerry Tate
B. 1846

(h) Alonzo Tate

Sixth generation in America: Thomas Tate, Henry Alvin Tate, Samuel J. Tate, Dr. Wylie Tate, Sarah Tate, Obediah Tate, Jerry Tate and Alonzo Tate.

See appendix page XIX

R — 930 — c

HENRY ALVIN TATE B. 2/17/1835 D. 5/10/1904	married	SARAH THOMPSON GOUDELOCK B. 7/30/1836 D. 1/14/1903

Their children:	They married:
(a) Hamlet Obediah Tate	Lila Allen
(b) Henry Benson Tate, M. D. B. 7/24/1862 1888 D. 5/29/1916	Hannah Amanda Goudelock B. 8/16/1871 D. 8/8/1949
(c) Thos. Oliver Tate, M. D.	
(d) Frances Ida Tate	
(e) Edna Carolina Tate B. 11/2/1872 1898 D. 8/26/1941	Joseph Daniel Carter B. 2/28/1866 D. 9/2/1933
(f) Virginia Goudelock Tate She was 29 years old	

Seventh generation in America: Hamlet Obediah Tate, Dr. Henry Benson Tate, Dr. Thomas Oliver Tate, Frances Ida Tate, Edna Carolina Tate and Virginia Goudelock Tate.

Sarah Thompson Goudelock was the daughter of Dr. Hamlet Goudelock and Harriet Hueson.

See appendix page XIX

R — 964 — b

HAMLET TATE married LILA ALLEN

Their children:	They married:
(a) Clarence Tate Moved to Gastonia, N. C.	Gertrude Shepherd
(b) Olive Tate Died 1922	
(c) Florence Irene Tate (Tiny)	
(d) Sadie Mae Tate	Piercy Martin D. 1952
(e) Henry Allen Tate 12/25/1919	Olive Clary
(f) Bessie Merle Tate	Harry Sarratt
(g) Virginia Geraldine Tate	

Eighth generation in America: Clarence Tate, Olive Tate, Tiny Tate, Sadie Mae Tate, Henry Allen Tate, Bessie Merle Tate and Virginia Geraldine Tate.

See appendix page XIX

SADIE MAE TATE married J. PIERCY MARTIN
D. 7/__/1952

Their children: They married:

(a) Sarah Tate Martin

Ninth generation in America: Sarah Tate Martin.

See appendix page XIX

HENRY ALLEN TATE	married 12/25/1919	OLIVE CLARY

Their children:		They married:
(a) Olive Clary Tate	1951	Harry Cline
(b) Allen Tate, Jr.		
(c) Betty Merle Tate		

Ninth generation in America: Olive Clary Tate, Allen Tate, Jr., and Betty Merle Tate.

See appendix page XIX

OLIVE CLARY TATE married 1951 HARRY CLINE

Their children: They married:

(a) Olive Clary Cline
B. 5/18/1952

Tenth generation in America: Olive Clary Cline.

See appendix page XIX

DR. HENRY B. TATE, M.D. B. 7/24/1862 D. 5/29/1916	married 1888	HANNAH AMANDA GOUDELOCK B. 8/16/1871 D. 8/8/1949

Their children: They married:

(a) William J. Tate
B. 11/8/1891
D. 12/13/1951

(b) Flora Juanita Tate — J. Eber Willis
B. 8/26/1894 11/1/1916
D. 9/8/1921

(c) Walter Goudelock Tate — Cleo Sutton
B. 10/7/1896 1/9/1922
D. 4/5/1951

(d) Thomas Earl Tate — Lois Green
B. 3/28/1900 7/31/1921

(e) Henry B. Tate — Ruby Estes
B. 9/27/1905 6/26/1930 B. 3/26/1907

(f) Francis Oliver Tate — Florence Scales
B. 8/20/1902 5/28/1924

(g) Katherine Elizabeth Tate — Ernest Blanton
B. 6/1/1914 6/30/1932

Eighth generation in America: William J. Tate, Flora Juanita Tate, Walter Goudelock Tate, Thomas Earl Tate, Henry B. Tate, Francis Oliver Tate and Katherine Elizabeth Tate.

Ruby Estes Tate graduated at Limestone College with the A. B. Degree. Mrs. Tate has taught in the Cherokee County schools since she finished College.

See page 263.

See appendix page XIX

R — 965 — b

EDNA CAROLINA TATE B. 11/2/1872 D. 8/26/1941	married 1898	JOSEPH DANIEL CARTER B. 2/28/1866 D. 9/2/1933

Their children:		They married:
(a) Virgil Eugene Carter	1932	Mabel Louise Harris
(b) Sarah Margaret Carter		
(c) Lois Alene Carter Died Jan. 1933		Lee P. Ramsey
(d) Henry Clifford Carter		Mildred Mullins
(e) James Cecil Carter		Mary O'Brien
(f) Vera Virginia Carter		Thomas W. Cooley
(g) Thomas Joseph Carter		

Eighth generation in America: Virgil Eugene Carter, Sarah Margaret Carter, Lois Alene Carter, Henry Clifford Carter, James Cecil Carter, Vera Virginia Carter and Thomas Joseph Carter.

See appendix page XIX

VIRGIL EUGENE CARTER married MABEL HARRIS
1932

Their children: They married:

(a) Edna Jean Carter

(b) Robert Louis Carter

(c) Margaret Louise Carter

Twins

(d) Mary Alene Carter

(e) Susan Harris Carter

Ninth generation in America: Edna Jean Carter, Robert Louis Carter, Margaret Louise Carter, Mary Alene Carter and Susan Harris Carter.

H. CLIFFORD CARTER married MILDRED MULLINS

Their children:		They married:
(a) H. Clifford Carter, Jr.	6/30/1953	Joan Clary
(b) Charles Joseph Carter		
(c) David Carter		
	Twins	
(d) Sarah Teriza Carter		
(e) Jane Carter		

Ninth generation in America: H. Clifford Carter, Jr., Charles Joseph Carter, David Carter, Sarah Teriza Carter and Jane Carter.

R — 971 — d

JAMES CECIL CARTER married MARY O'BRIEN
D. 9/1942

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Gay Carter

Ninth generation in America: Mary Gay Carter.

VERA VIRGINIA CARTER married THOMAS W. COOLEY
1941

Their children: They married:

(a) Thomas Winfield Cooley, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Thomas Winfield Cooley, Jr.

DR. WYLIE LITTLEJOHN, M.D.	married	CAROLINE PEARSON
D. 9/9/1890		D. 2/19/1875
Age 78 yrs. and 5 days		Age 47 yrs., 9 mo., 2 dys.

Their children:	They married:
(a) John W. Littlejohn (Jack) B. 1/24/1850 D. 1/18/1898	Rebecca Spencer B. 7/6/1856 D. 3/12/1922
(b) Sarah F. Littlejohn B. 1851 D. 1928	W. B. Goudelock
(c) James S. Littlejohn B. 1852 D. 1930	Lucretia Kirby
(d) Marcellus Littlejohn B. 1/3/1854 D. 11/23/1933	Victoria Boyles B. 8/8/1856 D. 3/29/1911
(e) Susannah Amanda Littlejohn B. 10/29/1855 D. 5/17/1897	
(f) Thomas H. Littlejohn (Tobe) B. 2/7/1858 D. 3/8/1928	Corrie Watkins B. 4/24/1867 D. 1/6/1944
(g) William P. Littlejohn B. 1859 D. 1863	

Sixth generation in America: John W. Littlejohn, Sarah F. Littlejohn, James S. Littlejohn, Marcellus Littlejohn, Susannah Amanda Littlejohn, Thomas H. Littlejohn and William P. Littlejohn.

See appendix page XIX

R — 930 — d

JOHN W. LITTLEJOHN (Jack) B. 1/24/1850 D. 1/18/1898	married	REBECCA SPENCER B. 7/6/1856 D. 3/12/1922

Their children:		They married:
(a) Walton Stafford Littlejohn B. 12/14/1874 D. 5/20/1935	July 1893	Leila Griffin B. 6/8/1877
(b) Napoleon Dixon Littlejohn B. 4/10/1876 D. 5/15/1943	1894	Fannie Black B. 12/25/1875
(c) Eva Littlejohn B. 5/19/1877 D. 1/17/1938	11/11/1894	Henry Evans B. 10/12/1868 D. 6/27/1948
(d) John Shell Littlejohn B. 5/27/1885	12/29/1910	Hattie Littlejohn B. 9/17/1888
(e) Lonnie M. Littlejohn B. 2/15/1887	1/16/1910	Martha Ann Bedenbaugh B. 11/18/1889
(f) Lyance Glasgow Littlejohn, Sr. B. 12/3/1889	1/16/1919	Helen L. Jarvis B. 9/13/1896
(g) Vernon C. Littlejohn		
(h) Devinnie Littlejohn (Vinnie)		Mason Porter

Seventh generation in America: Walton Stafford Littlejohn, Napoleon Dixon Littlejohn, Eva Littlejohn, John Shell Littlejohn, Lonnie M. Littlejohn, Lyance Glasgow Littlejohn, Sr., Vernon C. Littlejohn and Devinnie Littlejohn.

Lonnie Littlejohn and Martha Bedenbaugh have several children and grandchildren: Eva Virginia born Sept. 26, 1912 married Hulan Stone. Lavare Littlejohn born July 15, 1916 married Devlin Harris. Lonnie V. born May 5, 1919 married Frances Tuck. Edisto born May 10, 1921 married Benjamin Harris. Alvin Littlejohn born July 15, 1924 married Pauline Morgan.

Lyance G. Littlejohn and Helen L. Jarvis have the following

children: (a) Elvira Littlejohn born Feb. 10, 1923 married ——— Barnebee. Their children are William Stanley Barnebee born Aug. 26, 1943 and Raymond Corwin Barnebee born April 3, 1945.

(b) Lyance Glasgow Littlejohn, Jr. born May 30, 1924 married Winfred Carter Born Aug. 30, 1924 married on Sept. 4, 1949. Two adopted children: Joann Maurice Littlejohn, born Feb. 19, 1943 and Pamela Littlejohn born May 26, 1947. Their child Lyance Glasgow Littlejohn III born Jan. 17, 1952.

(c) Lorraine Littlejohn born Feb. 25, 1927 married Walter F. Homan born May 10, 1922 married May 12, 1945. Children are: Newton Lyance Homan born July 9, 1946, Wayne Frederick Homan born Feb. 17, 1948 and Kenneth Evans Homan born Dec. 29, 1949.

Lyance G. Littlejohn, Sr. was a World War One Veteran.

Lyance G. Littlejohn, Jr. graduated in Engineering and is a professor at Polytechnical Institute, Troy, N. Y., and he is a World War Two Veteran.

Vernon Littlejohn was a World War One Veteran.

See appendix page XIX

WALTON STAFFORD LITTLEJOHN
B. 12/14/1874
D. 5/20/1935

married July 1893

LEILA GRIFFIN
B. 6/8/1877

Their children:

They married:

(a) Clyde E. Littlejohn
B. 8/23/1894
D. 3/27/1896

(b) Laura Pearl Littlejohn
B. 5/3/1897

12/22/1915 — 1. McLaurin Sprouse
B. 3/30/1894
D. 5/12/1933

11/20/1941 — 2. Harry B. Krouse, Sr.
B. 6/18/1885

(c) Charles Elford Littlejohn
B. 9/16/1901

7/21/1920 — Beulah Hart
B. 9/10/1902

(d) Thomas Wiley Littlejohn
B. 5/25/1903

4/21/1923 — Lillian Smith
B. 9/11/1905

(e) Lula Ethel Littlejohn
B. 12/21/1905

8/6/1927 — Otto T. Humphries
B. 3/28/1903

(f) Austin Franklin Littlejohn
B. 4/25/1910

8/28/1933 — 1. Ruby Sanders
D. 2/11/1935

2/11/1939 — 2. Lucille Vaughn
B. 4/2/____

(g) Cora Lillie Littlejohn
B. 8/9/1912

12/2/1939 — Earl Baldwin
B. 1/11/1911

Twins

(h) Coley Columbus Littlejohn
B. 8/9/1912

Lavern Brooks

Eighth generation in America: Clyde E. Littlejohn, Laura Pearl Littlejohn, Charles Elford Littlejohn, Thomas Wiley Littlejohn, Lula Ethel Littlejohn, Austin Franklin Littlejohn, Cora Lillie Littlejohn and Coley Columbus Littlejohn.

See appendix page XIX

R — 977 — a

LAURA PEARL LITTLEJOHN B. 5/3/1897	married 12/22/1915	1. McLAURIN SPROUSE B. 3/30/1894 D. 5/12/1933
	11/20/1941	2. HARRY B. KROUSE, SR. B. 6/18/1885

Their children:		They married:
(a) McAlvin Sprouse B. 11/4/1916	3/8/1941	Margaret Jean Gould B. 9/1/1922
(b) Hazel Alice Sprouse B. 10/10/1918	8/21/1937	Elwood Albert Schultz B. 12/1/1914
(c) Warren Sprouse B. 6/9/1921	12/31/1940	Madge Hazel Palmer B. 7/17/1922
(d) William Sprouse B. 11/15/1923	1942	Lois Jane Pebley B 7/26/1924
(e) McLaurin Sprouse, Jr. B. 6/19/1933		

Ninth generation in America: McAlvin Sprouse, Hazel Alice Sprouse, Warren Sprouse, William Sprouse and McLaurin Sprouse, Jr.

McALVIN SPROUSE married MARGARET JEAN GOULD
B. 11/4/1916 3/8/1941 B. 9/1/1922

Their children: They married:

(a) Susan Kathleen Sprouse
B. 8/26/1943

Tenth generation in America: Susan Kathleen Sprouse.

HAZEL ALICE SPROUSE B. 10/10/1918	married 8/21/1937	ELWOOD ALBERT SCHULTZ B. 12/1/1914

Their children:

They married:

(a) Elwood Albert Schultz, Jr.
B. 3/8/1943

(b) Janice Patricia Schultz
B. 3/14/1951

Tenth generation in America: Elwood Albert Schultz, Jr., and Janice Patricia Schultz.

WARREN SPROUSE married MADGE HAZEL PALMER
B. 6/9/1921 12/31/1940 B. 7/17/1922

Their children: They married:

(a) Barbara Anne Sprouse
B. 7/28/1942

(b) Warren Sprouse, Jr.
B. 9/11/1943

(c) John David Sprouse
B. 11/20/1947

Tenth generation in America: Barbara Anne Sprouse, Warren Sprouse, Jr., and John David Sprouse.

CHARLES ELFORD LITTLEJOHN B. 9/16/1901	married 7/21/1920	BEULAH HART B. 9/10/1902

Their children:	They married:
(a) Charles Lumon Littlejohn B. 1/9/1925	Cleo Saunders
(b) Mary Ruth Littlejohn B. 6/12/1928	G. W. Henderson

Ninth generation in America: Charles Lumon Littlejohn and Mary Ruth Littlejohn.

R — 978 — c

CHARLIE LUMON LITTLEJOHN B. 1/9/1925 — married — CLEO SAUNDERS

Their children: They married:

(a) Sandra Littlejohn
B. 9/21/1924

(b) Brenda Littlejohn
B. 1/25/1947

Tenth generation in America: Sandra Littlejohn and Brenda Littlejohn.

MARY RUTH LITTLEJOHN married G. W. HENDERSON
B. 6/12/1928

Their children: They married:

(a) Jerry Henderson
B. 11/15/1945

(b) Ronnie Henderson
B. 1/9/1947

(c) Rickie Henderson
B. 6/12/1948

Tenth generation in America: Jerry Henderson, Ronnie Henderson and Rickie Henderson.

THOMAS WILEY LITTLEJOHN
B. 5/25/1903

married
4/21/1923

LILLIAN SMITH
B. 9/11/1905

Their children:

They married:

(a) Thomas Wiley Littlejohn, Jr.
B. 7/27/1925

(b) Donald Gene Littlejohn
B. 6/29/1927

(c) Brent Littlejohn
B. 2/7/1932

Ninth generation in America: Thomas Wiley Littlejohn, Jr., Donald Gene Littlejohn and Brent Littlejohn.

LULA ETHEL LITTLEJOHN B. 12/21/1905	married 8/6/1927	OTTO T. HUMPHRIES B. 3/28/1903

Their children: They married:

(a) Doris Jessalyn Humphries B. 10/24/1929 6/19/1948 James Robinson Owings B. 5/26/1925

Ninth generation in America: Doris Jessalyn Humphries.

* * * * * *

Doris Jessalyn Humphries and James Robinson Owings have one son, Jimmie Lewis Owings. He was born December 9, 1949.

AUSTIN FRANKLIN LITTLEJOHN B. 4/25/1910	married 8/28/1933 2/11/1939	1. RUBY SAUNDERS D. 2/11/1935 2. LUCILLE VAUGHN B. 4/2/____

Their children: They married:

Child by first wife, Ruby Saunders.

(a) Gene Austin Littlejohn
B. 2/10/1935

Child by second wife, Lucille Vaughn.

(b) Andrew Littlejohn
B. 2/23/1950

Ninth generation in America: Gene Austin Littlejohn and Andrew Littlejohn.

R — 978 — f

CORA LILLIE LITTLEJOHN married EARL BALDWIN
B. 8/9/1912 12/2/1939 B. 1/11/1911

Their children: They married:

(a) Constance Baldwin
B. 12/4/1940

(b) Dwight Baldwin
B. 1/27/1942

(c) Richard Baldwin
B. 9/15/1944

(d) Freddie Baldwin
B. 4/13/1946

Ninth generation in America: Constance Baldwin, Dwight Baldwin, Richard Baldwin and Freddie Baldwin.

R — 978 — g

COLEY COLUMBUS LITTLEJOHN B. 8/9/1912 married LAVERN BROOKS

Their children: They married:

(a) Starr Littlejohn
B. 9/17/1945

(b) Deborah Littlejohn
B. 4/19/1947

(c) Leila Coleen Littlejohn

Ninth generation in America: Starr Littlejohn, Deborah Littlejohn and Lelia Coleen Littlejohn.

R — 978 — h

NAPOLEON DIXON LITTLEJOHN B. 4/10/1876 D. 5/15/1943	married 1894	FANNIE BLACK B. 12/25/1875

Their children:		They married:
(a) Carl W. Littlejohn, Sr. B. 8/22/1895	8/16/1921	Nellie Brown Hallman B. 11/10/1896
(b) Mary Louise Littlejohn B. 3/18/1897	1921	Carl W. Smedberg

Eighth generation in America: Carl W. Littlejohn, Sr., and Mary Louise Littlejohn.

See appendix page XIX

CARL W. LITTLEJOHN, SR. B. 8/22/1895	married 8/16/1921	NELLIE BROWN HALLMAN B. 11/10/1896

Their children:	They married:
(a) Carl W. Littlejohn, Jr. B. 4/26/1924 8/24/1947	Ruth Rogers B. 1926
(b) Thomas Eldredge Littlejohn B. 6/22/1925 8/21/1947	Ruby Page B. 1923
(c) Nellie Jeanne Littlejohn B. 4/8/1930	

Ninth generation in America: Carl W. Littlejohn, Jr., Thomas Eldredge Littlejohn and Nellie Jeanne Littlejohn.

Carl W. Littlejohn, Sr. was a World War One Veteran.

Nellie Brown Hallman completed the work through the junior year at Lenoir-Rhyne. She did post graduate work in piano three years at Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C. Her father was the Lutheran minister, Rev. Samuel Thomas Hallman of Spartanburg, S. C. He served the Lutheran Church there 28 years. He was a church builder. He built eight churches.

Carl W. Littlejohn, Jr., graduated from the University of South Carolina receiving the B. A. Degree and the LL.B. Degree. In his senior year he was selected for Whose Who in the American Colleges and Universities. He is Editor-in-Chief of the Law Quarterly, 1952-1953. He received his last Degree in January, 1953.

Carl Littlejohn, Jr., is a World War Two Veteran.

Thomas Eldredge Littlejohn received the B. A. Degree from Wofford College and the M. A. Degree from Furman University, Greenville, S. C. He received the Presidential Unit Citation and Navy Commendation during World War Two.

See appendix page XIX

EVA LITTLEJOHN married HENRY PARKER EVANS
B. 5/19/1877 11/11/1894 B. 10/12/1868
D. 1/17/1938 D. 6/27/1948

Their children: They married:

(a) Jessie Jefferson Evans
B. 11/11/1895
D. 8/24/1917

(b) Mattie Evans
B. 6/16/1897
D. 7/17/1898

(c) Bertha Maggie Evans — Hydrick Blackwood
B. 10/22/1899 Sept. 1917 B. 1/7/1896

(d) Poole Evans
B. 8/17/1902
D. 5/14/1903

(e) Lewis Henry Evans — Louise Reeves
B. 4/15/1903 6/14/1925 B. 5/16/1905

(f) Clara Devinnie Evans — J. J. Tolleson
B. 3/21/1905 12/25/1930 B. 12/21/1908

(g) Eunice Inez Evans — A. Willis Snow
B. 1/16/1907 3/27/1926 B. 11/25/1905

(h) Isabel Mae Evans — Ralph Hunter Snow
B. 12/27/1908 1/28/1926 B. 8/11/1905
D. 9/26/1943

(i) Christine Myrtic Evans — Ralph V. LeMaster
B. 2/22/1911 9/17/1927 B. 3/27/1904

(j) Willie Nora Evans — James Lewis Fain
B. 6/4/1914 7/6/1935 B. 12/13/1915

(k) Marie Helen Evans
B. 8/9/1916
D. 9/2/1916

Eighth generation in America: Jessie Jefferson Evans, Mattie Evans, Bertha Maggie Evans, Poole Evans, Lewis Henry Evans, Clara Devinnie Evans, Eunice Inez Evans, Isabel Mae Evans, Christine Myrtic Evans, Willie Nora Evans and Marie Helen Evans.

See appendix page XIX

R — 977 — c

BERTHA MAGGIE EVANS B. 10/22/1899	married Sept. 1917	HYDRICK BLACKWOOD B. 1/7/1896

Their children:		They married:
(a) Thomas Ezra Blackwood B. 12/9/1918 D. 3/24/1921		
(b) Kedrick Leon Blackwood B. 5/24/1919	3/25/1943	Lavinia Newbold Of Lichfield, England B. 9/9/1924
(c) Virginia Blackwood B. 10/22/1922	3/7/1941	Odell W. Vaughn B. 12/12/1922
(d) Frances Elizabeth Blackwood B. 10/14/1927	3/6/1947	Jas. Willard Mattison B. 12/14/1926

Ninth generation in America: Thomas Ezra Blackwood, Kedrick Leon Blackwood, Virginia Blackwood and Frances Elizabeth Blackwood.

KEDRICK LEON BLACKWOOD
B. 5/24/1919

married 3/25/1943

LAVINIA NEWBOLD
Of England
B. 9/9/1924

Their children:

They married:

(a) Francis Blackwood
B. 8/26/1944

(b) Wayne Blackwood
B. 10/5/1947

(c) Angela Blackwood
B. 1/19/1949

(d) Brenda Blackwood
B. 12/20/1950

Tenth generation in America: Francis Blackwood, Wayne Blackwood, Angela Blackwood and Brenda Blackwood.

VIRGINIA BLACKWOOD married ODELL W. VAUGHN
B. 10/22/1922 3/7/1941 B. 12/12/1922

Their children: They married:

(a) Patricia Vaughn
B. 5/11/1938
Adopted niece

(b) Odell W. Vaughn, Jr.
B. 12/9/1942

(c) Josephine Vaughn (Jo)
B. 11/16/1946

Tenth generation in America: Patricia Vaughn, Odell W. Vaughn, Jr., and Josephine Vaughn.

LEWIS HENRY EVANS, SR. married LOUISE REEVES
B. 4/15/1903 6/14/1925 B. 5/16/1905

Their children:		They married:
(a) Lewis Henry Evans, Jr. B. 6/8/1926	8/25/1951	Gay Bloodworth B. 3/17/1931
(b) William Evans (Billy) B. 9/25/1929	5/11/1951	Lola Hardage B. 4/__/1931
(c) Bennette Evans B. 4/4/1933		
(d) Carolyn Evans B. 7/8/1936		

Ninth generation in America: Lewis Henry Evans, Jr., William Evans, Bennette Evans and Carolyn Evans.

William Evans is Sergeant William H. Evans in service at Roswell, New Mexico, 1952.

Lewis Evans, Jr., served during World War II. He was stationed in Germany. Lewis was honorably discharged.

CLARA DEVINNIE EVANS married J. J. TOLLESON
B. 3/21/1905 12/25/1930 B. 12/21/1908

Their children: They married:

(a) Barbara Tolleson 6/21/1951 Lewis Petty
B. 8/6/1931 B. 7/21/1928

(b) Billy Tolleson
B. 6/28/1932

(c) Eugene Tolleson
B. 3/3/1936

(d) Annette Tolleson
B. 8/8/1938

(e) Tillman Tolleson
B. 6/27/1940

(f) Diana Tolleson
B. 1/11/1946

(g) Joan Tolleson
B. 5/4/1947

Ninth generation in America: Barbara Tolleson, Billy Tolleson, Eugene Tolleson, Annette Tolleson, Tillman Tolleson, Diana Tolleson and Joan Tolleson.

Billy Tolleson is in the Air Corps. He is stationed in Georgia (1951). He has been transferred to Newfoundland—1952.

R — 993 — f

BARBARA TOLLESON B. 8/6/1931	married 6/21/1951	LEWIS PETTY B. 7/21/1928

Their children: They married:

(a) Brenda Carol Petty
B. 1952

Tenth generation in America: Brenda Carol Petty.

EUNICE INEZ EVANS B. 1/16/1907	married 3/27/1926	A. WILLIS SNOW B. 11/25/1905

Their children:	They married:
(a) Marjorie Carole Snow 6/17/1949 B. 1/17/1927	Edward Lee Brannon B. 11/21/1926

Ninth generation in America: Marjorie Carole Snow.

See appendix page XIX

MARJORIE CAROLE SNOW B. 1/17/1927	married 6/17/1949	EDWARD LEE BRANNON B. 11/21/1926

Their children:

They married:

(a) Jimmie Wayne Brannon
B. 8/25/1950

Tenth generation in America: Jimmie Wayne Brannon.

Edward Lee Brannon was in the Navy during World War II.

ISABEL MAE EVANS married RALPH HUNTER SNOW
B. 12/27/1908 1/28/1926 B. 8/11/1905
D. 8/26/1943

Their children:		They married:
(a) Marvin Snow B. 12/27/1928	9/23/1951	Donaleen Trent B. 6/4/1932
(b) Sybil Snow B. 11/27/1930	12/24/1949	1. James Kilpatrick, Jr. B. 1/28/1928 D. 3/13/1950
	3/23/1952	2. Edward Lewis
(c) Nancy Snow B. 1/17/1937		

Ninth generation in America: Marvin Snow, Sybil Snow and Nancy Snow.

Marvin Snow is in the Marines. He received a knee injury in 1950. He is stationed at Parris Island—1951.

R — 993 —h

SYBIL SNOW B. 11/27/1930	married 12/24/1949	1. JAMES KILPATRICK, JR. B. 1/28/1928 D. 3/13/1950
	3/23/1952	2. EDWARD LEWIS

Their children: They married:

(a) Barbara Carol Kilpatrick
B. 9/25/1950

Tenth generation in America: Barbara Carol Kilpatrick.

CHRISTINE MYRTIC EVANS B. 2/22/ 1911	married 9/17/1927	RALPH V. LeMASTER B. 3/27/1904

Their children:		They married:
(a) Dorothy LeMaster B. 12/8/1928	3/31/1945	Joseph D. Roberts (Joe) B. 8/3/1927
(b) Gary LeMaster B. 12/24/1929 D. 3/1/1951	3/26/1948	Millie Lee Robertson B. 1933
(c) Parker LeMaster B. 2/13/1932	9/15/1951	June Bradburn B. 3/21/1936
(d) Catherine LeMaster B. 5/1/1935	9/15/1951	Charles Kenneth B. 5/3/1933
(e) Earl LeMaster B. 5/14/1936		
(f) Leon LeMaster B. 12/24/1940 D. 9/21/1943		

Ninth generation in America: Dorothy LeMaster, Gary LeMaster, Parker LeMaster, Christine LeMaster, Earl LeMaster and Leon LeMaster.

WILLIE NORA EVANS married JAMES LEWIS FAIN
B. 6/4/1914 7/6/1935 B. 12/13/1915

Their children: They married:

(a) Ronnie Fain
B. 9/1/1937

(b) Mickey Fain
B. 1/27/1942

(c) Philip Fain
B. 1/11/1945

Ninth generation in America: Ronnie Fain, Mickey Fain and Philip Fain.

James Lewis Fain served in the army during World War II.

R — 993 — j

JOHN SHELL LITTLEJOHN, SR. B. 5/27/1885	married 12/29/1910	HATTIE LITTLEJOHN B. 5/17/1888

Their children:		They married:
(a) Merle Littlejohn B. 12/29/1911	1933	Benjamin Traxler
(b) Ruby Littlejohn B. 3/8/1914	1944	Wilson J. Hodges
(c) John Shell Littlejohn, Jr. B. 11/6/1915	1938	Sara Thompson

Eighth generation in America: Merle Littlejohn, Ruby Littlejohn and John Shell Littlejohn, Jr.

See appendix page XIX

RUBY LITTLEJOHN married WILSON J. HODGES
B. 3/8/1914 1944

Their children: They married:

(a) Susan Hodges
B. 12/11/1947

(b) Viola Hodges

Ninth generation in America: Susan Hodges and Viola Hodges.

MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN married	VICTORIA BOYLES
B. 1/3/1854 D. 11/23/1933	B. 8/8/1856 D. 3/29/1911
Their children:	They married:
(a) J. D. Littlejohn B. 12/2/1888	Elizabeth Cash B. 1888
(b) Lucius Homer Littlejohn B. 12/25/1889	Lola Burgess
(c) Rupert Clyde Littlejohn B. 12/5/1890 D. 12/6/1932	
(d) William Lawrence Littlejohn B. 1892	Melissa Ruppe
(e) Minnie Lula Littlejohn B. 1893	Benjamin Tillman Gardner (Ben)
(f) Marcellus Crawford Littlejohn B. 1894	Artmisa Parris
(g) Dock Littlejohn, Sr. B. 1896	Maud Scruggs
(h) Thomas C. Littlejohn, Sr. B. 9/20/1898 7/1/1922	Lillian Kate Coveney B. 1/15/1903
(i) Hezekiah Littlejohn B. 1900	

Seventh generation in America: J. D. Littlejohn, Lucius Homer Littlejohn, Rupert Clyde Littlejohn, William Lawrence Littlejohn, Minnie Lula Littlejohn, Marcellus Crawford Littlejohn, Dock Littlejohn, Sr., Thomas C. Littlejohn, Sr., and Hezekiah Littlejohn.

Rupert Clyde Littlejohn, Marcellus Crawford Littlejohn, Dock Littlejohn, Sr., and Thomas C. Littlejohn, Sr., were World War I Veterans.

Hezekiah Littlejohn was a World War II Veteran.

See appendix page XIX

R — 976 — d

J. D. LITTLEJOHN B. 12/2/1888	married	ELIZABETH CASH B. 1888

Their children:	They married:
(a) George Franklin Littlejohn B. 1910	Shirley Pettus

Eighth generation in America: George Franklin Littlejohn.

George F. Littlejohn's children are Kizzie M. Littlejohn, Warren R. Littlejohn, Beverly C. Littlejohn, John D. Littlejohn, Laney Littlejohn and Dreneler E. Littlejohn.

LUCIUS HOMER LITTLEJOHN married LOLA BURGESS
B. 12/25/1889

Their children:		They married:
(a) Robert Joseph Littlejohn (Joe) B. 1907	5/7/1927	Deva Esther Bumgardner
(b) Rosa Littlejohn B. 1914		
(c) Lucius Littlejohn B. 1915		
	Twins	
(d) Katherine Littlejohn B. 1915		

Eighth generation in America: Robert Joseph Littlejohn, Rosa Littlejohn, Lucius Littlejohn and Katherine Littlejohn.

Robert Joseph Littlejohn was a veteran in the U. S. Coast Guard during World War II.

Lucius Homer Littlejohn was a World War II Veteran.

R — 1008 — b

ROBERT JOSEPH LITTLEJOHN B. 1907	married 5/7/1927	DEVA ESTHER BUMGARDNER

Their children:	They married:
(a) Bobby Ray Littlejohn B. 7/10/1928 4/17/1949	Barbara Jean Greer
(b) Sylvia Joleen Littlejohn B. 1/12/1932 11/2/1951	Robert Wallace Coxey

Ninth generation in America: Bobby Ray Littlejohn and Sylvia Joleen Littlejohn.

Robert Joseph Littlejohn was a Veteran in the Coast Guard of World War II. He served as Ensign during this War and was discharged with a rating of Lieutenant.

Bobby Ray Littlejohn and Sylvia Joleen Littlejohn graduated from Parker High School, Greenville, S. C. Joleen attended the New York School of Interior Decoration.

Bobby Ray Littlejohn married Barbara Jean Greer, of Pickens, S. C. They have one daughter, Carolyn Jean, born May 2, 1950.

Sylvia Joleen Littlejohn married Robert Wallace Coxey, of Philadelphia, Pa., on November 2, 1951.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE LITTLEJOHN B. 1892 married MELISSA RUPPE

Their children:

They married:

(a) Thomas L. Littlejohn

(b) Sanford Littlejohn

(c) Albert B. Littlejohn

(d) Alford L. Littlejohn

(e) Vera I. Littlejohn

(f) Eugene Littlejohn

Eighth generation in America: Thomas L. Littlejohn, Sanford Littlejohn, Albert B. Littlejohn, Alford L. Littlejohn, Vera I. Littlejohn and Eugene Littlejohn.

Thomas L. Littlejohn was a World War II veteran. He was killed in action.

Sanford Littlejohn was a World War II veteran.

Albert B. Littlejohn was a World War II veteran.

R — 1008 — d

MINNIE LULA LITTLEJOHN B. 1893 — married — BENJAMIN TILLMAN GARDNER (BEN)

Their children:

(a) Robert L. Gardner

(b) Eudora Gardner

(c) Viola Gardner

(d) Rhyman Gardner

(e) Juanita Gardner

(f) Nathan Gardner

(g) Lula B. Gardner

(h) Reca Gardner

They married:

Eighth generation in America: Robert L. Gardner, Eudora Gardner, Viola Gardner, Rhyman Gardner, Juanita Gardner, Nathan Gardner, Lula B. Gardner and Reca Gardner.

Robert Gardner was a World War II veteran.

Nathan Gardner was a World War II veteran.

Rhyman is serving in Korea. He received the Purple Heart Medal.

R — 1008 — e

MARCELLUS CRAWFORD LITTLEJOHN B. 1894 married ARTMISA PARRIS

Their children:

They married:

(a) Samson F. Littlejohn

(b) Alma Littlejohn

(c) Lillian Littlejohn

(d) Ina Littlejohn

(e) Lula Littlejohn

Eighth generation in America: Samson F. Littlejohn, Alma Littlejohn, Lillian Littlejohn, Ina Littlejohn and Lula Littlejohn.

Marcellus Crawford Littlejohn was a World War I veteran.

R — 1008 — f

DOCK LITTLEJOHN, SR. married MAUD SCRUGGS
B. 1896

Their children: They married:

(a) Claude L. Littlejohn

(b) Lillian M. Littlejohn

(c) Gerline Littlejohn

(d) Dock Littlejohn, Jr.

(e) Mary Littlejohn

(f) Betty S. Littlejohn

(g) Clyde Littlejohn

Eighth generation in America: Claude L. Littlejohn, Lillian M. Littlejohn, Gerline Littlejohn, Dock Littlejohn, Jr., Mary Littlejohn, Betty S. Littlejohn and Clyde Littlejohn.

Dock Littlejohn, Sr., was a World War I veteran.

Claude Littlejohn was a World War II veteran.

R — 1008 — g

THOMAS C. LITTLEJOHN, SR. B. 9/20/1898	married 7/1/1922	LILLIAN KATE COVENEY B. 1/15/1903

Their children:	They married:
(a) Joseph Alexander Littlejohn B. 5/2/1923	
(b) Dr. Oliver Marcellus Littlejohn B. 9/29/1924 12/18/1948	Beverly Sue Seastrunk
(c) Thomas C. Littlejohn, Jr. B. 9/22/1926	
(d) Lt. Gilbert Woodrow Littlejohn B. 5/12/1928 11/5/1951	Willine Mauldin

Eighth generation in America: Joseph Alexander Littlejohn, Dr. Oliver Marcellus Littlejohn, Thomas C. Littlejohn, Jr., and Lt. Gilbert Woodrow Littlejohn.

Thomas C. Littlejohn, Sr., was born near Midway Church, Cherokee County. He was severely wounded, while in action, during World War One. He survived, however, and was awarded the Silver Star Medal, Purple Heart Medal and the Victory Medal.

This is the Thomas C. Littlejohn, Sr., of Cowpens, S. C., who was instrumental in getting a U. S. marker for Lieutenant Samuel Littlejohn. He said that Sarah Cofer is buried by the side of her husband. Samuel's sister, Polly, is buried by the side of Sarah Cofer. Sarah's and Polly's graves have no markers.

Joseph Alexander Littlejohn received the B. S. Degree from the University of South Carolina. He was a Sergeant in World War II where he received the Bronze Star Medal, Purple Heart Medal and the Good Conduct Medal. Mr. Littlejohn is assistant manager of Commercial Credit, Asheville, N. C.

Dr. Oliver Littlejohn, an honor graduate of the Univer-

sity of South Carolina, received the B. S. Degree, a degree in Pharmacy and his M. A. Degree at this University. Dr. Littlejohn received the Ph. D. Degree at the University of Florida. He is engaged in scientific investigations. During World War II, he received the Bronze Star Medal, the Oak Leaf Cluster, the Purple Heart Medal and the Good Conduct Medal.

Thomas C. Littlejohn, Jr., was educated at the University of South Carolina, receiving the B. A. Degree. He served as Sergeant in the Air Corps during World War II. Thomas received the Defense Medal and the Victory Medal. After the war, he received the LL.D. Degree at the University of South Carolina. Following this, Mr. Littlejohn became a prominent young lawyer of Gaffney, S. C. During this time, he was elected and served as a member of the House of Representatives of South Carolina—1950 to 1952—from Cherokee County.

Lieutenant Gilbert Woodrow Littlejohn received his B. S. Degree from Clemson College. He was in the R. O. T. C. during World War Two. Gilbert majored in Agriculture at Clemson. Lt. Littlejohn was Second Lt. in reserve in 1951. He is a veteran of the Korean War and at present he is stationed with the U. S. forces in Germany. Lt. Littlejohn graduated from Clemson in June. He received his commission in the United States Army on June 3rd and was called to active duty in July. Recently, he graduated from the Armored School at Fort Knox, Ky. He will assume his new duties at Camp Polk, La., where he will reside. (1951).

Miss Willine Mauldin, daughter of Mr. S. E. Mauldin and the late Mrs. Mauldin, of Pickens, became the bride of Lt. Gilbert W. Littlejohn, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Littlejohn, Sr., of Cowpens, S. C., on Monday, November 5, at six p. m., at Cavalry Chapel, Fort Knox, Kentucky. (1951).

Mrs. Littlejohn is a graduate of Spartanburg Junior College. She taught in the public schools of Pickens for two years.

See appendix page XIX

THOMAS H. LITTLEJOHN (TOBE) married CORRIE WATKINS
B. 2/7/1858 B. 4/24/1867
D. 3/8/1928 D. 1/6/1944

Their children:	They married:
(a) Myrtle Littlejohn B. 12/18/1890 D. 4/5/1948	J. H. Jenkins
(b) Ruth Littlejohn	S. O. Haigler

Seventh generation in America: Myrtle Littlejohn and Ruth Littlejohn.

See appendix page XIX

RUTH LITTLEJOHN married S. O. HAIGLER

Their children: They married:

(a) Joe Littlejohn Haigler

Eighth generation in America: Joe Littlejohn Haigler.

FRANCIS LITTLEJOHN	married	ELIZABETH LIPSCOMB Born about 1786
Their children:		They married:
(a) Samuel Moore Littlejohn B. 3/1/1818 D. 12/13/1898		Caroline Melissa Wilkins B. 7/27/1825 D. 6/20/1894
	Twins	
(b) John S. Littlejohn B. 3/1/1818		
(c) Sarah C. Littlejohn (Sallie) B. 12/16/1819 D. 8/19/1904		James Phillips D. __/16/1874 Age 67 yrs. and 63 days
(d) Agnes Littlejohn		John Goforth
(e) Cynthia Littlejohn		William Thompson (Will)
(f) William E. S. Littlejohn		Mary Wilkins (Polly) B. 8/27/1827 D. 3/8/1907

Descendants of Francis Littlejohn and Elizabeth Lipscomb pages 1020 to 1064.

Fifth generation in America: Samuel Moore Littlejohn, John S. Littlejohn, Sarah C. Littlejohn, Agnes Littlejohn, Cynthia Littlejohn and William E. S. Littlejohn.

Caroline M. Wilkins was the daughter of Polly Lipscomb and John Wilkins.

Elizhbeth Lipscomb (Betsy) was the daughter of John Lipscomb and Sallie Smith. John Lipscomb was born October 31, 1761 and he died November 17, 1827.

Will of Francis Littlejohn filed at Spartanburg, S. C., 2/4/1852.

Will of Elizabeth Littlejohn (Betsy) filed at Spartanburg Co., 1852 (12-13).

Children listed in Francis' will are: Samuel, William E. S., John S., Sarah Littlejohn Phillips, and Agnes Littlejohn Goforth.

Children listed in Elizabeth's will are: Sarah C. Phillips, John S., Samuel M., William E. S., and granddaughter, Sarah E. Goforth.

See appendix page XIX

R — 121 — f

SAMUEL MOORE LITTLEJOHN	married	CAROLINE MELISSA WILKINS
B. 3/1/1818		B. 7/27/1825
D. 12/13/1898		D. 6/20/1894
		Age 68 yrs., 10 mo., 20 days

Their children:	They married:
(a) M. Adeline Ragland Littlejohn B. 5/10/1846 D. 8/18/1901	Milton Alexander Littlejohn B. 9/25/1848 D. 3/8/1938
(b) Moses Wilkins Littlejohn B. 6/12/1851 D. 12/26/1916	Amanda Jane Littlejohn B. 8/16/1848 D. 3/9/1934
(c) Sarah E. Littlejohn B. 3/16/1853 D. 7/8/1899 Age 46 yrs., 4 mo. & 12 days	
(d) Mary Littlejohn	Thompson Humphries B. 1820 D. 1901
(e) James Farrar Littlejohn B. 10/30/1860 D. 5/20/1836	Nannie Gossett B. 2/14/1864 D. 3/10/1934
(f) Hattie T. Littlejohn B. 5/25/1863 D. 5/1/1941	
Twins	
(g) Sam Littlejohn B. 5/25/1863 D. 11/28/1941	
(h) Felix Littlejohn Born before 1846	Addie Tolleson
(i) Aaron D. Littlejohn B. 11/28/1854 4/16/1882 D. 2/3/1938	Harriet Rountree (Hattie) B. 7/30/1859 Living in 1952

Sixth generation in America: Adeline R. Littlejohn, Moses Wilkins Littlejohn, Sarah E. Littlejohn, Mary Littlejohn, James Farrar Littlejohn, Hattie T. Littlejohn, Sam Littlejohn, Felix Littlejohn and Aaron Littlejohn.

See page 1020.

See appendix page XIX

R — 1020 — a

MILLIE ADELINE RAGLAND LITTLEJOHN B. 5/10/1846 D. 8/18/1901	married	MILTON ALEXANDER LITTLEJOHN B. 9/25/1848 D. 3/8/1938

Their children:	They married:
(a) Lee Smith Littlejohn	Minnie Mae Brown

Adeline had several children, but Lee Smith Littlejohn is the only one living.

Dates copied from markers.

Seventh generation in America: Lee Smith Littlejohn.

LEE SMITH LITTLEJOHN	married	MINNIE MAE BROWN
Their children:		They married:
(a) Grace Littlejohn		
(b) Lee Smith Littlejohn, Jr.		
(c) Maxine Littlejohn		John Rose Putnam, Jr.

Eighth generation in America: Grace Littlejohn, Lee Smith Littlejohn, Jr., and Maxine Littlejohn.

MAXINE LITTLEJOHN married JOHN ROSE PUTNAM, JR.

Their children: They married:

(a) John Rose Putnam, III

Ninth generation in America: John Rose Putnam, III.

MOSES WILKINS LITTLEJOHN B. 6/12/1851 D. 12/26/1916	married	AMANDA JANE LITTLEJOHN B. 8/16/1848 D. 3/9/1934

Their children:		They married:
(a) Florence Melissa Littlejohn B. 10/8/1875	3/19/1896	John Brown Pettit B. 3/19/1875 D. 1/18/1946
(b) Selma Ophelia Littlejohn B. 7/17/1877	12/23/1898	Luther David Bonner B. 4/21/1867 D. 9/2/1940
(c) Mary Virginia Littlejohn B. 9/20/1881 D. 2/21/1946	5/19/1901	Wilks Franklin Thomas B. 4/1/1870 D. 3/5/1943
(d) Sallie Blanche Littlejohn B. 5/16/1885 D. 6/4/1925		
(e) Samuel Lamar Littlejohn B. 7/26/1889	3/1/1928	Myrtle Byars

Seventh generation in America: Florence Melissa Littlejohn, Selma Ophelia Littlejohn, Mary Virginia Littlejohn, Sallie Blanche Littlejohn and Samuel Lamar Littlejohn.

See page 947.

See appendix page XIX

R — 1021 — b

FLORENCE MELISSA LITTLEJOHN B. 10/8/1875	married 3/19/1896	JOHN BROWN PETTIT B. 3/19/1875 D. 1/18/1946

Their children:		They married:
(a) Lefoy Pettit B. 12/13/1896 D. 5/28/1949		
(b) Estelle Pettit B. 4/17/1898	9/9/1925	Ralph Maynard B. 7/20/1893
(c) Belle Pettit B. 2/21/1900	8/15/1929	Harry Caldwell B. 2/8/1895
(d) Flora Pettit B. 3/31/1906	8/15/1929	Clyde Nolan B. 7/22/1896
(e) John Edward Pettit B. 1/26/1913	6/17/1939	Alberta Elmore B. 9/17/1915

Eighth generation in America: Lefoy Pettit, Estelle Pettit, Belle Pettit, Flora Pettit and John Pettit.

Belle Pettit received the A. B. Degree and a History Diploma from Limestone College.

See page 948.

See appendix page XIX

ESTELLE PETTIT B. 4/17/1898	married 9/9/1925	RALPH W. MAYNARD B. 7/20/1893

Their children:

(a) John Pettit Maynard
B. 3/25/1931

(b) Ralph Maynard
B. 4/12/1934

They married:

Ninth generation in America: John Pettit Maynard and Ralph Maynard.

Estelle graduated at Limestone College with the A. B. Degree, a Degree in History and a Domestic Science Certificate.

See page 949.

FLORA PETTIT	married	CLYDE NOLAN
B. 3/31/1906	8/15/1929	B. 7/22/1896

Their children:

They married:

(a) Clyde Nolan, Jr.
B. 12/25/1947

Ninth generation in America: Clyde Nolan, Jr.

Flora Pettit graduated from Winthrop College with the A. B. Degree. She taught until she married.

See page 950.

JOHN EDWARD PETTIT married ALBERTA ELMORE
B. 1/26/1913 6/17/1939 B. 9/17/1915

Their children: They married:

(a) Johnnie Pettit
B. 1/31/1940

(b) Margaret Celia Pettit
B. 4/26/1946

(c) Mary Jane Pettit
B. 5/16/1952

Ninth generation in America: Johnnie Pettit, Margaret Celia Pettit and Mary Jane Pettit.

John Edward Pettit is an excellent dentist of Gaffney, S. C. He graduated in dentistry from a Dental College in Atlanta, Georgia.

See page 951.

SELMA OPHELIA LITTLEJOHN B. 7/17/1877	married 12/23/1898	LUTHER DAVID BONNER B. 4/21/1867 D. 9/2/1940

Their children: They married:

(a) Virgie Bonner B. 9/18/1900	2/23/1921	Broadus Lipscomb B. 3/27/1891
(b) Carl M. Bonner B. 7/30/1902 D. 3/20/1932	11/28/1928	Estelle Turner B. 6/29/1909
(c) Guy Bonner B. 8/26/1905		Nettie Fay Goforth
(d) Florence Bonner B. About 3/6/1907		
Twins		
(e) Lawrence Bonner B. About 3/6/1907		
(f) Etta Pearl Bonner B. About 3/28/1909		Glenn Ingle
(g) Luther David Bonner, Jr. B. 11/29/1913	12/24/1940	Velma Green

Eighth generation in America: Virgie Bonner, Carl M. Bonner, Guy Bonner, Florence Bonner, Lawrence Bonner, Etta Pearl Bonner and Luther David Bonner, Jr.

See page 952.

See appendix page XIX

R — 1025 — b

VIRGINIA BONNER (VIRGIE) B. 9/18/1900 — married 2/23/1921 — BROADUS LIPSCOMB B. 3/27/1891

Their children: — They married:

(a) Dorothy Lipscomb B. 12/3/1921 — 12/14/1941 — M. C. Adams, Jr. B. 9/10/1916

Ninth generation in America: Dorothy Lipscomb.

See page 953.

See appendix page XIX

DOROTHY LIPSCOMB B. 12/3/1921	married 12/14/1941	M. C. ADAMS, JR. B. 9/10/1916

Their children: They married:

(a) Jerry Adams
B. 12/21/1950

Tenth generation in America: Jerry Adams.

See page 954.

CARL M. BONNER B. 7/30/1902 D. 3/20/1932	married 11/28/1928	ESTELLE TURNER B. 6/29/1909

Their children: They married:

(a) Carl Bonner, Jr.
B. 1/12/1931

(b) Medora Bonner B. 12/22/1929	7/30/1948	David Holder B. 2/6/1928

Ninth generation in America: Carl Bonner, Jr., and Medora Bonner.

See page 956 for Medora Bonner.

See page 955.

LUTHER DAVID BONNER, JR. B. 11/29/1913 — married 12/24/1940 — VELMA GREEN

Their children: They married:

(a) Carolyn Bonner
B. 6/9/1942

(b) Nancy Bonner
B. 11/27/1946

Ninth generation in America: Carolyn Bonner and Nancy Bonner.

See page 957.

MARY VIRGINIA LITTLEJOHN B. 9/20/1881 D. 2/21/1946	married 5/19/1901	WILKS FRANKLIN THOMAS B. 4/1/1870 D. 3/5/1943

Their children:		They married:
(a) Rev. Lamar Everett Thomas B. 9/9/1902	1924	Annie Willie Johnson B. 11/27/1902
(b) Winnie Thomas B. 11/13/1904		1. Cliff Odom 2. Ben Smith
(c) Vera Thomas		Eugene Casey (Gene) D. 1951
(d) Richard Thomas (Dick) B. 4/7/1907	6/25/1925	Mary Huntley

Eighth generation in America: Rev. Lamar Everett Thomas, Winnie Thomas, Vera Thomas and Richard Thomas.
See page 958.

See appendix page XIX

REV. LAMAR EVERETT THOMAS B. 9/9/1902	married 6/24/1924	ANNIE WILLIE JOHNSON B. 11/27/1902

Their children:

They married:

(a) Mary Ann Thomas
B. 8/4/1936
D. 9/__/1936

(b) Frances Eugenia Thomas
B. 5/17/1940

(c) Lamar Everett Thomas, Jr.
B. 5/7/1943

Ninth generation in America: Mary Ann Thomas, Frances Eugenia Thomas and Lamar Everett Thomas, Jr.

Rev. Lamar Everett Thomas is the pastor of Thomas Memorial Baptist Church in Bennettsvile, South Carolina.

See page 959.

See appendix page XIX

WINNIE THOMAS B. 11/13/1904 — married — 1. CLIFF ODOM

2. BEN SMITH

Their children:

They married:

(a) Virginia Odom

(b) Cliff Odom, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Virginia Odom and Cliff Odom, Jr.

See page 960.

VERA THOMAS married EUGENE CASEY (GENE) D. 1951

Their children: They married:

(a) Francis Eugene Casey, Jr.

(b) Robert Thomas Casey
B. 5/14/1937

(c) Ronald Eugene Casey
B. 11/20/1941

Ninth generation in America: Francis Eugene Casey, Jr., Robert Thomas Casey and Ronald Eugene Casey.

See page 961.

RICHARD THOMAS (Dick) married MARY HUNTLEY
B. 4/7/1907 6/25/1925

Their children: They married:

(a) Richard N. Thomas (Dickey)
B. 11/15/1938

(b) David W. Thomas
B. 9/1/1944
D. 1951

Ninth generation in America: Richard N. Thomas and David W. Thomas.

See page 962.

MARY LITTLEJOHN married THOMPSON HUMPHRIES
B. 1820
D. 1901

Their children:	They married:
(a) Bryan Humphries	

Seventh generation in America: Bryan Humphries.

R — 1021 — d

FELIX LITTLEJOHN married ADDIE TOLLESON
Born before 1846

Their children:	They married:
(a) John Littlejohn	Corrie Holt
(b) Pentuff Littlejohn	
(c) Ella Littlejohn	Ben Steadman
(d) Annie Littlejohn	Lee Rodgers D. 1951
(e) Ernest Littlejohn	Nan Maxwell
(f) Fred Littlejohn	

Seventh generation in America: John Littlejohn, Pentuff Littlejohn, Ella Littlejohn, Annie Littlejohn, Ernest Littlejohn and Fred Littlejohn.

R — 1021 — h

Dr. Carrie U. Littlejohn

AARON D. LITTLEJOHN married HARRIET ROUNTREE
B. 11/28/1854 4/16/1882 (HATTIE)
D. 2/3/1938 B. 7/30/1859

Their children:		They married:
(a) Lola Littlejohn B. 2/26/1883		
(b) James Otis Littlejohn B. 5/8/1885	1/7/1914	1. Neita Smith D. 1932
	10/13/1934	2. Overa Kendrick
(c) Nell Littlejohn B. 8/29/1887	12/31/1914	Alan M. Sondley
(d) Carrie Uarda Littlejohn B. 5/3/1890		
(e) Emma Littlejohn B. 8/13/1893	1/25/1916	Haskell Powell
(f) Rosa Littlejohn B. 4/12/1897		

Seventh generation in America: Lola Littlejohn, James Otis Littlejohn, Nell Littlejohn, Carrie Uarda Littlejohn, Emma Littlejohn and Rosa Littlejohn.

See appendix page XIX

JAMES OTIS LITTLEJOHN B. 5/8/1885	married 1/7/1914 10/13/1934	1. NEITA SMITH D. 1932 2. OVERA KENDRICK

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Neita Smith.

(a) Parneice Littlejohn — Charles L. Woody
B. 11/10/1914 12/23/1939

(b) Robert Smith Littlejohn — Elizabeth Evans
B. 7/1/1916 12/25/1950

(c) McCagga Littlejohn — Mildred Brunjes
B. 2/7/1920 About 1941

(d) James Rupert Littlejohn — Violet Brown
B. 8/16/1926 10/8/1946

Second marriage—Overa Kendrick.

(e) Kendrick Littlejohn
B. 8/29/1937

(f) Stanley Littlejohn
B. 11/28/1941

Eighth generation in America: Parneice Littlejohn, Robert S. Littlejohn, McCagga Littlejohn, James Rupert Littlejohn, Kendrick Littlejohn and Stanley Littlejohn.

PARNEICE LITTLEJOHN married CHARLES L. WOODY
B. 11/10/1914 12/23/1939

Their children: They married:

(a) Carolyn Woody
B. 7/21/1944

Ninth generation in America: Carolyn Woody.

McCAGGA LITTLEJOHN married MILDRED BRUNJES
B. 2/7/1920

Their children: They married:

(a) Neita Littlejohn
B. 9/4/1944

(b) Mildred Littlejohn
B. 4/3/1947

(c) Frances Littlejohn
B. 6/__/1949

Ninth generation in America: Neita Littlejohn, Mildred Littlejohn and Frances Littlejohn.

NELL LITTLEJOHN B. 8/29/1887	married 12/31/1914	ALAN M. SONDLEY

Their children:		They married:
(a) William Alan Sondley B. 9/21/1915	1/5/1945	Marjorie McCurry
(b) Jane Sondley B. 2/8/1920	12/18/1949	Harold C. Loret

Eighth generation in America: William Alan Sondley and Jane Sondley.

WILLIAM ALAN SONDLEY
B. 9/21/1915

married 1/5/1945

MARJORIE McCURRY

Their children:

They married:

(a) Patricia Ann Sondley (Patsy)
B. 4/8/1947

(b) Janet McFee Sondley
B. 10/3/1952

Ninth generation in America: Patricia Ann Sondley and Janet McFee Sondley.

JANE SONDLEY — married — HAROLD C. LORET
B. 2/8/1920 — 12/18/1949

Their children: They married:

(a) Alan Charles Loret
B. 9/9/1952

Ninth generation in America: Alan Charles Loret.

R — 1046 — b

MISS CARRIE UARDA LITTLEJOHN

Miss Littlejohn's history is well portrayed in the Resolutions from the Board of Trustees of the Woman's Missionary Union Training School as follows:

The Board of Trustees receives with profound regret the resignation of Dr. Carrie U. Littlejohn, President of the Woman's Missionary Union Training School, to become effective June 30, 1951. The Board collectively and individually reluctantly accepts the termination of her leadership and desires to record sincere and abiding appreciation of the worthy service Dr. Littlejohn has rendered.

In Proverbs we read, "A woman that feareth the Lord shall be praised. Let her own works praise her in the gates." The history of every institution centers in the personalities of individuals who are dominant in its various periods. Thus when we grasp the scope of a life we have grasped an epoch in the institution's history. For thirty years Dr. Littlejohn has been identified with the School, twenty-three of which she has served as its principal and president. Her service spans more than half the life of the School. Her works praise her in the realm of education.

Dr. Littlejohn holds the Degree of B. R. E. from the Hartford School of Religious Education; an M. S. in Education from Northwestern University. A South Carolinian by birth, she attended Converse College, Spartanburg, and is a graduate of Woman's Missionary Union Training School. She has attended summer sessions of the University of Chicago and George Washington University. In 1944 Georgetown College conferred upon her the LL. D. Degree of Doctor of Laws.

In addition to her contributions through her college degrees she has brought experience in the city mission work, as director of Sibley Settlement House, as pastor's assistant in Gaffney, S. C., and director of the Training School Good Will Center for nine years. These varied activities prepared her for an unusual practical leadership. Through the years Dr. Littlejohn steadily strove for an expanding curriculum, higher educational standard and for increased library facilities. She constantly worked as a member of the American Association of Schools of Religious Education to obtain accreditation for the Training School.

Her own works praise her outstanding capacity in the executive management of the School. Her services have paralleled three national and international crises of war, which seriously affected school life as well as national life, and the disastrous flood of 1937 which interrupted the routine of our School's life. It is characteristic that she was the last to leave the building in a rowboat when the rising waters forced evacuation. Her wisdom in leadership, her resourcefulness in meeting these and other emergencies triumphed over the handicaps of these various periods. With judicious skill she has selected her faculties and staffs and maintained a high level of efficiency on most economical basis. Through the years she has taken an increased interest in the training of day students in addition to boarding students, and was especially interested in the wives of the Seminary students. Year after year she has fitted her student body into the life of a great seminary with consummate skill and the least possible disruption. Throughout the years she has been able to meet

every problem with open vision, clear thinking, hard work, Christian consideration and determined purpose in the interest of more perfect service of the School in its Christian mission. Dr. Littlejohn's executive ability was further manifested in the building program which gave to us our present commodious building which is the epitome of beauty and utility. Upon her shoulders fell the major burden of overseeing this project. Countless decisions were forced upon her in addition to her usual duties. Her own works praise her through this monument in brick and stone known as the Woman's Missionary Union Training School for Christian workers.

Her works praise her through her influence upon the lives of hundreds of young women who have passed through the portals of this School. Lowell says, "The value of a country is weighed in scales more delicate than the balance of trade." On the map of the world you may cover Judea with your thumb, Athens with a finger tip, and neither of these figures in the prices current, yet they still live in the thought and action of every civilized man. To a casual observer, or in the realm of universal education, the influence of this School might be covered with a fingertip, yet its influence has gone out to every nation. An awakening word, a new thought, a discovered truth, an impelling vision cannot be weighed by human scales. But they determine human destinies and affect wide areas of life. Because of such influences received in this School, young women have gone out to places of leadership around the world. Through the wise counsel of its president, through the example of a faithful life, her fidelity to living truths, young women have passed from her roof into a broader life, and through all coming days will bless her for this influence. If in the future she circles the world, there are few places in which she would not find joy in the lives of those who have been strengthened by works of her hands.

In the days ahead we wish for her every blessing, assured the years will prove a veritable Land of Promise, flowing with the milk and honey of inexhaustible memories. Throughout her generation she has exemplified the fulfillment of the promise in Genesis, "The arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty God of Jacob." Throughout these thirty years her arms have been upheld and made strong by the mighty hands of God. She carries with her the abiding consciousness that she has been co-worker with the Great Teacher and the Friend of humanity.

The Board of Trustees and our entire constituency gratefully acknowledge the works of the retiring President who has added another glorious chapter to the saga of this School.

Respectfully submitted:

MRS. J. B. WEATHERSPOON
MRS. DAVID F. BOYD
MRS. W. J. COX

R — 1042 — d

EMMA LITTLEJOHN B. 8/13/1893	married 1/25/1916	HASKELL POWELL

Their children:		They married:
(a) Uarda Powell B. 12/14/1916	7/23/1944	L. H. Hicks, Jr.
(b) Harlan Powell B. 1/30/1920	Sept. 1948	Bernice Bolt
(c) Harriet Powell B. 4/27/1923		
(d) Boyd Powell B. 9/29/1925	5/27/1951	Marian Hammett
(e) Nancy Powell B. 10/2/1934		

Eighth generation in America: Uarda Powell, Harlan Powell, Harriet Powell, Boyd Powell and Nancy Powell.

UARDA POWELL B. 12/14/1916 — married 7/23/1944 — L. H. HICKS, JR.

Their children:

(a) Lewis Hicks
B. 1/30/1946

(b) Carolyn Hicks
B. 2/28/1949

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Lewis Hicks and Carolyn Hicks.

SARAH C. LITTLEJOHN	married	JAMES PHILLIPS
B. 12/16/1819		D. 1874
D. 8/19/1904		Age 67 yrs. & 63 days

Their children:	They married:
(a) Cynthia Phillips	William Thompson
(b) Mary Phillips	_____ Brown
(c) Agnes Della Phillips B. 1864 D. 1939	Nathan Pettit B. 1/13/1842 D. 8/13/1926
(d) Tempy Phillips	_____ Thomas
(e) J. Volney Phillips B. 7/10/1850 D. 6/28/1925	Martha George B. 5/11/1856 D. 11/12/1934
(f) Frank Phillips	

Sixth generation in America: Cynthia Phillips, Mary Phillips, Agnes Della Phillips, Tempy Phillips, J. Volney Phillips and Frank Phillips.

See appendix page XIX

R — 1020 — c

AGNES DELLA PHILLIPS married NATHAN PETTIT

B. 1864	B. 1/13/1842
D. 1939	D. 7/13/1926
Their children:	They married:
(a) Alice Pettit B. 7/22/1866 D. 5/3/1884	
(b) Della Pettit	
(c) Turner Pettit	Ola Rameur
(d) Elbert C. Pettit B. 2/18/1870 D. 7/30/1949	
(e) Mary Pettit	
(f) Cofer Pettit	-------- Threadgill
(g) Elizabeth Pettit (Betty)	Wallace Carroll
(h) Charlie Pettit	Bess Logan
(i) Carrie Pettit	Clarence Shippey
(j) Etna Pettit	1. Dugar Bates 2. J. Walden
(k) Eckles Pettit B. 7/22/1882 D. 2/20/1936	
(l) Vada Pettit B. 4/27/1888 D. 3/13/1942	Thomas Lyles (Tom)

Alice, Della, Turner, Elbert, Mary, Cofer, Elizabeth, Charlie, Carrie, Etna, Eckles and Vada Pettit are the seventh generation in America.

Mary had one daughter—Ibera.

See appendix page XIX

R — 1053 — c

CARRIE PETTIT married CLARENCE SHIPPEY

Their children: They married:

(a) Horace Shippey

(b) ----------

Eighth generation in America: Horace Shippey and one other child.

ETNA PETTIT	married	1. DUGAR BATES 2. J. WALDEN

Their children: They married:

(a) Agnes Bates

Eighth generation in America: Agnes Bates.

VADA PETTIT married THOMAS LYLES (Tom)
B. 4/27/1888
D. 3/13/1942

Their children: They married:

(a) Sara Agnes Lyles

Eighth generation in America: Sara Agnes Lyles.

R — 1054 — l

AGNES LITTLEJOHN married JOHN GOFORTH

Their children: They married:

(a) Sarah E. Goforth

Sixth generation in America: Sarah E. Gorforth.

CYNTHIA LITTLEJOHN married WILLIAM THOMPSON

(a) Mary Etta Thompson	James Crocker (Jim)
(b) Lou Thompson	John David Smith
(c) Sallie Thompson	Noah Poole
(d) Trim Thompson	Dora Cannon

Sixth generation in America: Mary Etta Thompson, Lou Thompson, Sallie Thompson and Trim Thompson.

Jim Crocker was the son of Addison Thornberry Crocker and Goulie Lee.

MARY ETTA THOMPSON married JAMES CROCKER (JIM)

Their children: They married:

(a) Willie Crocker

(b) Goulie Crocker

(c) Alice Crocker

(d) Millie Crocker

(e) Horace Crocker

(f) Boyce Crocker

(g) Clarence Crocker

(h) Etta Crocker

Seventh generation in America: Willie Crocker, Goulie Crocker, Alice Crocker, Millie Crocker, Horace Crocker, Boyce Crocker, Clarence Crocker and Etta Crocker.

WILLIAM E. S. LITTLEJOHN	married	MARY WILKINS (POLLY) B. 8/27/1827 D. 3/8/1907

Their children:	They married:
(a) Bloomfield Littlejohn	Annie Stroud
(b) Milton Alexander Littlejohn B. 9/25/1848 D. 3/8/1938	1. Millie Adeline Ragland Littlejohn B. 5/10/1846 D. 8/18/1901 2. Carrie Clary
(c) Sarah Littlejohn	Fernander Horn
(d) Agnes Littlejohn	Henry Littlejohn
(e) Violet Littlejohn	Hugh Wilkins
(f) Hattie Littlejohn	

Sixth generation in America: Bloomfield Littlejohn, Milton Alexander Littlejohn, Sarah Littlejohn, Agnes Littlejohn, Violet Littlejohn and Hattie Littlejohn.

Polly Wilkins was the daughter of Polly Lipscomb and John Wilkins.

R — 1020 — f

MILTON ALEXANDER LITTLEJOHN
B. 9/25/1848
D. 3/8/1938

married

1. MILLIE ADELINE RAGLAND LITTLEJOHN
B. 5/10/1846
D. 8/18/1901
2. CARRIE CLARY

Their children:

They married:

First marriage—Millie Adeline Littlejohn.

(a) Lee Smith Littlejohn — Minnie Mae Brown

(b) Ten other children deceased

Second marriage—Carrie Clary.

(a) Baxter Littlejohn — Geneva Brown

(b) Landrum Littlejohn

(c) Helen Littlejohn — James Hartness

Seventh generation in America: Lee Smith Littlejohn, Baxter Littlejohn, Landrum Littlejohn and Helen Littlejohn.

See page 1022.

LEE SMITH LITTLEJOHN	married	MINNIE MAE BROWN

Their children:	They married:
(a) Grace Littlejohn	
(b) Lee Smith Littlejohn, Jr.	
(c) Maxine Littlejohn	John Rose Putnam, Jr.

Eighth generation in America: Grace Littlejohn, Lee Smith Littlejohn, Jr., and Maxine Littlejohn.

See page 1023.

MAXINE LITTLEJOHN married JOHN ROSE PUTNAM, JR.

Their children: They married:

(a) John Rose Putnam, III

Ninth generation in America: John Rose Putnam, III.

See page 1024.

SARAH LITTLEJOHN (SALLIE) D. 10/10/1829 Age 52 years	married	ROBERT WILKINS (ROBIN) B. 12/5/1776 D. 9/27/1848 Age 72 years

Their children: They married:

(a) James Russell Wilkins B. 5/28/1810 D. 5/13/1885	8/2/1838	Elizabeth S. Lipscomb B. 1/22/1817 D. 7/26/1896

Fifth generation in America: James Russell Wilkins.

Descendants from page 1065 to page 1109.

See appendix page XIX

JAMES RUSSELL WILKINS B. 5/28/1810 D. 5/13/1885	married 8/2/1838	ELIZABETH S. LIPSCOMB B. 1/22/1817 D. 7/26/1896
Their children:		They married:
(a) Sarah E. Wilkins B. 11/13/1839	3/25/1858	Jones W. Foster
(b) Thomas L. Wilkins (Tom) I B. 11/14/1841	8/17/1865	Mollie Littlejohn
(c) Mary J. Wilkins B. 2/22/1844 D. 2/5/1943	2/18/1861	Nathan Lipscomb B. 7/20/1839 D. 10/7/1914
(d) Susan O. Wilkins B. 8/5/1846	9/26/1867	Holman E. Smith
(e) Robert Russell Wilkins B. 3/18/1849 D. 1/16/1923	11/26/1879	Lura Dean Gaffney B. 2/10/1859 D. 4/30/1934
(f) John A. Quitman Wilkins B. 11/4/1851 D. 3/3/1926	12/21/1873	Alice Lipscomb B. 3/20/1854 D. 12/16/1936
Twins		
(g) Agnes Pamelia Wilkins B. 11/4/1851 D. 8/7/1903		-------- Bagwell
(h) George Cofer Wilkins B. 3/7/1858 D. 9/11/1916		Nannie McPherson

Sixth generation in America: Sarah E. Wilkins, Thomas L. Wilkins, Mary J. Wilkins, Susan O. Wilkins, Robert Russell Wilkins, John A. Quitman Wilkins, Agnes Pamelia Wilkins and George Cofer Wilkins.

See appendix page XIX

SARAH E. WILKINS
B. 11/13/1839

married
3/25/1858

JONES W. FOSTER

Their children:	They married:
(a) Americus W. Foster B. 2/16/1859	Butler Foster
(b) James Russell Foster B. 3/24/1862	
(c) Elizabeth M. Foster B. 9/13/1865	
(d) Annie L. Foster B. 12/19/1868	Butler Foster
(e) Kate Foster B. 2/29/1872	Arch C. Crum
(f) Thomas Jones Foster B. 6/27/1875	Malinda --------
(g) Sallie Foster	Walter Shachelford

Seventh generation in America: Americus W. Foster, James Russell Foster, Elizabeth M. Foster, Annie L. Foster, Kate Foster, Thomas Jones Foster and Sallie Foster.

AMERICUS W. FOSTER married BUTLER FOSTER
B. 2/16/1859

Their children: They married:

(a) Hal Foster

(b) Lois Foster

Eighth generation in America: Hal Foster and Lois Foster.

ANNIE L. FOSTER married BUTLER FOSTER
B. 12/19/1868

Their children: They married:

(a) Lawrence Foster

(b) B. D. Foster Mary _____

Eighth generation in America: Lawrence Foster and B. D. Foster.

B. D. FOSTER married MARY _____

Their children: They married:

(a) Douglas Foster (Doug)

(b) Allison Foster

Eighth generation in America: Douglas Foster and Allison Foster.

KATE FOSTER married ARCH C. CRUM
B. 2/29/1872

Their children: They married:

(a) Helen Crum

(b) Grace Crum Frank Mebane

Eighth generation in America: Helen Crum and Grace Crum.

SALLIE FOSTER married WALTER SHACHELFORD

Their children:	They married:
(a) Wilhelmina Shachelford	
(b) Frederick Shachelford	
(c) Walter E. Shachelford	
(d) Annie Mae Shachelford	

Eighth generation in America: Wilhelmina Shachelford, Frederick Shachelford, Walter E. Shachelford and Annie Mae Shachelford.

THOMAS L. WILKINS married MOLLY E. LITTLEJOHN
(TOM) 8/17/1865
B. 11/14/1841

Their children:	They married:
(a) Fannie E. Wilkins B. 8/19/1866 in S. C. D. 1945	
(b) Bernice Wilkins B. 11/21/1868	Henry Gary
(c) Thomas E. Wilkins B. 2/14/1874	

Seventh generation in America: Fannie Wilkins, Bernice Wilkins and Thomas Wilkins.

See pages 129, 273.

MARY J. WILKINS B. 2/22/1844 D. 2/5/1943	married 2/18/1861	NATHAN LIPSCOMB B. 7/20/1839 D. 10/7/1914
Their children:		They married:
(a) Junius Nott Lipscomb (Junie) B. 3/16/1867 D. 9/7/1943		Sallie Foster
(b) Albert Lipscomb B. 12/15/1869 D. 8/10/1938		Etta Webb B. 7/28/1876 D. 11/18/1940
(c) Barnett S. Lipscomb B. 10/11/1872 D. 3/2/1909		
(d) Charlie T. Lipscomb B. 2/3/1875		Elizabeth Patterson
(e) Juliet Lipscomb B. 4/17/1877 D. 9/1/1947	4/26/1899	Dr. James Niles Nesbitt B. 7/12/1866 D. 8/29/1948
(f) Elizabeth Lipscomb (Lizzie) B. 4/17/1877	Twins 4/26/1899	A. William Doggett
(g) Ned Lipscomb B. 7/30/1880 D. 3/5/1882		
(h) Robert Lipscomb B. 2/25/1883 D. 3/25/1900		
(i) Victor Holmes Lipscomb B. 7/2/1886	2/8/1909	Bessie Hilda Shuford (Bess) B. 4/10/1889

Seventh generation in America: Junius Nott Lipscomb, Albert Lipscomb, Barnett Smith Lipscomb, Charlie T. Lipscomb, Juliette Lipscomb, Lizzie Lipscomb, Ned Lipscomb, Robert Lipscomb and Victor Holmes Lipscomb.

See appendix page XIX

R — 1066 — c

ALBERT S. LIPSCOMB B. 12/15/1869 D. 8/10/1938	married	ETTA WEBB B. 7/28/1876 D. 11/18/1940

Their children:	They married:
(a) Alberta Lipscomb B. 7/14/1908	J. G. Scott, II
(b) Louise Lipscomb	

Eighth generation in America: Alberta Lipscomb and Louise Lipscomb.

ALBERTA LIPSCOMB married J. G. SCOTT, II
B. 7/14/1908

Their children: They married:

(a) J. Gordon Scott, III
B. 1/28/1939

Ninth generation in America: J. Gordon Scott, III.

CHARLIE T.
LIPSCOMB married ELIZABETH PATTERSON
B. 2/3/1875

Their children: They married:

(a) Charles Lipscomb, Jr.

(b) Rachel Lipscomb

(c) Edward Russell Lipscomb (Ned)
B. 10/16/1909

(d) William Lipscomb

(e) Nathan Lipscomb

Eighth generation in America: Charles Lipscomb, Jr., Rachel Lipscomb, Edward Russell Lipscomb, William Lipscomb and Nathan Lipscomb.

Dr. Charlie Lipscomb, Sr., is a retired dentist.

Charlie Lipscomb, Jr., is President of the Pepsodent Tooth Paste Co., N. Y.

Charlie Lipscomb's date furnished by Mrs. Junius Nott Lipscomb (Junie).

JULIET LIPSCOMB B. 4/17/1877 D. 9/1/1947	married 4/26/1899	DR. J. N. NESBITT B. 7/12/1866 D. 8/29/1948

Their children:	They married:
(a) Juliet L. Nesbitt B. 5/27/1900 D. 4/3/1914	
(b) Katherine Nesbitt (Kate)	Dr. E. H. Hand
(e) Sarah Nesbitt B. 6/28/1905 — 9/18/1926	William Joseph McArthur B. 8/8/1904

Eighth generation in America: Juliet L. Nesbitt, Katherine Nesbitt and Sarah Nesbitt.

See appendix page XIX

SARAH NESBITT B. 6/28/1905	married 9/18/1926	WILLIAM JOSEPH McARTHUR B. 8/8/1904

Their children: They married:

(a) William McArthur (Billy)
B. 4/19/1938

Ninth generation in America: William McArthur (Billy).

Wedding date furnished by Mrs. William Joseph McArthur (Sarah Nesbitt).

Mrs. William Joseph McArthur attended Limestone College and Winthrop College.

William Joseph McArthur attended Clemson College.

ELIZABETH LIPSCOMB married A. WILLIAM DOGGETT
(LIZZIE) 4/26/1897
B. 4/17/1877

Their children:	They married:
(a) Miriam Doggett	Norman Young
(b) Mary Elizabeth Doggett	Fairfax Martin
(c) Wilma Doggett	A. H. Murrell

Eighth generation in America: Miriam Doggett, Mary Elizabeth Doggett and Wilma Doggett.

MIRIAM DOGGETT married NORMAN YOUNG

Their children: They married:

(a) Betty Young -------- Trueblood

Ninth generation in America: Betty Young.

WILMA DOGGETT married A. H. MURRELL

Their children: They married:

(a) Betsy Murrell

(b) Margaret Murrell

Ninth generation in America: Betsy Murrell and Margaret Murrell.

VICTOR HOLMES LIPSCOMB B. 7/2/1886	married 2/8/1909	BESSIE HILDA SHUFORD B. 4/10/1889

Their children:	They married:
(a) Bess Shuford Lipscomb B. 12/11/1911 8/1/1938	Roy Roddey
(b) J. Nathan Lipscomb B. 3/26/1915 1/4/1939	Madge Martin
(c) Victor Holmes Lipscomb, Jr. B. 9/11/1918 12/7/1944	Beth Thompson

Eighth generation in America: Bess Shuford Lipscomb, J. Nathan Lipscomb and Victor Holmes Lipscomb, Jr.

See appendix page XIX

BESS SHUFORD LIPSCOMB married ROY RODDEY
B. 12/11/1911 8/1/1938

Their children: They married:

(a) Victor B. Lipscomb

(b) Sara Jane Roddey
B. 12/2/1939

(c) Bess Hilda Roddey
B. 9/30/1941

(d) Mary Ann Roddey
B. 9/16/1943

(e) Roy Fred Roddey, Jr.
B. 9/21/1950

(f) Marion Roddey Donny Gant
B. 6/20/1931

Ninth generation in America: Victor B. Lipscomb, Sara Jane Roddey, Bess Hilda Roddey, Mary Ann Roddey, Roy Fred Roddey, Jr. and Marion Roddey.

Victor Warren B. Lipscomb, son of Bess Shuford Lipscomb by her first husband, was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Victor Holmes Lipscomb, Sr.

Marion Roddey is the daughter of Roy Roddey by his first marriage. She has a position with the Liberty Life Insurance Company.

Donny is in service in Korea.

See appendix page XX

J. NATHAN LIPSCOMB married MADGE MARTIN
B. 3/26/1915 1/4/1939

Their children: They married:

(a) Nathan Oren Lipscomb
B. 1/17/1941

(b) Robert Edward Lipscomb (Bobby)
B. 9/7/1945

(c) Juliet Lipscomb
B. 11/3/1947

Ninth generation in America: Nathan Oren Lipscomb, Robert Edward Lipscomb and Juliet Lipscomb.

J. Nathan Lipscomb is a successful Optometrist. At present, he is Mayor of Gaffney, S. C.

See appendix page XX

VICTOR HOLMES LIPSCOMB, JR. B. 9/11/1918 — married 12/7/1944 — BETH THOMPSON

Their children: They married:

(a) Victor Lipscomb (Vicky)

(b) Jerry Lipscomb

(c) Patty Louise Lipscomb
B. 10/16/1950

Ninth generation in America: Victor Lipscomb (Vicky), Jerry Lipscomb and Patty Lipscomb.

Victor Holmes Lipscomb is a successful business man of Union, S. C.

See appendix page XX

SUSAN O. WILKINS B. 8/5/1846	married 9/26/1867	HOLMAN E. SMITH

Their children:	They married:
(a) Dallas Wilkins Smith B. 8/5/1868	Mary Posey
(b) Betty W. Smith B. 3/28/1870	
(c) Alice K. Smith B. 4/4/1872	

Seventh generation in America: Dallas Wilkins Smith, Betty W. Smith and Alice K. Smith.

DALLAS WILKINS SMITH (WICK) B. 8/5/1868 — married — MARY POSEY

Their children:	They married:
(a) Posey Smith	
(b) Gladys Smith	Horace Hatchett
(c) Essie Smith	Charles Brown
(d) Henry Smith	
(e) Betty Smith	Dan Oglesby
(f) Eunice Smith	_____ Threadgill

Eighth generation in America: Posey Smith, Gladys Smith, Essie Smith, Henry Smith, Betty Smith and Eunice Smith.

ROBERT RUSSELL WILKINS B. 3/18/1849 D. 1/16/1923	married 11/26/1879	LURA DEAN GAFFNEY B. 2/10/1859 D. 4/30/1934

Their children: They married:

(a) Cora Dean Wilkins
B. 8/18/1880

(b) Eloise Riley Wilkins 1/7/1907 — Robert Clarence Jones
B. 2/22/1883 — B. 8/17/1881
D. 6/11/1929

(c) Harry Russell Wilkins
B. 8/10/1885

(d) Frank Montgomery Wilkins
B. 5/17/1887
D. 9/27/1887

(e) Robert McCaul Wilkins
B. 4/21/1889
D. 2/18/1894

(f) Rosa Miller Wilkins
B. 7/26/1896
D. 8/10/1897

(g) Mary Lorene Wilkins
B. 5/13/1899

Seventh generation in America: Cora Dean Wilkins, Eloise Riley Wilkins, Harry Russell Wilkins, Frank Montgomery Wilkins, Robert McCaul Wilkins, Rosa Miller Wilkins and Mary Lorene Wilkins.

Cora Dean Wilkins attended Limestone College and taught several years in the Cherokee county schools. A few years later, she received a Diploma in Business Education from Limestone College and has held a number of responsible secretarial positions in North and South Carolina. She is a member of the First Baptist Church of Gaffney, S. C., and has taught in the Junior Department of the Sunday School for a number of years.

See appendix page XX

R. R. WILKINS (Continued from page 1089.)

Harry Russell Wilkins was born in Gaffney, S. C., August 10, 1885. He was reared in Gaffney where he finished High School and was graduated from the Citadel—South Carolina Military Academy—of Charleston, S. C., in 1908. After graduation, he taught school for two years at Porter Military Academy, Charleston. He later lived in Greenville, S. C., where he was in the Real Estate and Insurance business. At present, he is a representative of the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, and is located in Spartanburg where he has had his office for fifteen years.

Mr. Wilkins has written a number of poems and songs, several being of a historical or biographical nature. The titles of some of his poems are: "Andrew Jackson" (Old Hickory), "General John Sevier," "General Isaac Shelby," "The Great Smokies," "Dixie Land," and "Old Home Church." One of his best known songs is entitled: "Cowpens Battleground." This song has received wide distribution in the United States after it was published by several D. A. R. Chapters. The music for the song was composed by the distinguished Geoffrey O'Hara of New York State, a personal friend. Another song by Mr. Wilkins and Mr. O'Hara, entitled: "Hurrah! It's Rotary Today," is published in the Rotary Song Book by Rotary International. Mr. Wilkins is a past President of the Rotary Club of Gaffney. He has also collaborated with the eminent Composer, Lily Strickland, a native of South Carolina. Three of their songs are the following: "O Take Me Back," "Sweet Colleen," and "The Covered Wagon."

Mary Lorene Wilkins is a member of the First Baptist Church of Gaffney, S. C. She graduated from Limestone College. She majored in Art and has a Studio in Gaffney.

ELOISE RILEY WILKINS B. 2/22/1883	married 1/7/1907	ROBERT CLARENCE JONES B. 8/17/1881 D. 6/11/1929

Their children:

They married:

(a) Eloise Wilkins Jones
B. 10/16/1909 11/26/1932

Donald Daniel Webster
B. 4/1/1905

(b) Roberta Jones
B. 1/24/1915
D. 8/18/1916

Eighth generation in America: Eloise Wilkins Jones and Roberta Jones.

Eloise Riley Wilkins attended Limestone College. She is a Registered graduate nurse of Chick Springs Hospital and was an Industrial Nurse and Social Worker for the Gaffney Manufacturing Company for a period of twenty-three years.

ELOISE WILKINS JONES B. 10/16/1909	married 11/26/1932	DONALD DANIEL WEBSTER B. 4/1/1905

Their children:

They married:

(a) Michael Gaffney Webster
B. 12/21/1933

(b) Donald Fraser Webster
B. 9/30/1938

(c) Marjorie Fraser Webster
B. 6/28/1943

Ninth generation in America: Michael Gaffney Webster, Donald Fraser Webster and Marjorie Fraser Webster.

Eloise Wilkins Jones graduated with the B. A. Degree from Marjorie Webster School of Washington, D. C.

JOHN A. QUITMAN WILKINS B. 11/4/1851 D. 3/3/1926	married 12/21/1873	ALICE LIPSCOMB B. 3/20/1854 D. 12/16/1936

Their children: They married:

(a) Mollie Elmina Wilkins
B. 4/18/1875
D. 6/17/1906

(b) Fannie Elsie Wilkins — M. B. Lancaster (John)
B. 6/17/1877 — 12/22/1898 — B. 4/6/1879

(c) John Russell Wilkins (Jack) — Nannie Matthews
B. 9/11/1879 — Dec. 1902

(d) Hattie Elizabeth Wilkins
B. 10/16/1882

(e) Thomas L. Wilkins, II — 1. Aquilla Stacy
B. 12/6/1885 — 2. Bessie Cooksie

Seventh generation in America: Mollie Elmina Wilkins, Fannie Elsie Wilkins, John Russell Wilkins, Hattie Elizabeth Wilkins and Thomas L. Wilkins, II.

Inf. by Mrs. John Lancaster.

R — 1066 — f

FANNIE ELSIE WILKINS married M. B. LANCASTER
B. 6/17/1877 12/22/1898 B. 4/6/1879

Their children:		They married:
(a) Ruth Lila Lancaster B. 10/26/1899	3/17/1921	James Cline Austell
(b) Alice Pamelia Lancaster B. 7/9/1905	6/3/1925	Thomas Jefferson Trowell
(c) Mary Elmina Lancaster B. 10/14/1908	6/19/1936	J. Manly Reeves
(d) Emma Grace Lancaster B. 9/11/1911	1/1/1942	Lawrence George Tate
(e) Jonathan Z. Lancaster B. 10/19/1913	2/14/1941	Julia Johnson
(f) Fannie Elsie Lancaster B. 12/12/1922	6/17/1947	Everett C. Pearson

Eighth generation in America: Ruth Lila Lancaster, Alice Pamelia Lancaster, Mary Elmina Lancaster, Emma Grace Lancaster, Jonathan Z. Lancaster and Fannie Elsie Lancaster.

M. B. Lancaster was Superintendent of the Pacolet Manufacturing Company for thirty-five years.

R — 1093 — b

RUTH LILA LANCASTER B. 10/26/1899	married 3/17/1921	JAMES CLINE AUSTELL

Their children:		They married:
(a) James Cline Austell, Jr. B. 10/7/1922	7/3/1949	Caroline Hollingwarth
(b) Mary Frances Austell B. 6/2/1925		
(c) Maynard Lancaster Austell B. 2/5/1927	8/19/1950	Elizabeth Williams
(d) Douglas Elizabeth Austell B. 5/29/1929		
(e) Raymon Morris Austell B. 9/29/1933		

Ninth generation in America: James Cline Austell, Jr., Mary Frances Austell, Maynard Lancaster Austell, Douglas Elizabeth Austell and Raymon Morris Austell.

ALICE PAMELIA LANCASTER B. 7/9/1905	married 6/3/1925	THOMAS JEFFERSON TROWELL

Their children:		They married:
(a) Ruth Trowell B. 5/1/1928	July 1950	Robert Watson
(b) Joe Trowell B. 12/21/1930		
(c) John Maynard Trowell B. 9/11/1935		

Ninth generation in America: Ruth Trowell, Joe Trowell and John Maynard Trowell.

RUTH TROWELL — married — ROBERT WATSON
B. 5/1/1928 — July 1950

Their children: — They married:

(a) David Lewis Watson
B. 1/21/1952

Tenth generation in America: David Lewis Watson.

MARY ELMINA LANCASTER
B. 10/14/1908

married
6/19/1936

J. MANLY REEVES

Their children:

They married:

(a) Harriet Elizabeth Reeves
B. 10/4/1938

(b) Linda Reeves
B. 6/12/1941

(c) Katherine Reeves
B. 7/28/1945

Ninth generation in America: Harriet Elizabeth Reeves, Linda Reeves and Katherine Reeves.

R — 1094 — c

EMMA GRACE LANCASTER B. 9/11/1911	married 1/1/1942	LAWRENCE GEORGE TATE

Their children:

(a) Flica Louise Tate
B. 9/12/1943

(b) Evangeline Tate
B. 9/19/1944

(c) Laura Tate
B. 1/1/1949

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Flica Louise Tate, Evangeline Tate and Laura Tate.

JONATHAN Z. LANCASTER married JULIA JOHNSON
B. 10/19/1913 2/14/1941

Their children: They married:

(a) Judy Ann Lancaster
B. 4/22/1942

(b) Mary Lynn Lancaster
B. 3/20/1945

(c) Nancy Lancaster
B. 10/17/1947

Ninth generation in America: Judy Ann Lancaster, Mary Lynn Lancaster and Nancy Lancaster.

JOHN RUSSELL WILKINS B. 9/11/1879 — married Dec. 1902 — NANNIE MATTHEWS

Their children: — They married:

(a) Luther Wilkins

(b) Lottie Wilkins

(c) Eloise Wilkins

(d) Hinnaut Wilkins

(e) Lewis Wilkins

(f) Sarah Wilkins

(g) Alice Wilkins

(h) Russell Wilkins

(i) Caroline Wilkins

Eighth generation in America: Luther Wilkins, Lottie Wilkins, Eloise Wilkins, Hinnaut Wilkins, Lewis Wilkins, Sarah Wilkins, Alice Wilkins, Russell Wilkins and Caroline Wilkins.

R — 1093 — c

THOMAS L. WILKINS, II married 1. AQUILLA STACY (QUILLY)
B. 12/6/1885
2. BESSIE COOKSIE

Their children:		They married:
(a) Irma Sue Wilkins		
(b) Ernestine Wilkins B. 6/29/1910	1933	Hamlet Lipscomb B. 7/9/1909
(c) Aquilla Wilkins		

Eighth generation in America: Irma Sue Wilkins, Ernestine Wilkins and Aquilla Wilkins.

ERNESTINE WILKINS married HAMLET LIPSCOMB
B. 6/29/1910 1933 B. 7/9/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) Hamlet Lipscomb
B. 7/21/1935

(b) Michael Lipscomb
B. 10/30/1946

Ninth generation in America: Hamlet Lipscomb and Michael Lipscomb.

See pages 485, 491, 1102.

*HENRY LITTLEJOHN married NAME UNKNOWN
(Brother Lt. Samuel Littlejohn)
B. before 1737

Henry's children:	They married:
(a) Charles Henry Littlejohn B. 1757 March 1784 (Bible record) So. Carolina D. (Will probated) 1821 Pulaski Co., Kentucky	1. Name unknown 2. Polly Littlejohn B. 1/4/1771 D. About 1867, Ind.
(b) Other children whom cannot at this date be named, as they are unknown	

* Henry Littlejohn, mentioned above must have been living November 16, 1737. Marcellus Littlejohn leased land in Charles County, Maryland, on that date, mentioning in the lease his wife, Elizabeth, and son, Henry, this Marcellus being son of Oliver Littlejohn.

Signed: Mrs. Sarah Hardy.

R — 7 — c

*CHARLES LITTLEJOHN married MARTHA --------
After Charles' death
she married a Lillard

Their children:	They married:
(a) Marcellus Littlejohn	Sarah Moore
(b) Mary Littlejohn	

Third generation in America: Marcellus Littlejohn and Mary Littlejohn.

Martha Lillard had one daughter by her second husband. Her name was Sarah Lillard.

Martha Littlejohn Lillard is inferred as the widow of Charles Littlejohn, second son of Oliver Littlejohn, late of Stafford County, Virginia. Her only son, Marcellus Littlejohn, married Sarah Moore, daughter of William Moore, of Fairfax Co., Virginia. This data was collected during Mr. Newman's first day at the Fairfax Court House on the Littlejohn family.

* (Charles Littlejohn above was the Uncle of Lt. Samuel Littlejohn).

MARTHA LITTLEJOHN LILLARD OF TRURO PARISH

Will dated January 17, 1734/5; proved in Prince George Co., Va. on February 20, 1734/5, by John Ferguson, John Hergford and Francis Cofer. Son, Marcellus Littlejohn, one third 1/3 of my estate at 21; daughter, Mary Littlejohn 1/3 my estate at 18 or marriage; daughter, Sarah Lillard, 1/3 my estate at 18 or marriage.

Thomas Boseman Executor.

Ref. Willis, Liber c, folio 19, Manassas Courthouse, Va.

No male of the name Littlejohn was a voter in Fairfax Co. Va., in 1774, according to the list of voters for that year.

See appendix page XX

R — 5—b

MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN married SARAH MOORE

Their children:	They married:
(a) Charles Littlejohn	
(b) Daughter	_____ Harrison
(c) Daughter	_____ Tyler
(d) Daughter	_____ Robertson

Fourth generation in America: Charles Littlejohn and sisters.

Marcellus Littlejohn lived in Fairfax, Virginia and Camden District, South Carolina.

Early in 1749, Marcellus Littlejohn and Thomas Withers Cofer were both witnesses "in behalf of the King" against William Gilmore in Fairfax County, Va. Ref: Court Order Book (1749-1754), folios 4, 5, Fairfax Courthouse, Va.

1750—May 16—Marcellus Littlejohn of Fairfax Co., Va., leased from William Moore, of the same county, in consideration of rents 140 acres of land lying on the lower side of Ox Road at the head of the branch of Popes' Head to the land of Walter Griffin. The lease stated to "Marcellus Littlejohn his heirs and assigns from the date thereof and during the natural lives of him the said Marcellus Littlejohn, Sarah his wife, and Charles, their son, from the first of December last and after the term of six years to the longest liver of them paying unto William Moore during the term yearly 600 pounds of tobacco."

Ref: Deeds Liber D. folio 516, Fairfax Co. Courthouse.

In 1750—September 26—Marcellus Littlejohn, of Fairfax County Courthouse, Va. leased from Catesby Cocke, of same county, Gent., for the consideration of rents 100 acres of land adjoining the lands of Henry Wright and Henry Biggs. Marcellus signed the lease. Ref: Deeds Liber C folio 90, Fairfax County Courthouse, Va.

1759—October 16—Marcellus Littlejohn, of Fairfax Co. Va. conveyed to Robert Lindsay, of Prince William Co. Va. "Whereas Catesby Cocke, of said Co., Gent. by lease dated 26 September 1750 —Marcellus Littlejohn a certain messuage, tenement or parcel of ground 100 acres, being the plantation whereon the said Marcellus Littlejohn now dwells "Therefore, Marcellus Littlejohn sub-leased to Robert Lindsay for consideration of rents. The instrument was signed on Feb. 19, 1760, by Marcellus Littlejohn and Robert Lindsay and witnessed by John Dalton, Wm. Donaldson, and W. Payne. Ref: Liber D, folio 664, Fairfax Courthouse, Virginia.

Will of William Moore:

Proved 1769, county not given.

Sons—James Moore and Samuel Moore.

Daughters—Sarah Moore Littlejohn, Mary Moore Bucklin, and Ann Moore Tyler. This will is referred to in William and Mary Quarterly, 1st edition, Vol. 16, p. 66. Tyler's Magazine, Vol. 5, p. 253.

About 1786 (Liber N, folio 19, 411) Marcellus Littlejohn conveyed to James Moore, also Adam, Dora and McIver—The remainder was misplaced. But this shows that Marcellus Littlejohn was in Virginia at that time.

June 19, 1784, Marcellus Littlejohn, administrator of estate of Spence Tyler issued an order on the State Treasurer to pay Tyler's indent for services to General Richard Winn. (These men resided in that part of Camden District that was established as Fairfield District in 1798.) Copy.

Marcellus Littlejohn and Lt. Samuel were first cousins. They came to South Carolina about the same time. Perhaps Marcellus was a few years later than Sam. Marcellus settled in Camden District. This part of Camden District became Fairfield District—1798. Marcellus signed his will June 30, 1795. His will is recorded in Will Book No. 2 pages 134-135. Recorded July 21, 1796 Apt. No. 4 File No. 139.

Grandchildren of Marcellus Littlejohn: Sarah Harrison, Mary Tyler, Thomas Robertson, William Robertson, Mary Robertson, Ann Robertson, Elizabeth Robertson, Martha Robertson and Samuel Robertson.

WILL OF

MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN.

I Marcellus Lyttlejohn of Camden District, being weak in body, but of perfect sound mind and memory and knowing it is appointed of God, for all men once to die and come to judgment and considering myself mortal and frail I have thought proper to constitute, make and ordain this my last will and testament, and touching my burial I leave to the discretion of my remaining friends; and as to the resurrection of this my body I recommend both soul and body into the hands of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Solely and wholly to His care and keeping nothing doubting but when dead my life is hid with Christ in God and when Christ who is my life shall appear I shall appear with Him in glory. And as to what worldly goods or estate it hath pleased God to endow me with I dispose or order it done in manner and form following I have an occasion first of all to mention my well beloved wife, Sarah Lyttlejohn and consider her next to myself to whom I give and bequeath my Negro woman Poll—to her the said Sarah Lyttlejohn and her assigns for ever . . . Also, I do hereby invest the remaining part of my estate both real and personal into the hands of my true and well beloved wife, Sarah Lyttlejohn to have hold, use, occupy pofsefs and enjoy for and during the term of her natural life, and after the decease of her, Sarah Lyttlejohn my beloved wife, I order it divided in the following manner (Viz., I give and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved grandchildren Sarah Harrison and Mary Tyler half of all my estate real and personal (my negro woman Poll excepted) to be equally divided among them and to their heirs and assigns for ever also, I give and bequeath the other half of my estate real and personal (my negro woman Poll excepted) unto my dear and well beloved grandchildren: Thomas Robertson, William Robertson, Mary Robertson, Ann Robertson, Elizabeth Robertson, Martha Robertson and Samuel Robertson to be equally divided among them and to their heirs and assigns forever . . . also I do hereby appoint, constitute and ordain Sarah Lyttlejohn, Thomas Robertson and Jonathan Harrison . . . sole executrix and executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every of my former wills and gifts whatever owning and ratifying this and no other, to be my last will and testament. In witnefs whereof the said Marcellus Lyttlejohn hath hereunto set his hand and seal this thirtieth day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety five.

Signed and sealed and acknowledged
In presents of us
Wm. Mc Morries, Jun.
John Bell

Marcellus Lyttlejohn (LS)
Proven—Date not found.
Recorded in Will Book No. 2
Pages 134-135
Recorded July 21st, 1796
Apt. No. 4 File No. 139

R — 1105 — a

MARY LITTLEJOHN married 1. WILLIAM WITHERS
2. FRANCIS COFFER

Their children: They married:

(a) John Withers

Third generation in America: John Withers.

Mary Littlejohn Withers was a widow by the time of the probation of her father, Oliver Littlejohn's will and had married secondly, Francis Coffer.

The will of William Withers was dated May 8, 1703, and proved in Stafford County, Virginia on August 11, 1703 by Joseph Souther and Simon Coniel (Corriel). He named his wife, Mary Withers, and devised his entire estate to his son, John Withers. Before Dec. 1, 1703, his widow had married, inasmuch as on that date she filed an inventory of the personal estate of her deceased husband and signed the papers as Mary Coffers.

See appendix page XX

SOUTH CAROLINA CENSUS OF 1790

Samuel Littlejohn, Union County—5 males over sixteen, none under, 6 females & 6 slaves.

Henry Littlejohn, Union County—2 males over 16, 1 male under, 3 females, no slaves.

Charles Littlejohn, Spartanburg County—1 male over 16, 2 males under, 2 females, no slaves.

Charles Littlejohn, Jr., Spartanburg County—2 males over 16, 1 male under, 2 females, no slaves.

Marcellus Littlejohn, Fairfield County—1 male over 16, none under, 3 females, 2 slaves.

Duncan Littlejohn, Colleton County, Charleston District—2 males over 16, none under, 1 female, 28 slaves.

R — 5 — c

APPENDIX

Page

Early Littlejohns ---------- 1-2

Littlejohn, John and Ann Murray ---------- 4

Littlejohn, Oliver and Marinlews ---------- 5
Oliver's will obtained from Virginia by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Littlejohn, Marcellus and Elizabeth ---------- 7
From Harry Wright Newman's research.

Littlejohn, Charles, Sr., and Jemima Stacy ---------- 9
Inf. by T. C. Littlejohn Sr., Miss Era Littlejohn and photostat furnished by J. C. Littlejohn ---------- 10

Littlejohn, Henry Yatt (Big Henry) and Betsy Robinson ---- 11
Inf. by Era Littlejohn. Excerpt from will of Henry Yatt Littlejohn. Will filed at Spartanburg, S. C.

Littlejohn, Robinson and Dorcas Gaston ---------- 12
Inf. by Miss Era Littlejohn and on cards filled out at the Reunion and on markers.

Littlejohn, Henry and Emily Allen ---------- 14
Inf. by Mrs. W. W. Splawn and Inf. on cards filled out at the Reunion.

Littlejohn, Mary Della and Robert Kirby ---------- 15
Inf. by Mrs. W. W. Splawn. Dates for Mary Della and son copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Sallie and Hinsdale Robbins ---------- 18
Inf. by Miss Julia Robbins. Dates copied from markers.

Robbins, Henry McGilvery and Alma Lavender and descendants- 19
Inf. by Mrs. Alma Lavender Robbins and Mrs. Bertha Lavender Galloway.

Robbins, Clint and Julia Sarratt and descendants ---------- 23
Inf. by Mrs. W. D. Smyth and Mrs. Charles Robbins. Dates of deceased copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Robert and Gertrude Bates ---------- 25
Inf. on family and descendants by Mrs. Maggie Bates Cromer and Mrs. Gertrude Bates Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Joanna and J. B. Wood ---------- 31
Inf. by Mrs. W. W. Splawn and F. Tice Wood.

Wood, Lois Virginia and W. W. Splawn and descendants ----- 32
Inf. by Mrs. W. W. Splawn.

Wood, F. Tice and Pauline Rutherford ---------- 35
Inf. by F. Tice Wood.

Littlejohn, Charles and Amanda Littlejohn ---------- 44
Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn. Their dates copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Felix and Matilda Allen and descendants -------- 45
Inf. by Cameron Littlejohn of Pacolet, S. C.

Littlejohn, Lavada and William Stack and descendants ------ 49
Inf. by Mrs. Junie Smith, Sr. and Miss Era Littlejohn.

Stack, Marie and Junie Smith, Sr. and descendants --------- 50
Inf. by Mrs. Junie Smith, Sr.

Littlejohn, Cameron and Lady Sara Warmoth and descendants - 54
Inf. by Cameron Littlejohn. Dates by children themselves.

Littlejohn, Arthur B., Sr., and 1. Mrs. Agnes Sloan and 2. Mrs. Iva Smith and descendants ---------- 56
Inf. by Arthur B. Littlejohn, Sr., and Mrs. Iva Smith Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Arthur B., Jr. and Mildred Joyner ---------- 57
Inf. copied from Arthur B. Littlejohn's card.

Littlejohn, Mildred and Paul E. Gravely ---------- 62
Inf. by Mrs. P. E. Gravely.

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Cameron Bruce and Elsie Inell Smith ---------- 63
Inf. by Judge Cameron Bruce Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Gaston and Sarah Susan Froneberger and descendants ---------- 64
Inf. by Mrs. W. J. Crawford, Mrs. Jesse Franklin Mayfield and Mrs. K. V. Coleman.

Littlejohn, Vennie Octavia and W. J. Crawford and descendants 67
Inf. by Mrs. W. J. Crawford.

Littlejohn, Josephine and J. Everett Brown and descendants-- 69
Inf. by Mrs. K. V. Coleman.

Littlejohn, Cora Lee and Jesse Franklin Mayfield and descendants ---------- 73
Inf. by Mrs. J. F. Mayfield.

Mayfield, Cora Elizabeth and Howard M. Johnson and descendants ---------- 78
Inf. by Mrs. J. F. Mayfield.

Littlejohn, Doris Gaston and Jennie V. Hord and descendants-- 80
Inf. by Doris Gaston Littlejohn on card at Reunion.

Littlejohn, Grace and Keith Vice Coleman and descendants --- 84
Inf. by Mrs. K. V. Coleman.

Littlejohn, Salathiel and Sallie Olverson and descendants ---- 85
Inf. by Mrs. J. V. Breazeale and Mrs. Arthur Belcher. Dates of deceased copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Nancy Myram and James Washington Kirby and descendants ---------- 86
Inf. by Mrs. J. V. Breazeale and Mrs. Arthur Belcher.

Kirby, Esmiralda Lillian and James Vandorn Breazeale and descendants ---------- 92
Inf. by Mrs. James Vandorn Breazeale.

Kirby, Nancy Corry and Rev. Arthur Belcher and descendants-- 95
Inf. by Mrs. Arthur Belcher.

Littlejohn, Amanda and Charles Littlejohn ---------- 99
Inf. by Mrs. J. V. Breazeale. Dates copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Theopolis and Elizabeth LeMaster ---------- 100
Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr. Dates copied from markers at Philadelphia Church at Pauline, S. C.

Littlejohn, Rev. Thomas and Amelia Lanford ---------- 101
Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Wallace William and Nealie Willard and descendants 104
Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Herbert Thomas, Sr. and Naomi Smith and descendants ---------- 105
Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Herbert Thomas, Jr. and Mary O'Dell ---------- 106
Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Victor Boyd and Valerie Edwards ---------- 108
Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Mackie Willard and Keeth Earl McGraw ---------- 109
Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Broadus and Evelyn Hicks ---------- 110
Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

	Page
Littlejohn, Montgomery Carl and Verbie Hallman Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr.	111
Littlejohn, Thomas Willard and Hazel Traxler and descendants Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr.	112
Littlejohn, Frances and John Oliver Childers Inf. by Mrs. John Oliver Childers.	113
Littlejohn, Dr. Thomas Willard, Jr. and Audrey Wheelock Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr.	114
Littlejohn, Grace Helen and Charlie M. Hart Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr.	116
Littlejohn, Edna and Donald Cheney Inf. by H. T. Littlejohn, Sr.	117

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Lieutenant Samuel and Sarah Cofer ---------- 121
Inf. Revolutionary War Records, A. S. Sally, Columbia, S. C.; More information by J. C. Littlejohn; T. C. Littlejohn, Sr., and Charlie H. Carpenter. Dates for the following were copied from their markers: Thomas Littlejohn, Charles Littlejohn, Henry Littlejohn (Little Henry Yatt), and Sarah Littlejohn. Polly's birth date was copied from her Bible by Mrs. A. V. Hardy. Indent furnishes proof of Sam's signature. Copy of Photostat for 400 acres of land was furnished by J. C. Littlejohn. Sarah Cofer's ancestry was furnished by Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe. Will was copied at Union courthouse, Union, S. C.

Littlejohn, Thomas and Molly Lipscomb ---------- 129
Dates copied from markers. All children's dates copied from their markers. Thomas Littlejohn, Molly Lipscomb and Molly's father, William Lipscomb, Sr. were mentioned in Landrum's History of S. C. See page XIII for William Lipscomb, Sr.

Littlejohn, William and Lucinda Wood ---------- 131
Dates copied from markers. Children's dates copied from their markers except Henrietta Littlejohn and Captain W. J. Thomas Littlejohn's. Their dates were sent by Mrs. Jos. B. Gay and obtained by her from the Littlejohn cemetery 100 miles from her home in Texas. She did this while she was nursing her invalid father.

Littlejohn, William Thomas and Millie Elizabeth Jefferies ---- 132
Dates recorded from their markers. Children's dates given with their families.

Littlejohn, Sarah Lucinda and James S. Crawford ---------- 133
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. Lawrence Southard.

Crawford, Lucille and Lawrence Southard ---------- 134
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. Lawrence Southard.

Littlejohn, John Jefferies and Mary Eugenia Littlejohn ------ 142
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by J. J. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Mary Edith and Richard E. Gentry ---------- 148
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. R. E. Gentry.

Littlejohn, Henrietta Rebecca and John Davis Jefferies, Jr. ---- 150
Dates copied from markers.

Jefferies, Millie and Kendree Littlejohn ---------- 151
Dates supplied by Mrs. Millie Jefferies Littlejohn.

Jefferies, John Davis, III and Minnie Pearl Jones ---------- 153
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. John Davis Jefferies, III.

Littlejohn, Thomas A. and Eva Lasseter ---------- 161
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. Eva Lasseter Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Henrietta Rebecca and Captain W. J. Thomas Littlejohn ---------- 163
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. Jos.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

B. Gay and Mrs. Sybil Littlejohn McCrary. (Mrs. H. L.)

Littlejohn, Susan Lucinda and 1. Henry Pierson & 2. Joe Calvit 164
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Joseph B. Gay.

Littlejohn, Charles and Louella Borders ---------- 165
Their dates and dates for children supplied by Mrs. Joseph B. Gay.

Littlejohn, Henrietta Caroline and Charles Russell Kennedy --- 166
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. Joseph B. Gay.

Littlejohn, Thelma Aline and Clyde Peavy ---------- 167
Dates furnished by Mrs. J. B. Gay.

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Alice Morine and Joseph Bailey Gay ---------- 168
Inf. by Mrs. Joseph Bailey Gay.

Littlejohn, Sybil and Herschel Lee McCrary ---------- 169
Inf. by Mrs. Herschel Lee McCrary.

Littlejohn, Caroline Elizabeth and Thomas Marcellus Littlejohn- 170
Their dates and children's dates copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Mollie E. and Mortimer Sams ---------- 171
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Miss Emmie Sams, of Jonesville, S. C. She has Miss Alice Littlejohn's records.

Littlejohn, L. K. and 1. Florence Briggs and 2. Grace Whisonant 182
Dates for deceased copied from markers. Mrs. Grace Whisonant Littlejohn gave her dates and the dates for her children and grandchildren.

Littlejohn, Marcellus and Lucy Mason ---------- 187
Dates copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Mary C. and Captain Samuel F. Smith ---------- 188
Their dates and children's dates copied from markers.

Smith, Amanda L. and John Murdock Daniel ---------- 189
Their dates and children's dates copied from markers.

Daniel, Nancy Vernon and Edwin Turner ---------- 190
Their dates copied from markers.

Turner, Daniel Edwin and Annie Ruth Webb ---------- 191
Dates for family furnished by Mrs. Daniel Edwin Turner from Edwin Turner's Bible.

Turner, Miriam Ruth and James Arthur Allison ---------- 193
Dates for family given by Mrs. J. A. Allison from Daniel E. Turner's Bible.

Turner, Bessie Ellene and Furman Calhoun Martin ---------- 194
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. F. C. Martin.

Daniel, Mamie Lou and William Noblett ---------- 196
Dates copied from markers. Children's dates by Mrs. Newton Smith.

Noblett, Sarah and William Newton Smith ---------- 197
Inf. supplied by Mrs. William Newton Smith.

Smith, Mary Calpernia and Jesse Pinson ---------- 198
Dates copied from markers at Beaverdam church cemetery.

Pinson, Moses and Fannie Spencer ---------- 201
Dates furnished by Mrs. Clyde Pinson (Stella Jolly) and Rev. Raymond L. Pinson.

Pinson, Vivian and William Lawrence Vassy ---------- 205
Family's dates furnished by Mr. and Mrs. William Lawrence Vassy.

Pinson, Juanita and Thomas Mulligan, Sr. ---------- 208
Dates furnished by Mrs. Thomas Mulligan, Sr.

Smith, Isaac Marcellus and 1. Alice Linder and 2. Flora Camp-- 217
Dates of deceased copied from markers.

Smith, Edna and 1. John Bates Easterly and 2. Nathan H. Littlejohn ---------- 218

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Dates of the following copied from markers: John Bates Easterly, N. H. Littlejohn, J. B. Easterly, Jr., and Frank Easterly. Claude Littlejohn's and Alice Saint-Amand's dates furnished by Mrs. N. H. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Claude and Jennie Lee Dobson ---------- 219

Dates for family furnished by Mrs. Claude Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Alice Lucinda and Claude Saint-Amand ---------- 220

Dates supplied by Mrs. N. H. Littlejohn.

Smith, Vaude and Beulah Ballenger ---------- 221

Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Vaude Smith from family Bible.

Smith, James Richard and Mary Bruce ---------- 227

Dates for family furnished by Mrs. Vaude Smith. Other information copied from The Ledger.

APPENDIX

Page

Smith, Agnes C. and Ed Huskey and Richard Hoard ---------- 228
Dates copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Polly and Adam Saffold Goudelock ---------- 229
Their dates copied from markers. All children's dates (those buried in family lot) copied from their markers.

Goudelock, Samuel Elbert and Naomi Jane Parker ---------- 230
Dates furnished by Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Foster. Same as on markers.

Goudelock, Margaret (Mag) and James Richard Littlejohn --- 231
Dates furnished by Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Charles Albert and Harriet Inez Spears ---------- 232
Dates furnished by Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Elmer Goudelock and Kathleen Arial ---------- 233
Dates given by Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Carol Jean and Frank Price Patton ---------- 234
Dates furnished by Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Kathleen Marie and Alonzo Carroll Stanfield ------ 235
Dates furnished by Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Janie Marie and Joel Alexander Smithwick-------- 236
Dates furnished by Mrs. Joel A. Smithwick.

Littlejohn, Emma Elizabeth and Charles B. Martin ---------- 237
Dates given by Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Boyce Caruthers and Mary Gault ---------- 238
Dates furnished by Elmer Goudelock and Miss Lucye Littlejohn.

Goudelock, Elizabeth Jane and Benjamin Foster ---------- 239
Dates furnished by Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Foster and Mrs. Joe Green.

Foster, Annie Ross and Joseph Milton Green ---------- 240
Dates for family and descendants by Mrs. Joe Green, Sr.

Foster, Irene and Thomas Edward Burgess, Sr. ---------- 244
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. T. E. Burgess, Sr.

Foster, Adam John and Anna Ezell ---------- 246
Dates furnished by Mrs. Adam John Foster.

Goudelock, William Lipscomb and Nancy Rebecca Moorehead-- 253
Inf. given by Adam Saffold Goudelock.

Goudelock, Adam Saffold and Martha Sparks ---------- 255
Inf. by Adam Saffold Goudelock.

Goudelock, Nancy Rebecca and Douglas Maret, Sr. ---------- 259
Inf. by Mrs. Douglas Maret, Sr.

Goudelock, Millie Charles and Broughton Clary, Sr. ---------- 261
Dates furnished by Mrs. Broughton Clary, Sr.

Goudelock, Hannah Amanda and Dr. Henry Tate ---------- 263
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tate from their family Bible.

Littlejohn, Samuel and 1. Elizabeth Smith and 2. Lucinda Macomson ---------- 273
Dates of deceased copied from markers. Mrs. N. H. Littlejohn gave her dates. Frank Littlejohn's dates copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible.

Littlejohn, Thomas Marcellus and Caroline Elizabeth Littlejohn 275
See 170 on page IV.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Mollie E. and Mortimer Sams ---------- 276
See 171 on page IV.

Littlejohn, L. K. and 1. Florence Briggs and 2. Grace Whisonant 286
See 182 on page IV.

Littlejohn, David Livingston and Belle Cantrell ---------- 292
Their dates copied from markers. Other dates supplied by Mrs. Samuel Crawley Littlejohn.

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Andrew Floyd and Lillian Loudette ---------- 293
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Andrew Floyd Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Samuel Crawley and Grace Parker ---------- 294
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Crawley Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Nathan H. and Edna Smith Easterly ---------- 300
See 218 page IV and 273 page V.

Littlejohn, Claude and Jennie Lee Dobson ---------- 301
Inf. furnished by Mrs. Claude Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Alice Lucinda and Claude Emile Saint-Amand ---- 302
Inf. given by her mother, Mrs. N. H. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Elizabeth (Betsy) and Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn - 303
Dates of deceased copied from markers and Richard Littlejohn's Bible.

Littlejohn, John Hall and Julia Lindsay ---------- 304
Dates of deceased, buried at Jonesville, copied from markers. Other dates furnished by Mrs. H. W. Ackerman.

Littlejohn, Edward Lindsay and Sallie Greer ---------- 305
Inf. by Mrs. Paul Mazyck.

Littlejohn, Christine and Paul Mazyck ---------- 306
Inf. by Mrs. Paul Mazyck.

Littlejohn, John Edward and Alma Hudson ---------- 307
Inf. by Mrs. Paul Mazyck.

Littlejohn, Virginia and Henry W. Ackerman ---------- 308
Dates by Mrs. H. W. Ackerman.

Ackerman, Mary Lindsay and Chalmer Willis ---------- 309
Dates by Mrs. H. W. Ackerman.

Ackerman, Julia B. and Howard W. Burnett ---------- 310
Inf. by Mrs. H. W. Ackerman.

Littlejohn, Carrie H. and William Preston Odom ---------- 311
Dates by Mrs. H. W. Ackerman.

Littlejohn, Bell Boyd and Dr. James Rufus Brown ---------- 316
By Mrs. H. W. Ackerman.

Littlejohn, Grace and Herman M. Odom ---------- 318
Inf. by Mrs. Henry W. Ackerman.

Littlejohn, Mary and Alberry Turner, Sr. ---------- 320
Her dates copied from marker. Inf. about Alberry Turner, Sr. copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible. Deceased children's dates copied from markers. J. Felix Turner's dates and Eugenia Smith Turner's dates furnished by Mrs. Ione Hardin.

Turner, J. Felix and Eugenia Smith ---------- 321
Inf. given by Mrs. Ione Hardin.

Turner, Edwin and Mattie Barker ---------- 322
Dates furnished by Edwin Turner.

Turner, Mahala C. and Thomas Robbs ---------- 323
Dates copied from markers. Other dates given by members of the family.

Robbs, Lily and William A. Turner ---------- 324
Dates copied from markers. Dates for children given by Mrs. W. A. Turner.

Turner, Thomas Patrick and Lily Mae Clarke ---------- 325
Dates furnished by Mrs. T. P. Turner, Sr.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Turner Vivian and Dan Yarborough, Sr. ---------- 326
Inf. by Mrs. Dan Yarborough, Sr.

Robbs, Charlie and Ola Stacy ---------- 327
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. Ola Stacy Robbs.

Robbs, Morris Raymond and Lorena Perry ---------- 329
Dates furnished by Mrs. Paul Barnhill.

Turner, Richard Alberry, Dr. and 1. Eula Smith and 2. Henrietta Shippey ---------- 335
Dates copied from markers. Other dates given by children themselves.

Turner, Virginia Lee and Luther Matthews ---------- 336
Inf. by Mrs. Virginia Matthews.

APPENDIX

Page

Turner, Olander Creighton and Eugenia Phillips ---------- 337
Dates copied from markers.

Turner, Henry Grady and Margaret Leavitte ---------- 341
Dates of family given by Henry Grady Turner.

Turner, Tom Sam and Una Dillard ---------- 342
Inf. by Jack Broughton Turner.

Turner, Rebecca and Howard Benjamin Hicks ---------- 343
Inf. by Jack B. Turner.

Littlejohn, Susan Elliott and Haswell Cantrell ---------- 344
Her dates copied from marker. Haswell Cantrell's dates taken from Cantrell genealogy. All other dates copied from Cantrell genealogy. This genealogy was written by Susan Cantrell Christie.

Cantrell, Fielding and Emma A. Thompson ---------- 345
Dates copied from Cantrell genealogy.

Cantrell, Charles Whitney and Emma Evans ---------- 346
Dates copied from Cantrell genealogy.

Cantrell, Bessie Floride and Dr. James Rufus Brown ---------- 347
Dates copied from Cantrell genealogy.

Cantrell, Belle M. and David Livingston Littlejohn ---------- 350
See 292 on page V.

Littlejohn, Andrew Floyd and Lillian Loudette ---------- 351
See 293 on page VI.

Littlejohn, Jeanette and Grey Lowe, Jr. ---------- 352
Dates given by A. F. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Samuel Crawley and Grace Parker ---------- 353
See 294 on page VI.

Littlejohn, Agnes Isabel and Rupen G. Avakian ---------- 354
Dates furnished by Mrs. S. C. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Julia Katharine and Will W. Foard ---------- 355
Dates furnished by Mrs. S. C. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Mildred Temperance and Dock Morgan ---------- 358
Dates copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible.

Morgan, Mary Elizabeth and Lawson Spake ---------- 359
Their dates copied from markers.

Morgan, Emily Katherine and Edward Felix Lipscomb ---------- 361
Her dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. P. L. Hill. E. Felix Lipscomb's dates copied from his marker.

Lipscomb, Mildred T. and Dr. Phillip Launcelot Hill ---------- 362
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. P. L. Hill.

Littlejohn, Samuel Marcellus and Mary Susan Crocker ---------- 365
All dates copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible. Also dates of descendants.

Litlejohn, Charles and Susannah Nuckolls ---------- 372
Their birth dates and marriage date copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible. Dates of death copied from markers. All children's dates with the exception of William Littlejohn were copied from their markers. William Littlejohn's dates were furnished by Mrs. Joseph Bailey Gay, of DeKalb, Texas.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

	Page
Nuckolls, John and Agatha Bullock	374
His dates copied from his marker. Her birth date and their wedding date furnished by J. C. Littlejohn's information. She died Oct. 7, 1815—72 years old. Given by Sarah Carter.	
Legend of the Chair was furnished by Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn	375
* Nuckolls, Susannah	376
Inf. given by Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn.	
** More history—Bailey's "History of Grindal Shoals."	376
This history continued on page	377

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Jack ---------- 377
Information obtained from Bailey's History of Grindal Shoals. Preacher Bailey was reared in that section of Cherokee County. He knew the early residents well. He was born May 2, 1862 and died Sept. 6, 1927.
*Inf. by Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn ---------- 377

Littlejohn, Richard ---------- 378
Obituary written by Newton Goudelock Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Sam and Sarah Quinn ---------- 379
Dates copied from their markers with the exception of Captain Andrew K. Smith's. His dates were obtained from Landrum's History of S. C. Melissa Littlejohn's and Edward Lipscomb's dates were furnished by Mrs. W. P. Wingo. Susannah Nuckolls Littlejohn's dates and Sarah Littlejohn's dates were furnished by Mrs. E. S. Morrow from Susannah Nuckolls Littlejohn's 121 year old Bible. (Dallas, Texas).

Littlejohn, Dr. Felix and 1. Frances Wolf and 2. Sarah Ann Littlejohn ---------- 380
Dates furnished by Mrs. Joseph H. Gay. Frances Wolf's dates copied from her marker at Littlejohn Rock Graveyard near Asbury church.

Littlejohn, Minerva and Captain Andrew K. Smith ---------- 381
Minerva Littlejohn's dates copied from her marker. Captain Andrew K. Smith's dates copied from Landrum's History of South Carolina.

Smith, Susannah Littlejohn and George Walton Whitman ---- 382
Dates furnished by Mrs. Joe H. Gault.

Whitman, Kittie and Joseph Henry Gault ---------- 383
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. Joe H. Gault.

Whitman, Dorothy and Arthur Judson Lee ---------- 390
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. A. J. Lee. Mrs. Lee has married recently.

Smith, Hamlet Clark and Nancy Agnes Webster ---------- 394
Their dates furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Justin A. Carlisle.

Smith, Joyce Blankston and Carson W. Morelock ---------- 396
Inf. by Mr. and Mrs. Justin A. Carlisle.

Smith, Samuel Barnett, Dr. and Lula Heard ---------- 397
Information by Mr. and Mrs. Justin A. Carlisle.

Smith, Samuel Barnett, Jr., and Adeline Jones ---------- 398
Inf. by Mr. and Mrs. Justin A. Carlisle.

Smith, Sallie and Felix C. Haynes ---------- 399
Their dates copied from markers.

Haynes, Barnett Smith and Irene Lucas ---------- 400
Dates copied from markers.

Smith, Melissa Ella and Newton Goudelock Littlejohn -------- 401
Dates supplied by Mrs. S. E. True. Children's dates by Mrs. S. E. True.

Littlejohn, Kendree and Millie Jefferies ---------- 402
See 151 page III.

Littlejohn, Puella and Samuel Edgar True ---------- 403
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. S. E. True.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Francis Newton and Bessie Black ---------- 405
Their dates and children's dates furnished by Frank N. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, James Wendell and Jacqueline Wright ---------- 406
Dates furnished by James Wendell Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Arthur Carlisle and Agnes Threadgill ---------- 407
Inf. furnished by Mrs. S. E. True.

Littlejohn, Melissa Ella and Edward Lipscomb (Pompey Ned) - 409
Dates furnished by members of the immediate family. Names of children and descendants furnished by Mrs. Edward Felix Lipscomb. This was later supplemented by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Lipscomb, Carrie and Benjamin F. Bonner ---------- 410
Their dates and names and dates of descendants supplied by Mrs. Olive Pettit Bonner.

Bonner, Edward Bryant and Mary Olive Pettit ---------- 414
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Olive Pettit Bonner and Mrs. Eula Berry.

APPENDIX

Page

Bonner, Eula and L. R. Berry ---------- 415
Dates furnished by Mrs. Eula Bonner Berry.

Bonner, John Calvin and 1. Louise Cunningham and 2. Selma Watts ---------- 427
Dates furnished by Mrs. Olive Pettit Bonner and Mrs. Eula Bonner Berry.

Bonner, Mason and 1. Emmie Calhoun and 2. Myrtle Bishop -- 428
Dates furnished by Mrs. Olive Pettit Bonner and Mrs. Eula Bonner Berry.

Lipscomb, W. Sam and 1. Ella A. Lipscomb and 2. Sallie Jones - 432
Their dates copied from markers. Sallie Jones Lipscomb's date furnished by her daughter, Mrs. Julian Lorin Mason. Children's dates furnished by the family.

Lipscomb, Agnes and Robert L. McGee, Sr. ---------- 438
Dates furnished by Mrs. Robert L. McGee, Sr.

Lipscomb, Lena and Joseph Emil Johnston, Sr. ---------- 440
Dates furnished by Mrs. Joseph Emil Johnston, Sr.

Lipscomb, Samuel M. and Kathleen McWhorter ---------- 444
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Lipscomb, Warren and May Blackwelder ---------- 445
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Lipscomb, Sarah and Julian Lorin Mason, Sr. ---------- 446
Dates furnished by Mrs. Julian Lorin Mason, Sr.

Lipscomb, Hamlet Smith and Alice Wood ---------- 447
Dates furnished by Virgil Wood Lipscomb, Sr.

Lipscomb, Virgil Wood, Sr. and Rose Tarver ---------- 448
Dates for family and descendants by Virgil Wood Lipscomb, Sr.

Lipscomb, Mary and John Smith ---------- 452
Dates checked by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Smith, Ola and Wayne Williams ---------- 454
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Williams, Ola Lillian and John Wayne Kirkpatrick ---------- 455
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Williams, Mary and 1. John Brown and 2. Deward Mabry ----- 456
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Smith, Hamlet and Norine Morrow ---------- 457
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Smith, Samuel and Margaret Kitchens ---------- 458
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Lipscomb, Edward Felix and Emily Katherine Morgan ------- 460
See 361 page VII.*

Lipscomb, Mildred Temperance and Dr. Philip Launcelot Hill ,II 461
See 362 page VII.

Lipscomb, Anna and Dr. C. E. Johnson ---------- 464
Dates furnished by Mrs. Anna Lipscomb Johnson.

Johnson, Hamlet L. and Aline Graham ---------- 467
Dates supplied by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Lipscomb, Iola and William Spearman ---------- 469
Dates for family given by Mrs. Iola Lipscomb Spearman and Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Spearman, Mary and W. P. Wingo ---------- 470
Dates for family and descendants by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Spearman, Alice and John Tate Lipscomb ---------- 471
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Spearman, James Edward and Irene Dail ---------- 473
Dates given by Mrs. James Edward Spearman.

APPENDIX

Page

Spearman, Frances and 1. Eddie Maglore, 2. Ralph Bailey and 3. William Walker ---------- 474
Inf. by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Spearman, Mildred and Loyd Wilks Lipscomb ---------- 475
Dates by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Lipscomb, Jack and Talulah Brown ---------- 476
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Lipscomb, Carrie and Elbert Smith ---------- 477
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Smith, Edwin and Virginia Tate ---------- 478
Dates furnished by Edwin Smith.

Lipscomb, John Tate and Alice Spearman ---------- 479
See 471 on page IX.

Lipscomb, Ernest Hamlet and Bessie Lipscomb ---------- 480
Dates furnished by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Lipscomb, Ernest Roland and Myrtle McMurray ---------- 481
Dates by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Lipscomb, Ralph Frederick and Elizabeth Green ---------- 482
Dates furnished by Ralph Frederick Lipscomb.

Lipscomb, Loyd Wilks and Mildred Spearman ---------- 483
See 475 on page X.

Lipscomb, Addie and Manning Skinner ---------- 484
Dates obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Lipscomb, Charles Littlejohn (Charlie) and Etta Fowler ---------- 485
Dates for family and descendants obtained by Mrs. W. P. Wingo.

Littlejohn, Susannah Nuckolls and Dr. Javan Bryant ---------- 495
Information obtained from the 121 year old Bible by Mrs. Etta Spessard Morrow.

Bryant, Cora and W. M. Spessard ---------- 496
Information by Mrs. Etta Spessard Morrow.

Spessard, Fannie and A. A. McGregor ---------- 497
Inf. by Mrs. A. A. McGregor.

Bryant, Oscar and Emma A. Pevehouse ---------- 498
Inf. by Mrs. Etta Spessard Morrow.

Bryant, Maggie and J. G. Holman ---------- 498-a
Information furnished by Mrs. Maggie Bryant Holman and James Oscar Holman.

Littlejohn, Samuel Hartwell and Elizabeth Hayden Littlejohn ---------- 499
Dates copied from markers. Exceptions: Sunie H. Littlejohn, Captain Harry Eagleton, Elizabeth Littlejohn, Clanton Davis, Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn and Katherine Davis.

Littlejohn, Elvira (Evie) and Alfred Clark Gossett ---------- 500
Dates furnished by Paul Clark Gossett and Cofer Littlejohn Gossett.

Gossett, Cofer Littlejohn and Annie Mae Patterson ---------- 501
Information by Cofer Littlejohn Gossett and Mrs. Helen Amelia Burdett.

Gossett, Paul Clark and Ollie E. Vaughn ---------- 502
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Paul Clark Gossett.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

	Page
Gossett, Emelyn R. and Paul E. Baldwin	503
Dates for family furnished by Paul Clark Gossett.	
Gossett, William C. and Ruby Lee Fleming	504
Dates given by P. C. Gossett.	
Gossett, Sarah W. and Leroy Turner	505
Dates furnished by P. C. Gossett.	
Gossett, Margaret Ruth and F. D. Jackson	506
Dates given by P. C. Gossett.	
Littlejohn, Elizabeth and Clanton Davis	507
Information furnished by Mrs. Virgil Eugene Holcombe.	
Davis, Helen Eagleton and Dr. Virgil Eugene Holcombe	508
Information by Mrs. Virgil Eugene Holcombe.	
Holcombe, Elizabeth Louise and James Robert Buckle	509
Information furnished by Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe.	

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Eunice and 1. James Laurence Stephen and 2. S. D. Cherry ---------- 510
Dates of deceased copied from markers. Other dates furnished by Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn and P. C. Gossett and Cofer Littlejohn Gossett.

Stephen, James Littlejohn and Annie Barnett ---------- 511
Information by P. C. Gossett.

Littlejohn, Ernest Nuckolls and Catherine Davis ---------- 514
Information on family and descendants given by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Davis Carlisle and Mary Miller ---------- 515
Information by Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, William and Elizabeth Lipscomb ---------- 516
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Joseph B. Gay of Texas.

Littlejohn, Captain W. J. Thomas and Henrietta Rebecca Littlejohn ---------- 517
See 163 page III.

Littlejohn, Susan Lucinda and 1. Henry Pierson and 2. Joe Calvit ---------- 518
See 164 page III.

Littlejohn, Charles and Louella Boroughs ---------- 519
See 165 page III.

Littlejohn, Heniretta Caroline and Charles Russell Kennedy --- 520
See 166 page III.

Littlejohn, Thelma Aline and Clyde Peavy ---------- 521
See 167 page III.

Littlejohn, Alice Morine and Joseph Bailey Gay ---------- 522
See 168 page IV.

Littlejohn, Sybil and Herschel Lee McCrary ---------- 523
See 169 page IV.

Littlejohn, Napoleon and Narcene A. Adair ---------- 524
Dates by Mrs. Jos. B. Gay.

Littlejohn, Sarah Ann Elizabeth and Dr. Felix Littlejohn ----- 525
Dates furnished by Mrs. Joseph B. Gay.

Chicota's Early History ---------- 526
Furnished by Mrs. Joseph B. Gay.

Littlejohn, James and 1. Joanna Reid and 2. Agnes Goudelock -- 528
Names of family and descendants supplied by Miss Era Littlejohn. Dates copied from markers. Birth dates, and wedding dates given by Mrs. Richard Erlic Littlejohn, Sr. from their family records.

Littlejohn, Mary and John Franklin Carpenter ---------- 529
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Charlie Henry Carpenter and Mrs. Constance Cely.

Carpenter, Charley Henry and Jessie Hunt ---------- 540
Names and dates for family and descendants furnished by Charlie Henry Carpenter and Mrs. Constance Cely.

Carpenter, Constance and Cleon Cely ---------- 542
Names and dates furnished for family and descendants by Mrs. Constance Cely.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Thomas Durbin and Rachel Jefferies ---------- 549
Names given by Era Littlejohn. Dates copied from markers and checked with Mrs. Richard Erlic Littlejohn, Sr.'s records.

Littlejohn, John Nuckolls and 1. Minnie Littlejohn and 2. Laura Cash ---------- 550
Names furnished by Era Littlejohn and Mrs. A. J. Harvey.

Littlejohn, Nellie Maude and Fontaine Thomas Williams ------ 551
See 859 page XVI.

Littlejohn, Essie and William J. Haile ---------- 557
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. William J. Haile.

Littlejohn, Agnes and Robert A. Jones ---------- 571
Dates of deceased copied from markers. Other dates furnished by T. E. Sossamon and Mrs. Willie Morgan Jones. (Mrs. Durbin).

APPENDIX

Page

Jones, Robert Clarence and 1. Florence Wilson and 2. Eloise Riley Wilkins ---------- 572
Dates of deceased copied from markers. Other dates furnished by Mrs. Eloise Riley Wilkins Jones.

Jones, Durbin and Willie Morgan ---------- 576
Dates furnished by Mrs. Willie Morgan Jones.

Jones, Elizabeth and Alfred Foster Jordan ---------- 577
Dates for family furnished by Mrs. Willie Morgan Jones and Mrs. Alfred Foster Jordan.

Jones, Mary and Albert Neilor Lowry ---------- 578
Dates furnished by Mrs. Willie Morgan Jones.

Jones, Fannie Mae and Thomas Edward Sossamon ---------- 579
Dates for family and descendants furnished by T. E. Sossamon.

Littlejohn, Sumter and 1. Mary Dillard and 2. Eva Wood ---------- 584
Dates of deceased copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Freeman Elwell and Margaret Currie ---------- 586
Dates furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Elwell Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, James S. and Edna J. Camp ---------- 587
Dates furnished by Miss Pearl Littlejohn and sisters from family records.

Littlejohn, Sarah and Henry Moffatt Key ---------- 588
All information furnished by Mrs. H. M. Key.

Littlejohn, Millie and Wallace Maxwell Poole ---------- 589
Inf. by Mrs. W. M. Poole.

Littlejohn, Richard Erlic, Sr., and Hettie Lenora Ezell ---------- 590
All dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Richard Erlic Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Mary Eugenia and John Jefferies Littlejohn ---------- 593
See 142 page III.

Littlejohn, Mary Edith and Richard E. Gentry ---------- 599
See 148 page III.

Gentry, Mary Eugenia and A. Lee Jordan ---------- 600
Dates furnished by Mrs. A. Lee Jordan.

Littlejohn, Harriet Eleanor and John Davis Jefferies, Sr. ---------- 601
Dates copied from markers.

Jefferies, John Davis, Jr. and 1. Henrietta Rebecca Littlejohn and 2. Dolly Poats ---------- 602
Dates of deceased copied from markers. Children's dates and dates for their families furnished by each child.

Littlejohn, James Andrew and Martha Dillard ---------- 620
Information given by Mrs. Herbert Hill Baxter.

Littlejohn, Catherine Virginia and Herbert Hill Baxter ---------- 621
Information for family and descendants given by Mrs. Herbert Hill Baxter.

Littlejohn, Newton Goudelock and Melissa Ella Smith ---------- 625
See 401 page VIII.

Littlejohn, Kendree and Millie Jefferies ---------- 626
See 402 page VIII.

Littlejohn, Puella and Samuel Edgar True ---------- 627
See 403 page VIII.

True, Margaret Eleanor and Robert Anton Langer ---------- 628
Information by Mrs. S. E. True.

(Continued on next page.)

Littlejohn, Francis Newton and Bessie Black ---------- 629
See 405 page VIII. His life history—courtesy of The Charlotte Observer.
Littlejohn, James Wendell and Jacqueline Wright ---------- 631
See 406 page VIII.
Littlejohn, Arthur Carlisle and Agnes Threadgill ---------- 632
See 407 page VIII.
Littlejohn, Dr. Charles Milton and Lula Newberry ---------- 633
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. R. B. Paslay.

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Frances Ione and Robert Buckingham Paslay ----- 636
Dates furnished by Mrs. R. B. Paslay.

Littlejohn, Isaac Wells and Lavetta Suzanne Scott ---------- 637
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Wells Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Ella A. and W. Sam Lipscomb ---------- 643
Their dates copied from markers. Dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. R. L. McGee and Mrs. J. E. Johnston.

Lipscomb, Agnes and Robert L. McGee, Sr. ---------- 649
Dates given by Mrs. R. L. McGee.

Lipscomb, Lena and Joseph Emil Johnston, Sr.---------- 651
Inf. given by Mrs. J. E. Johnston.

Littlejohn, Rufus Cofer and Virginia Lynn ---------- 657
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Sr. from family records.

Littlejohn, Ernest Lynn, Sr., and Marie Smith ---------- 658
Information furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Dr. Felix Walker and Elizabeth Littlejohn (Betsy)- 659
Dates for family copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible.

Lipscomb, William, Sr., and Elizabeth Ragland or Smith- 660
Their dates copied from their records in a Methodist hymnal. Other information from Landrum's History of South Carolina. Checked with Lafar Lipscomb's genealogy. Inscription on marker given by Mrs. B. Bruce McCormick. William Lipscomb, Sr., was the grandfather of Elizabeth Littlejohn (Betsy).

Littlejohn, John Hall and Julia Lindsay ---------- 661
All information given by Mrs. Virginia Littlejohn Ackerman (Mrs. Henry W.)

Littlejohn, Edward Lindsay and Sallie Grier ---------- 662
Inf. given by Mrs. Paul Mazyck.

Littlejohn, Christine and Paul Mazyck ---------- 663
Inf. by Mrs. Paul Mazyck.

Littlejohn, Virginia and Henry W. Ackerman ---------- 665
All information for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Henry W. Ackerman.

Littlejohn, Carrie and William Preston Odom ---------- 668
All information for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Henry W. Ackerman.

Littlejohn, Bell Boyd and Dr. James Rufus Brown ---------- 673
Information furnished by Mrs. Henry W. Ackerman.

Littlejohn, Grace and Hermon M. Odom ---------- 675
Inf. by Mrs. Henry W. Ackerman.

Littlejohn, Mary and Alberry Turner, Sr. ---------- 677
Her dates copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible. His death recorded in the same Bible. He was killed in the Second Battle of Manassas.

Turner, J. Felix and Eugenia Smith ---------- 678
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Mrs. Ione Turner Hardin and Edwin Turner.

Turner, Mahala C. and Thomas Robbs ---------- 681
Dates given by Mrs. Lily Robbs Turner.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Robbs, Lily and William A. Turner ---------- 682
See 324 page VI.

Turner, Thomas Patrick, Sr., and Lily Mae Clarke ---------- 683
See 325 page VI.

Turner, Vivian and Dan Yarborough, Sr. ---------- 684
See 326 page VI.

Robbs, Charlie and Ola Stacy ---------- 685
See 327 page VI.

Robbs, Raymond and Lorena Perry ---------- 687
See 329 page VI.

Robbs, Emma Jane and Paul Barnhill ---------- 688
Dates by Mrs. Paul Barnhill.

Robbs, Katie and Vincent J. Miller ---------- 689
Dates given by Mrs. Paul Barnhill.

APPENDIX

Page

Robbs, Herbert and Carolyn Whitsell ---------- 690
Dates given by Herbert Robbs.

Robbs, Marjorie and William O. Steadman ---------- 691
Dates given by Mrs. W. O. Steadman.

Robbs, Lorena and Joe Cothran ---------- 692
Dates given by Mrs. Joe Cothran.

Turner, Dr. Richard Alberry and 1. Eula Smith and 2. Henrietta Shippey ---------- 693
Dates obtained at cemetery. His birth date checked with his insurance paper. Other dates furnished by his children: Mrs. Virginia Turner Matthews, Henry Grady Turner, Mrs. Georgia Anne Turner Hylton and Jack Broughton Turner.

Turner, Georgia Anne and Jack Hylton ---------- 698
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Georgia Anne Turner Hylton.

Littlejohn, Susan Elliott and Haswell Cantrell ---------- 703
See 344 page VII.

Littlejohn, Mildred Temperance and Dock Morgan ---------- 715
See 358 page VII.

Spake, Bertie Hayden and Harry Moore ---------- 717
Information by Mrs. Harry Moore.

Moore, Betty Hayden and Joseph Talmadge Jordan, Jr. ---------- 718
Dates furnished by Mrs. Joseph Talmadge Jordan.

Morgan, Emily Katherine and Edward Felix Lipscomb ---------- 719
See 361 page VII.

Littlejohn, Samuel Marcellus and Mary Susan Crocker ---------- 723
See 365 page VII.

Littlejohn, Dr. Joseph Nathan and Susannah Parker (Susie) -- 724
Dates copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible.

Littlejohn, Ruth Parker and Dr. Charles Watson Burts ---------- 725
Dates furnished by Mrs. Charles Watson Burts.

Littlejohn, Goulia C. and Leon Boudreaux ---------- 727
Her dates copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible. L. J. Boudreaux's dates furnished by his daughter, Mrs. J. A. Williamson. Children's dates copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible.

Boudreaux, William Wallace and Elsie Stephens ---------- 728
All dates copied from Richard Littlejohn's Bible. Furnished by Mrs. W. W. Boudreaux.

Boudreaux, Ruth Elizabeth and Robert Dutiel ---------- 729
Names and dates furnished by Mrs. J. A. Williamson.

Littlejohn, James Franklin and Mamie Tate Hill ---------- 730
All information given by Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Littlejohn.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Dr. Thomas Russell and 1. Minerva Wilkins, 2. Elvira Reid, 3. Elizabeth Cooper and 4. Louisa Cooper ------ 731
Dates for the following copied from their markers: Dr. Thomas R. Littlejohn, Elizabeth Cooper, Louisa Cooper, Narcissa Helen Littlejohn, Samuel Edward Thomas, Elizabeth Hayden Littlejohn, Samuel Hartwell Littlejohn. Elizabeth Cooper's children's dates copied from markers. Dates for Louisa Cooper Littlejohn's children furnished by J. C. Littlejohn and Mrs. Maude L. Williams. John Nuckolls Littlejohn's dates furnished by Mrs. Maude Williams and Mrs. Richard Erlic Littlejohn, Sr. Susan Eleanor Littlejohn's, Sarah Nuckolls Littlejohn's and Rev. Daniel May's dates copied from Rev. Daniel May's Bible by Mrs. Frank Lander.

Littlejohn, Elizabeth Cooper's Obituary ---------- 733
Furnished by Charlie H. Carpenter.

APPENDIX

Page

Carpenter, Charlie Henry ---------- 734
"My Creed."

Littlejohn, Susan Eleanor and Rev. Daniel May ---------- 735
Dates furnished by Mrs. Frank Lander from Rev. Daniel May's Bible.

May, Mary Catherine and Martin Luther Flow ---------- 736
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Frank Lander.

Flow, Eunice Lee and Frank Templeton Lander ---------- 750
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Frank Lander.

Littlejohn, Sarah Nuckolls and Rev. Daniel May ---------- 774
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Frank Lander. She consulted Rev. Daniel May's Bible.

Dunham, Charlotte May and 1. Carl Vernon Farriss and 2. Robert B. Cochran ---------- 782
Information given by Mrs. Robert B. Cochran.

Littlejohn, Narcissa Helen and Samuel Edward Thomas ---------- 788
Their dates copied from markers. Information for family furnished by Miss Annette Poole from Walter Posey Poole's Bible.

Thomas, James Henry and Ina Medora Thackston ---------- 790
Their dates furnished by Mrs. J. H. Thomas. Each child gave its own information.

Thomas, Martha Elizabeth and J. M. Fitzgerald ---------- 791
Life History.

Thomas, Nettie and J. Marion Proctor ---------- 793
Names and dates furnished by Mrs. J. Marion Proctor.

Thomas, Ellen and R. L. Smith ---------- 795
Names and dates furnished by Mrs. R. L. Smith.

Thomas, Mary Helen and Walter Posey Poole ---------- 796
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Miss Annette Poole from Walter Posey Poole's Bible.

Poole, Helen and Park Sarratt ---------- 797
Dates for family and descendants given by Mrs. Park Sarratt.

Poole, Addie Mae and W. Culp Cook ---------- 799
Dates for family furnished by Miss Annette Poole from the family Bible.

Poole, Henry Wade and Willie Mae Petty ---------- 800
Dates furnished by Miss Annette Poole from the family Bible.

Poole, Cortez and Addie Mae Vinson ---------- 801
Dates furnished by Miss Annette Poole from the family Bible.

Thomas, Wade Hampton and Florence Burgess ---------- 802
All information furnished by Mrs. Lorena Thomas Wells.

Thomas, Lorena and Hadden Wells ---------- 803
All information furnished by Mrs. Hadden Wells.

Wells, Lorena Thomas and John Albert Kelley ---------- 804
All inf. by Mrs. John Albert Kelley.

Wells, Mary Hadden and Charles Walton Walker ---------- 805
All information given by Mrs. Charles Walton Walker.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Elizabeth Hayden and Samuel Hartwell Littlejohn 806
Their dates copied from markers. Dates of descendants given by Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn and Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe.

Littlejohn, Elvira and Alfred Clark Gossett ---------- 807
Dates copied from markers. Descendants dates given by Cofer Littlejohn Gossett and Paul Clark Gossett.

Gossett, Cofer Littlejohn and Annie Mae Patterson -------- 808
Dates furnished by Cofer Littlejohn Gossett and Mrs. Helen Burdett.

Gossett, Paul Clark and Ollie E. Vaughn ---------- 809
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Paul Clark Gossett.

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Elizabeth and Clanton Davis ---------- 814
See 507 page X.

Davis, Helen Eagleton and Dr. Virgil Eugene Holcombe ------ 815
Dates for family and descendants supplied by Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe. Other information was obtained from D. A. R. material that was furnished by Mrs. Holcombe.

Historical Sketches copied from the "Scottish Tartans" ------ 821
Permission granted by W. & A. K. Johnson LTD. Edina Works, Easter Road, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Holcombe, Elizabeth Louise and James Robert Buckle ------- 827
See 509 page X.

Littlejohn, Eunice and 1. James Lawrence Stephen and 2. S. D. Cherry ---------- 828
See 510 page XL. Other information supplied by Cofer Littlejohn Gossett and Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn.

Stephen, James Littlejohn and Annie Barnett ---------- 829
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn and P. C. Gossett.

Littlejohn, Ernest Nuckolls and Catherine Davis ---------- 833
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, James Richard and Margaret Goudelock -------- 835
Dates for family and descendants given by Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn from family records. Mrs. Joel Alexander Smithwick gave the information for her family.

Littlejohn, Dr. Kenneth and Leila Bailey ---------- 845
Dates copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Helen and George Perrin ---------- 849
Dates given by Mrs. Helen Perrin Bowen. Obituary furnished by one of the daughters.

Perrin, Clark W. and Laura Keller ---------- 851
Dates for family given by Clark W. Perrin.

Perrin, Helen C. and Edward Curtis Bowen ---------- 852
Dates given by Mrs. E. C. Bowen.

Littlejohn, Mattie Louise and Dr. Fred P. Hamilton -------- 853
Dates furnished by Mrs. Fred P. Hamilton.

Hamilton, Rev. Kenneth Littlejohn and Sara Davis ---------- 854
Dates for family furnished by Rev. Kenneth Littlejohn Hamilton.

Hamilton, Helen Jeter and Dr. Harold Hope, Sr. ---------- 855
Dates for family supplied by Mrs. Fred P. Hamilton.

Littlejohn, Dr. Thomas Russell and Mary Elizabeth Weeks --- 856
Dates furnished by Mrs. Thomas Russell Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Minnie and John Nuckolls Littlejohn ---------- 857
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. Maude L. Williams and Mrs. Richard Erlic Littlejohn, Sr. Minnie Littlejohn's obituary was copied from Susan May's scrapbook and furnished by Mrs. Frank Lander.

Littlejohn, Nellie Maude and Fontaine Thomas Williams ----- 859
Dates for family and descendants given by Mrs. Maude Williams and Miss Nell Emily Williams from the family Bible.

Littlejohn, Essie and William J. Haile ---------- 865
See 557 page XI.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

	Page
Littlejohn, Samuel and Kittie McGowan	871
Dates for family and descendants furnished by James Corcoran Littlejohn.	
Littlejohn, James Corcoran and Mary Elizabeth Poats	872
Dates for family furnished by James Corcoran Littlejohn.	
Littlejohn, James Poats and Mary Rowland Foley	873
Dates by J. C. Littlejohn.	
Littlejohn, Samuel McGowan and Mary T. Bobbitt	874
Dates given by J. C. Littlejohn.	

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, General Robert McGowan and Mary Lambert ----- 875
Dates and short history furnished by J. C. Littlejohn. "High Finance"—Courtesy of Time, Copyright Time Inc., 1947. "Picture from Acme News Pictures 461 Eighth Avenue, New York City."

Littlejohn, Charles Edward and Marian Brown ---------- 876
Dates furnished by J. C. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Charles Edward and Doris McMillan ---------- 877
Inf. by J. C. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Samuel, Jr. and Sarah Louise Blanton ---------- 878
Inf. by J. C. Littlejohn.

King, Thomas and Sarah ---------- 879
Inf. furnished by J. C. Littlejohn's records.

King, John and Sarah LeMaster ---------- 880
Inf. taken from J. C. Littlejohn's records ---------- 880

Cooper, James W. and 1. Elizabeth Jackson and 2. Lucy King- 883
Inf. copied from J. C. Littlejohn's records.

Cooper, Thomas ---------- 885
Life story taken from "The Cavalcade of America." Furnished by Mrs. Inez Spears Littlejohn.

Littlejohns—Among the upper South Carolina families ------ 888
Information notarized by Mrs. Sara S. Irvin of Ware Shoals. Mrs. A. V. Hardy had this done.

Littlejohn, Mary (Polly) and Charles H. Littlejohn (Charles Henry) ---------- 889
Information furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy from Polly Littlejohn's Bible.

Littlejohn, Henry and Sarah A. Duncan ---------- 891
Inf. furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Littlejohn, Messer and 1. Sarah Duncan and 2. Polly Fiscus -- 892
Information given by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Sketches, biographical ---------- 893
Furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Littlejohn, Polly ---------- 889
Polly Littlejohn's descendants furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy. Mrs. John Abner Godwin gave Inf. for her family and descendants. Same as Polly Littlejohn above.

Littlejohn, Jacob W. and Rosa Campbell ---------- 894
Information furnished by Mrs. Dana Meade Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Dr. Dana Meade and Ethel Gard Barry --------- 895
Inf. by Mrs. Dana Meade Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Nancy and John Coppock ---------- 896
Information by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Coppock, John, Jr., and Hannah Neal ---------- 897
Inf. given by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Coppock, William and Frances C. Edwards ---------- 899
Inf. by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Coppock, Anna Elnora and John Abner Godwin ---------- 900
Information given by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Godwin, Nina Glynn and Emmett Perry Hayes ---------- 901
Information by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Hayes, Helen Lucille and Carl Dallmeyer ---------- 902
Information furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Hayes, Mabel Maxine and Lester Schooley ---------- 903
Information furnished by Mrs. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Godwin, Mabel Catherine and George W. Nelson ---------- 904
Information furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Godwin, Harold Ivan and Isabel McGlimpsey ---------- 905
Information furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Godwin, Florence Anna and Wesley Leroy Lowry ---------- 906
Information furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

APPENDIX

Page

Godwin, Henry Harold and Catherine Margaret Mottet ------ 907
Information by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Godwin, Charles John, Sr., and Dorothy Kathryn Cox ------- 908
Information given by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Godwin, Charles John, Jr., and Margaret Copeland --------- 909
Information furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Godwin, Dorothy Bell and Richard Wayne Latshaw -------- 910
Information furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Godwin, Homer Francis and Hazel Marie Payne ---------- 911
Information furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Coppock, Thomas and 1. Sarah A. Smith and 2. Mary Rubey -- 912
Information given by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Coppock, Hulda Hannah and Lewis E. Bradford ---------- 913
Information by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Coppock, Nancy and 1. William Cummins and 2. Silas McKinsey and 3. William R. Newlon ---------- 914
Information given by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Coppock, Luella and Frank Kiner ---------- 921
Information furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Kiner, Sarah (Sadie) and Arthur V. Hardy ---------- 922
Information furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy. Mrs. Hardy has had much research done.

Hardy, Elizabeth Eloise and Gene C. Archibald ---------- 923
Information by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Hardy, Margaret M. and Edward V. Chesney ---------- 924
Information by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Kiner, Maude Ora and Maurice C. Draper ---------- 925
Information for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Kiner, Myrtle Edith and Thomas J. Johnston ---------- 928
Information for family descendants furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Littlejohn, Henry (Little Henry Yatt) and Sarah Lawrence -- 930
All dates except Sarah Ann's and Sarah C. Littlejohn's were copied from markers.

Littlejohn, Thomas Hancock and Mary Melissa Tindall ------ 931
Dates copied from markers. Margaret Littlejohn's and Dexter Shippey's dates given by their grandson, Jack Broughton Turner. Susannah Frances Littlejohn's and John R. Webster's dates furnished by Elbert O. Webster.

Littlejohn, Henry Hancock and Agnes Littlejohn ---------- 932
Their dates copied from markers. Descendants dates furnished by Mrs. John Shell Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Hattie and John Shell Littlejohn, Sr. ---------- 933
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. John Shell Littlejohn, Sr.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Paul Vernon and Beulah Corinne Fowler -------- 937
Dates furnished by Mrs. Paul Vernon Littlejohn and daughter.

Littlejohn, Margaret and Dexter Shippey ---------- 938
Dates furnished by Jack Broughton Turner.

Shippey, Henrietta and Dr. Richard Alberry Turner -------- 939
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Jack Broughton Turner.

Littlejohn, Susan Frances and John R. Webster ---------- 942
All dates of family and descendants furnished by Elbert O. Webster.

Webster, Elbert O. and Bettie Jones Wilkins ---------- 943
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Elbert O. Webster.

Webster, William Mendenhall and Annie Hagood Sams ------ 946
Information furnished by William Mendenhall Webster.

Littlejohn, Amanda Jane and Moses Wilkins Littlejohn ------ 947
Their dates copied from markers. Children's dates furnished by Mrs. John Pettit and Mrs. L. D. Bonner.

Littlejohn, Florence Melissa and John Brown Pettit --------- 948
Information for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. John B. Pettit.

Littlejohn, Selma Ophelia and Luther David Bonner -------- 952
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. L. D. Bonner and Mrs. Virgie Bonner Lipscomb.

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Mary Virginia and Wilks Franklin Thomas ------- 958
Their dates copied from markers. Descendants dates furnished by Rev. Lamar Everett Thomas.

Thomas, Rev. Lamar Everett and Annie Willie Johnson ------ 959
All information given by Rev. Lamar Everett Thomas.

Littlejohn, Frances (Frankie) and Obediah Tate ---------- 964
Their dates copied from markers. Children's dates copied from Dr. James Jefferies' records.

Tate, Henry Alvin and Sarah Thompson Goudelock --------- 965
Descendants furnished by Tiny Tate and Sara Carter.

Tate, Dr. Henry B. and Hannah Amanda Goudelock --------- 970
Dates furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Tate of Limestone from the Family Bible. Dates of descendants supplied by Mr. Henry B. Tate.

Tate, Edna and Joseph Daniel Carter ---------- 971
Names for family and descendants furnished by Sara Carter.

Littlejohn, Dr. Wylie and Caroline Pearson ---------- 976
Their dates copied from markers. Children's dates with the following exceptions were copied from markers: Sarah, James, and William P. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Jack W. and Rebecca Spencer ---------- 977
Their dates copied from markers. Carl W. Littlejohn, Sr., was instrumental in furnishing the correct names and dates of descendants.

Littlejohn, Walton Stafford and Leila Griffin ---------- 978
Information by Mrs. Charles Littlejohn and Mrs. Otto T. Humphries.

Littlejohn, Napoleon Dixon and Fannie Black ---------- 991
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by Carl W. Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Carl W., Sr., and Nellie Brown Hallman --------- 992
All dates furnished by Carl W. Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Eva and Henry Parker Evans ---------- 993
All information for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. A. W. Snow.

Evans, Eunice Inez and A. Willis Snow ---------- 1000
All names and dates for family and descendants furnished by Mrs. A. W. Snow.

Littlejohn, Marcellus and Victoria Boyles ---------- 1008
All information for family and descendants furnished by Thomas C. Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Thomas C., Sr., and Lillian Kate Coveney ------- 1016
Information for family and descendants furnished by Thomas C. Littlejohn, Sr.

Littlejohn, Thomas H. (Tobe)) and Corrie Watkins -------- 1018
Dates copied from markers.

(Continued on next page.)

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Francis and Elizabeth Lipscomb ---------- 1020
Elizabeth Lipscomb's dates copied from Lafar Lipscomb's genealogy. Dates of the following copied from their markers: Samuel Moore Littlejohn, Caroline Wilkins, John S. Littlejohn, Sarah C. Littlejohn, James Phillips, Mary Wilkins Littlejohn, Milton Littlejohn, Adeline R. Littlejohn and Melissa C. Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Samuel Moore and Caroline Melissa Wilkins ------ 1021
Dates copied from markers. Dates of following copied from markers: Adeline R. Littlejohn, Milton Littlejohn, Moses Littlejohn, Amanda Jane Littlejohn, Sarah E. Littlejohn, Hattie Littlejohn, Sam Littlejohn and Aaron Littlejohn.

Littlejohn, Millie Adeline Ragland and Milton Alexander Littlejohn ---------- 1022
Information for family and descendants given by Grace Littlejohn. (Daughter of Lee Smith Littlejohn and Minnie Mae Brown.)

Littlejohn, Moses Wilkins and Amanda Jane Littlejohn ------ 1025
Information for family by Mrs. John B. Pettit and Mrs. L. D. Bonner. See 947 page XVIII.

APPENDIX

Page

Littlejohn, Aaron D. and Harriet Rountree ---------- 1042
Dates for family and descendants furnished by Dr. Carrie U. Littlejohn and sisters.

Littlejohn, Dr. Carrie Uarda ---------- 1010
Information from Board of Trustees of the Woman's Missionary Union Training School.

Littlejohn, Sarah C., and James Phillips ---------- 1053
Dates copied from markers.

Phillips, Agnes Adella and Nathan Pettit ---------- 1015
Dates of deceased copied from markers. Names supplemented by Mrs. Daisy Crocker Humphries.

Littlejohn, Sarah and Robert Wilkins (Robin) ---------- 1065
Dates copied from markers. They were mentioned in Landrum's History of South Carolina.

Wilkins, James Russell and Elizabeth S. Lipscomb ---------- 1066
Dates copied from markers. Dates of descendants furnished by Miss Lorene Wilkins from family records.

Wilkins, Mary J. and Nathan Lipscomb ---------- 1074
Dates of deceased copied from markers. Other dates furnished by J. N. Lipscomb, and Mrs. V. H. Lipscomb, Sr.

Lipscomb, Juliet and Dr. J. N. Nesbitt ---------- 1078
Dates copied from markers. Marriage date furnished by Mrs. William Joseph McArthur.

Nesbitt, Sarah and William Joseph McArthur ---------- 1079
Information given by Mrs. William Joseph McArthur.

Lipscomb, Victor Holmes and Bessie Hilda Shuford ---------- 1083
Information by Mrs. Victor Holmes Lipscomb, Sr.

Lipscomb, Bess Shuford and Roy Roddey ---------- 1084
Names and dates furnished by Mrs. Victor Holmes Lipscomb, Sr.

Lipscomb, J. Nathan and Madge Martin ---------- 1085
Names and dates furnished by Mrs. Victor Holmes Lipscomb, Sr.

Lipscomb, Victor Holmes, Jr., and Beth Thompson ---------- 1086
Names and dates furnished by Mrs. Victor Holmes Lipscomb, Sr.

Wilkins, Robert Russell and Lura Dean Gaffney ---------- 1089
Their dates and dates of descendants furnished by their children.

Wilkins, Eloise Riley and Robert Clarence Jones ---------- 1091
Information given by Mrs. Eloise Riley Wilkins Jones.

Jones, Eloise Wilkins and Donald Daniel Webster ---------- 1092
Information given by Mrs. Eloise Riley Wilkins Jones.

Wilkins, John A. Quitman and Alice Lipscomb ---------- 1093
Information given by Mrs. M. B. Lancaster.

Wilkins, Fannie Elsie and M. B. Lancaster ---------- 1094
Information furnished by Mrs. M. B. Lancaster.

Lancaster, Ruth Lila and James Cline Austell ---------- 1095
Information given by Mrs. M. B. Lancaster.

Lancaster, Pamelia and Thomas Jefferson Trowell ---------- 1096
Information given by Mrs. M. B. Lancaster.

Trowell, Ruth and Robert Watson ---------- 1097
Information by Mrs. M. B. Lancaster.

(Continued on next page.)

Page

Lancaster, Mary Elmina and J. Manly Reeves ---------- 1098
Information furnished by Mrs. M. B. Lancaster.

Lancaster, Emma Grace and Lawrence George Tate ---------- 1099
Information furnished by Mrs. M. B. Lancaster.

Lancaster, Jonathan Z. and Julia Johnson ---------- 1100
Information furnished by Mrs. M. B. Lancaster from family records.

Littlejohn, Henry (Lt. Samuel's brother) wife's name is not known ---------- 1104
Information obtained from J. C. Littlejohn's records and Mrs. A. V. Hardy's records. Descendants names and dates furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy and Mrs. John Abner Godwin.

Littlejohn, Charles and Martha ---------- 1105
Inf. furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy. (Henry Wright Newman's research.)

Littlejohn, Marcellus and Sarah Moore ---------- 1106
Inf. by Harry Wright Newman and Revolutionary War records. Copy of his will furnished by Mrs. A. V. Hardy.

Littlejohn, Mary and 1. William Withers and 2. Francis Coffer. 1109
Inf. by Harry Wright Newman.

LITTLEJOHN COAT OF ARMS—Given by Miss Jennie Littlejohn. Her sister, Miss Era Littlejohn received it from Frank N. Littlejohn of Charlotte, N. C.

Littlejohn, Era—A letter to Miss Era Littlejohn from Frank N. Littlejohn reads as follows: "Enclosed find photograph of Coat of Arms as recorded in Burk's Armoral Bearings. This may be found in any large public library. Dr. Frank Littlejohn, Marshall, Texas whose book you have, has had this certified in Scotland."

APPENDIX

GAFFNEY FRIENDS AND RELATIVES WHO HAVE GIVEN OR CHECKED INFORMATION

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Crawley Littlejohn, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Littlejohn, Mrs. N. H. Littlejohn, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Sr., Miss Willie Littlejohn, Miss Era Littlejohn, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Foster, Mrs. Joe Green, Mrs. Ed Burgess, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Adam John Foster, Mrs. Lily Robbs Turner, Mrs. T. P. Turner, Sr., Mrs. Emma Jane Robbs Barnhill, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Robbs, Mrs. W. O. Steadman, Mrs. Joe Cothran, Mrs. Ola Stacy Robbs, Mrs. Willie Morgan Jones, Mrs. Furman Martin, Sr., Mrs. Ola Spearman, Mrs. W. P. Wingo, Mrs. James Spearman, Mrs. Olive Pettit Bonner, Mrs. Eula Bonner Berry, Mrs. J. B. Pettit, Sr., Mrs. John D. Jefferies, III, Mrs. Dannie Turner, Mrs. Miriam Ruth Turner Allison, Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Tate, Mrs. L. K. Littlejohn, Mrs. J. H. Thomas, Mrs. John Oliver Childers, Mrs. Alma Lavender Robbins, Mrs. Park Sarratt, Mrs. Walter Posey Poole, Miss Annette Poole, Mrs. Vaud Smith, Mrs. M. B. Lancaster, Harry Wilkins, Miss Cora Wilkins, Miss Lorene Wilkins, Mrs. Eloise Riley Wilkins Jones, Miss Eleanor Littlejohn, Miss Agnes Littlejohn, Miss Pearl Littlejohn, Mrs. Millie Littlejohn Poole, Mrs. Henry Key, Mr. and Mrs. Elwell Littlejohn, J. J. Littlejohn, Mrs. Mary Eugenia Littlejohn, Thomas C. Littlejohn, Jr., Mrs. Bertha Lavender Galloway, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Saffold Goudelock, II, Mrs. Douglas Marett, Sr., Mrs. Broughton Clary, Miss Julia Robbins, Mrs. W. D. Smyth, Miss Sarah Carter, Mrs. Samuel Marcellus Littlejohn, Dr. Joseph Nathan Littlejohn, James Franklin Littlejohn, Mrs. Romeo Humphries and Mrs. W. L. Vassy.

Dr. Joseph N. Littlejohn has given me helpful suggestions and transportation to many places. We have visited many cemeteries (where Littlejohns are buried) within 25 miles of Gaffney.

RELATIVES, NOT IN GAFFNEY, WHO HAVE BEEN GENEROUS WITH THEIR INFORMATION

Dr. James Jefferies, F. N. Littlejohn, Mrs. S. E. True, James Corcoran Littlejohn, Thomas C. Littlejohn, Sr., Ernest Lynn Littlejohn, Jr., Charles Henry Carpenter, Mrs. Constance Cely, Mrs. Edward Felix Lipscomb, Mrs. F. L. Hill, Mrs. Thomas Mulligan, Sr., Lamar Littlejohn, Mrs. R. B. Paslay, Mr. and Mrs. Wells Littlejohn, Mrs. Henry W. Ackerman, Mrs. James R. Littlejohn, Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn, Mrs. Frank Lander, Mrs. A. V. Hardy, Mrs. J. A. Williamson, Mrs. S. L. Boudreaux, Mrs. W. W. Boudreaux, Mrs. Iola Spearman, Mrs. Charles W. Burts, Mrs. W. S. Reid, Miss Alice Littlejohn, Miss Emmie Sams, Mrs. Lawrence Southard, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn, Judge Bruce Littlejohn, Cameron Littlejohn, Arthur B. Littlejohn, Mrs. Maggie Bates Cromer, Mrs. Virgil Eugene Holcombe, Mrs. Joseph Emil Johnston, Mrs. R. L. McGee, Sr., Mrs. Arthur B. Littlejohn, Sr., Mrs. J. V. Breazeale, Mrs. Grace Coleman, Herbert Thomas Littlejohn, Sr., Mrs. Arthur Judson Lee, Sr., Mrs. Louis Burdette, Paul Clark Gossett, Cofer Littlejohn Gossett, Mrs. Paul E. Gravely, Mrs. Arthur Belcher, Mrs. W. W. Splawn, Mrs. Kittie Whitman Gault, Mrs. Virginia Turner Matthews, Mrs. Georgia T. Hylton, Henry Grady Turner, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Broughton Turner, Mrs. Ione Turner Hardin, Edwin Turner, Mrs. John A. Kelley, Mrs. Hadden Wells, Mrs. Richard E. Gentry, Mrs. Junie Smith, Sr., F. Tice

(Continued on next page.)

Wood, Mrs. K. V. Coleman, Mrs. W. J. Crawford, Mrs. Bertie Spake Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Justin Anderson Carlisle, Mrs. H. L. McCrary, Mrs. Joseph B. Gay, Mrs. Anna Lipscomb Johnson, Mrs. Nellie Maude Williams, Miss Nell Emily Williams, Mrs. A. W. Snow, Mrs. Charles Littlejohn, Mrs. Inez Spears Littlejohn, Mrs. Wilmot Heinitsh Mitchell, Sr., Miss Grace Littlejohn, Mrs. Otto Humphries, Robert Joseph Littlejohn, Mrs. Millie J. Littlejohn, Mrs. R. E. Littlejohn, Sr., Mrs. Fred Hamilton, Miss Lucye Littlejohn, Mrs. DeWitt Abercrombie, Mrs. J. Lorin Mason, Mrs. H. H. Baxter, Mrs. J. W. Morrow, Mrs. J. F. Mayfield, Mrs. J. A. Godwin, Mrs. Charlotte D. Cochran, T. E. Sossamon, Carl W. Littlejohn, Sr., Mrs. W. J. Haile, Mrs. J. G. Holman, Mrs. A. A. McGregor, Mrs. Gertrude Bates Littlejohn, Mrs. W. N. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Thomas A. Littlejohn, Mrs. Clyde Pinson, Rev. Raymond Pinson, Mrs. Joel Smithwick, Mrs. Paul Mazyck, E. G. Littlejohn, Mrs. Maude Shippey, Mrs. M. L. Bohan, Joseph Edwin May, William Mendenhall Webster, W. O. Webster, and Roy Webster.

CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

THAT THE LITTLEJOHN ATTACHED COAT OF ARMS WAS HAND-DRAWN BY US, AND TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE HAS BEEN EMBLAZONED ACCORDING TO AUTHORITIES ON HERALDIC ART.

Date painting completed 6/21/1937

CAROLINA ART STUDIO
By Joseph B. Kenney
Wilson, N. C.

Recorder in Burkes Armoral Bearings
N. C. State Library, Raleigh, N. C.

THE DECISION TO PUT THIS MATERIAL IN BOOK FORM WAS MADE WHEN A LITTLE BOY, AT THE LITTLEJOHN REUNION, COULD NOT FIND HIS NAME ON A CHART I HAD THERE.

Many years ago, Lafar Lipscomb's "Lipscomb Genealogy" gave me the desire to learn more about my Littlejohn relatives. With my Mother's help, I added more names to our copy of that Genealogy, but it was burned in 1946 when our home was destroyed by fire.

Everyone who filled out a card for me, at the Littlejohn Reunion, has helped with the Book of Littlejohns. Every effort has been put forth to ascertain and incorporate in this book all facts about each member of the family. In some cases, I have not been able to obtain the facts. However, you will find space left under names for dates. Old family records usually from Bibles, and records from cemeteries have been compiled with the idea of furnishing future generations with accurate data about their ancestors.

I am most grateful for the assistance given me by all.

APPENDIX

RICHARD LITTLEJOHN'S BIBLE

Charles Littlejohn was born 6th of October, 1769.

Susannah Nuckolls Littlejohn was born 30th of December, 1767.

Charles Littlejohn and Susannah Nuckolls, his wife, were married the 18th of Nov. 1790.

The above information was entered by Richard Littlejohn, their son, and owner of this Bible. This Bible was given to him by his mother, Susannah Nuckolls Littlejohn.

Charles Littlejohn died Feb. 14, 1829—Age 60 years.

Susannah Nuckolls Littlejohn died August 17, 1858—In the 91st year of her age.

Their deaths were copied from their markers and recorded in this Book by Mrs. Iris L. McKown.

Their son—

F. W. Littlejohn was born Oct. 26, 1806, died Oct. 10, 1861.

Elizabeth Littlejohn, his wife, was born March 12, 1811, died March 28, 1890.

Their children:

J. H. Littlejohn was born Dec. 13, 1830, died Aug. 27, 1909.

Mary Littlejohn was born Oct. 1, 1832, died Dec. 20, 1914.

S. E. Littlejohn was born Sept. 25, 1834, died July 20, 1895.

C. T. Littlejohn was born Jan. 28, 1837, died Jan 28, 1862.

E. K. Littlejohn was born March 17, 1839, died July 13, 1909.

N. R. Littlejohn was born Feb. 11, 1841, died Dec. 19, 1891.

W. B. F. D. Littlejohn was born June 7, 1843, died May 6, 1864 in the Battle of the Wilderness.

M. T. Littlejohn was born May 10, 1845, died Feb. 14, 1879 in Arkansas.

J. A. B. Littlejohn was born Sept. 11, 1848, died in the fall of 1864 in Confederate Hospital in Columbia, S. C.

S. M. Littlejohn was born Oct. 31, 1850, died Aug. 5, 1923.

J. M. Littlejohn was born Jan. 28, 1854, died Aug. 10, 1884.

F. W. Littlejohn's family recorded by his son, Samuel Marcellus Littlejohn.

J. H. Littlejohn's, Mary Littlejohn's and S. M. Littlejohn's deaths were recorded by Dr. Jos. N. Littlejohn.

S. M. Littlejohn and his wife, Mary Susan Crocker were married Jan. 8, 1880.

Mary Susan Crocker Littlejohn was born Nov. 15, 1854, died Feb. 7, 1940.

Their children:

J. N. Littlejohn was born Oct. 25, 1880.

G. C. Littlejohn was born Aug. 31, 1883, died May 24, 1923.

I. L. Littlejohn was born March 28, 1887.

James Franklin Littlejohn was born Sept. 13, 1890.

S. M. Littlejohn's family was recorded by him. His wife's death was recorded by their son, Dr. Jos. N. Littlejohn.

APPENDIX

Jos. N. Littlejohn and his wife, Susie Parker, were married June 21, 1906.

Their children.

Mary Susie Littlejohn was born March 28, 1907.

Ruth Parker Littlejohn was born March 22, 1909.

The above was recorded by S. M. Littlejohn.

* Ruth Parker Littlejohn and C. W. Burts were married June 12, 1933.

* C. W. Burts was born Aug. 28, 1907.

* Their son, Watson Lee Burts was born May 22, 1937.

Goulie C. Littlejohn and Leon J. Boudreaux were married Oct. 14, 1906.

Their children:

Lily Mae Boudreaux was born Aug. 3, 1907.

Samuel Littlejohn Boudreaux was born Oct. 26, 1909.

William Wallace Boudreaux was born Oct. 2, 1911.

Francis A. Boudreaux was born June 15, 1914.

Robert Burns Boudreaux was born Feb. 13, 1917, died March 17, 1935.

Ruth Elizabeth Boudreaux was born Jan. 18, 1921.

The Boudreaux family was entered by S. M. Littlejohn. Robert's death was recorded by Mrs. Iris McKown.

* William Wallace Boudreaux married Elsie Stevens in 1937.

Their children:

* William Leon Boudreaux was born Nov. 30, 1939.

* Stephen Douglas Boudreaux was born March 12, 1942.

* Ruth Elizabeth Boudreaux married Robert Dutiel 1940.

Their children:

* Mary Catherine Dutiel was born April 18, 1941.

* Carol Susanne Dutiel was born July 14, 1942.

* Robert Dutiel was born Feb. 17, 1944.

* James Dutiel was born Dec. 30, 1947.

* J. F. Littlejohn and Mamie Tate Hill were married Jan. 5, 1926.

Their daughter:

* Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn was born April 18, 1928.

All names with stars were recorded by Mrs. Iris McKown.

A. T. Crocker was born April 16, 1824, died Oct. 27, 1906.

Estle Shell McKown was born Jan. 5, 1883.

The last two entries were made by S. M. Littlejohn.

OWNERS OF THIS BIBLE:

RICHARD LITTLEJOHN,
Author's great-uncle.

MRS. F. W. LITTLEJOHN,
Author's grandmother.

S. M. LITTLEJOHN,
Author's father.

DR. JOS. N. LITTLEJOHN,
Author's brother.

INDEX

Abercrombie, D. T.			849
Ackerman, Henry W.	308	661	665
Ackerman, Julia B.	308	665	667
Ackerman, Mary Lindsay	308	665	666
Adair, Narcene		516	524
Adams, Jerry		954	1032
Adams, M. C., Jr.		954	1032
Alder, Evorene		255	256
Alexander, John O.			198
Allen, Carolyn			430
Allen, Edward L.		410	430
Allen, Edward, Jr.			430
Allen, Emily		12	14
Allen, Jean			430
Allen, Lila		965	966
Allen, Matilda		12	45
Allison, James Arthur		191	193
Allison, Judy Gayle			193
Allison, Leon			485
Allsop, Virginia		313	670
Alverson, Marie			349
Alverson, Melvin E.		349	708
Alverson, M. S.			942
Alverson, Reginald		349	683
Alverson, Rupert		349	683
Anderson, Edward			61
Anerson, Elise		562	870
Angel, Lutrelle		758	761
Archibald, Gene C.		922	923
Archibald, Perry Scott			923
Ariail, Kathleen		233	238
Armstrong, Eleanor			255
Arnold, Ann			477
Arnold, Elsie			200
Arnold, J. C.		485	494
Arnold, Melissa Ann			494
Arnold, T. L.			117
Ashton, Lawrence Joseph		89	90
Ashton, Lawrence Joseph, Jr.			90
Austell, Douglas Elizabeth			1095
Austell, James Cline		1094	1095
Austell, James Cline, Jr.			1095
Austell, Joseph			121
Austell, Mary Frances			1095
Austell, Maynard Lancaster			1095
Austell, Raymond Morris			1095
Austell, Wallace T.			253
Avakian, Patricia	295	354	712
Avakian, Rupen G.	295	354	712
Avakian, Samuel George	295	354	712
Ayers, Ariola			138
Baker, Andrew Carlisle		102	103
Baker, Carl Gerry			103
Baker, Georgia			102
Baker, Lee		100	102
Baker, Lucille			900
Bailey, Grady			485
Bailey, James Ralph	469	472	474

Bailey, James Ralph, Jr.		474
Bailey, Leila Catherine	732	845
Baird, Mildred		498a
Baldwin, Constance		989
Baldwin, Dwight		989
Baldwin, Earl	978	989
Baldwin, Freddie		989
Baldwin, Paul E.	502	503
Baldwin, Philip Eugene		503
Baldwin, Richard		989
Ballenger, Beulah	217	221
Bannister, Randolph		846
Barker, Mattie	322	679
Barnett, Annie	510	511
Barnett, Ralph		65
Barnhill, Charlie Raymond	330	688
Barnhill, Howard Felix	330	688
Barnhill, Paul	330	688
Barnhill, Paula Jean	330	688
Barry, Ethel Gard	894	895
Bartleson, Margaret		634
Barton, Harriet		876
Bates, Agnes		1056
Bates, Dugar	1054	1056
Bates, Gertrude	14	25
Bates, John		15
Batton, Nellie	530	539
Baxter, Catherine Virginia		621
Baxter, Herbert Hill	620	621
Baxter, Lucy Hill	621	623
Baxter, Martha Elizabeth	621	622
Beach, Rebecca	780	781
Bearshanks, George		426
Bearshanks, Lucille		426
Bearshanks, Max	410	426
Bearshanks, Verna		426
Becker, William		469
Bedenbaugh, Martha Ann		977
Belcher, Rev. Arthur	86	95
Belcher, Dianna Lynn		98
Belcher, Fred H., Sr.	95	98
Belcher, Fred H., Jr.		98
Belcher, George Roy		97
Belcher, Hewlett M.	95	97
Belcher, James W.		98
Belcher, Katherine	95	96
Belcher, Robert Arthur		97
Berry, Frances	415	416
Berry, L. R.		415
Bird, Clara		507
Bishop, Amanda		86
Bishop, Ann		548
Bishop, David		548
Bishop, Horace	547	548
Bishop, Margie		265
Bishop, Myrtle	410	428
Bishop, Richey		548
Bishop, Robert		548

Black, Bessie	405	629
Black, Cooper		894
Black, Fannie	977	991
Blackford, Anna		411
Blackford, Robert, Sr.	410	411
Blackford, Robert, Jr.		411
Blackwelder, Mae	445	656
Blackwood, Angela		995
Blackwood, Brenda		995
Blackwood, Elmer		915
Blackwood, Frances Elizabeth		994
Blackwood, Francis		995
Blackwood, Howard Franklin, Jr.	340	699
Blackwood, Howard Franklin, III	340	699
Blackwood, Hydrick	993	994
Blackwood, John	897	915
Blackwood, Kedrick Leon	994	995
Blackwood, Thomas Ezra		994
Blackwood, Virginia	994	996
Blackwood, Wayne		995
Blanks, Margaret	528	617
Blanton, Elaine		272
Blanton, Ernest	263	970
Blanton, Mittie	198	200
Blanton, Sarah Louise	871	878
Bloodworth, Gay		997
Blount, Frank	357	714
Blunt, Barbara Ann (Bonnie)	147	598
Blunt, William C. (Billy)	147	598
Blunt, William, Jr.	147	598
Bobbett, A.		930
Bogan, W. M.		379
Bohan, Merwin L.		507
Bolin, Chester Adams		498a
Bolin, John Carey		498a
Bolt, Bernice		1051
Bonner, Anna	410	411
Bonner, Anna Laura	414	417
Bonner, Basil		414
Bonner, Benjamin (Ben)	409	410
Bonner, Billy		428
Bonner, Calhoun		429
Bonner, Carl M., Sr.	955	1033
Bonner, Carl M., Jr.	955	1033
Bonner, Carolyn	957	1034
Bonner, Charles	410	429
Bonner, Doris		429
Bonner, Edward Bryant	410	414
Bonner, Etta Pearl	952	1030
Bonner, Eula	414	415
Bonner, Flora		414
Bonner, Florence	952	1030
Bonner, Frances		414
Bonner, Franklin		424
Bonner, George	410	424
Bonner, Guy	952	1030
Bonner, John Calvin	410	427
Bonner, John Calvin, Jr.		427

Bonner, Kathleen		428
Bonner, Lawrence	952	1030
Bonner, Lillian		414
Bonner, Lucille	414	430
Bonner, Luther David, Sr.	952	1030
Bonner, Luther David, Jr.	957	1034
Bonner, Mary	410	426
Bonner, Mason	410	428
Bonner, Medora	956	1033
Bonner, Melissa	410	425
Bonner, Miriam		428
Bonner, Nancy	957	1034
Bonner, Pauline		414
Bonner, Pearl		414
Bonner, Peggy		422
Bonner, Rebecca		428
Bonner, Robert Calhoun		428
Bonner, Sarah	414	421
Bonner, Thomas		424
Bonner, Tom		410
Bonner, Tommie		431
Bonner, Virgie	953	1031
Bonner, William	414	422
Boudreaux, Francis Addison	368	727
Boudreaux, Leon Joseph	368	727
Boudreaux, Lily Mae	368	727
Boudreaux, Robert Burns	368	727
Boudreaux, Ruth Elizabeth	370	729
Boudreaux, Sam Littlejohn	368	727
Boudreaux, Stephen Douglas	369	728
Boudreaux, William Leon	369	728
Boudreaux, William Wallace	369	728
Bouroughs, Louella	165	519
Bowden, Vera	561	869
Bowen, Edward Curtis	849	852
Bowen, Jane Rivers		852
Bowen, Kenneth Edward		852
Bowie, Bertha		542
Bowman, Helen		95
Boyles, Victoria	976	1008
Bradburn, June		1004
Bradford, Darel Theodore		913
Bradford, Elbert Menlo		913
Bradford, Helen Leona		913
Bradford, Jennie Irene		913
Bradford, Lewis E.	912	913
Bradford, Miles Thomas		913
Bradford, Paul Everett		
Bradford, Pleasant		913
Bradford, Reuel Everett		913
Bradford, Viola Royal		913
Branch, Annie Oliver	390	391
Brandt, Estelle Elizabeth	560	868
Brandt, Sophia Carolyn	560	868
Brandt, Rev. F. William	560	868
Brandt, William, Jr.	560	868
Brannon, Edward Lee	1000	1001
Brannon, Jimmie Wayne		1001

Breazeale, Andrew Dexter				92
Breazeale, Edna Mae			92	93
Breazeale, Hugh Lattimer				92
Breazeale, James Vandorn			86	92
Breazeale, Mary Ridley				92
Breazeale, Norma Guynn				94
Breazeale, William Horace			92	94
Bretelle, Charles H.				36
Briggs, Florence			182	286
Broden, Marie			925	927
Brooks, Lavern			978	990
Brown, Betty Lynn			317	674
Brown, Bobby				70
Brown, C. E.			584	585
Brown, Charles				1088
Brown, Cora Lee Courts			69	71
Brown, Effie			45	47
Brown, Emilie				585
Brown, Emme Lanell				347
Brown, Fred			550	568
Brown, Garron				69
Brown, Geneva				1062
Brown, George Washington, Jr.			293	710
Brown, Harriet			319	676
Brown, Harry			319	676
Brown, Helen Ann			317	674
Brown, Helen Lucile				347
Brown, Homer Claude			269	271
Brown, Homer Claude, Jr.				271
Brown, James Ervin			69	70
Brown J. Everett			64	69
Brown, Dr. James Rufus	316	347	667	706
Brown, Jane				85
Brown, Jennings				69
Brown, John			454	456
Brown, Kathryn				456
Brown, Leonidas Ansel				69
Brown, Manly				69
Brown, Margaret				347
Brown, Margaret Ann				568
Brown, Marian			871	876
Brown, Mary				585
Brown, Michael				72
Brown, Minnie				
Brown, Minnie Mae			1023	1063
Brown, Murray			319	676
Brown, Pattie Sue				271
Brown, Ralph			673	674
Brown, Stanley				69
Brown, Talulah			409	426
Brown, Timothy			319	376
Brown, Violet				1043
Brown, Virginia Ruth				69
Brown, Wilfred			69	72
Browning, Dolly				880
BrRahalter, Lillian			558	866
Bruce, Mary			221	227
Bruce, Robert			818	821

INDEX

Bruhn, Ellen	752	754
Brunges, Mildred	1043	1045
Bryant, Byron H.		495
Bryant, Cora	495	496
Bryant, Dr. Javan	379	495
Bryant, Maggie	495	498a
Bryant, Mews		11
Bryant, Oscar	495	498
Bryant, Spurgeon		498
Bryant, Susie Eunice		498
Bryant, William Cullen		495
Buckle, Dianne Helen		509
Buckle, Eugene Holcombe		509
Buckle, James Robert	508	509
Buckles, Velma E.		913
Buckner, Carl D.	571	583
Buckner, Robert Carl		583
Bullman, Janie		86
Bullock, Agatha		374
Bumgardner, Deva Esther	1010	1011
Burdett, Melvin Louis		501
Burford, Margie	448	450
Burgess, Deborah Lois		268
Burgess, Denise Lorraine		268
Burgess, Florence L.	788	802
Burgess, Lola	1008	1010
Burgess, Russell		265
Burgess, Sherri Louise		245
Burgess, Thomas Edward, Sr.	239	244
Burgess, Thomas Edward, Jr.	244	245
Burnett, Howard A.	310	667
Burnett, Mary Linder	310	667
Burnett, Russell		428
Burnett, Stephen Allen	310	667
Burns, Clarenda		899
Burts, Dr. Charles Watson	367	725
Burts, Watson Lee	367	725
Butler, Wesley		452
Byars, Myrtle	947	1025
Byrd, George H.		156
Byrd, Lucius	411	412
Byrd, Virginia	67	68
Caldwell, Harry	948	1026
Calhoun, Emmie	410	428
Calhoun, Verna	410	429
Calvert, DeFoix	846	847
Calvert, DeFoix, Jr.		847
Calvert, Elizabeth		847
Calvit, Charlie	164	518
Calvit, Christine	164	518
Calvit, Henry	164	518
Calvit, Henry, Jr.		518
Calvit, Joe	164	518
Calvit, Joe Wheeler	164	518
Calvit, Mary	164	518
Camp, Edna J.	549	587
Camp, Flora		188
Campbell, Arthur	932	935

Campbell, Christine			936
Campbell, Martha Ellen			856
Campbell, Pamelia Frances			833
Campbell, Rosa Belle		892	894
Campbell, Susan			936
Campbell, William Henry		935	936
Cannon, Dora			1059
Cannon, Lura Stephens		368	727
Cantrell, Albert Thompson		345	704
Cantrell, Belle M.	292	350	709
Cantrell, Bessie Floride		347	706
Cantrell, Betty Hayden	349	703	708
Cantrell, Charles Whitney	346	704	705
Cantrell, Emily M.	348	703	707
Cantrell, Emma		335	939
Cantrell, Felix		344	703
Cantrell, Fielding Turner	345	703	704
Cantrell, Fielding, Jr.		345	707
Cantrell, Frank		344	703
Cantrell, Isaac Haswell	303	344	703
Cantrell, Lena		345	704
Cantrell, Lewis Means		345	704
Cantrell, Mary	344	356	703
Cantrell, Mildred		344	703
Cantrell, Samuel		344	704
Cantrell, Susie Mae		345	704
Cantrell, Susie Mae		346	705
Carlisle, Justin Anderson			394
Carpenter, Charlie Henry		529	540
Carpenter, Constance		540	542
Carpenter, Cornelia		529	530
Carpenter, Grace		540	546
Carpenter, Hattie			529
Carpenter, Hester			541
Carpenter, John			540
Carpenter, John Franklin		528	529
Carpenter, Luceil		540	547
Carpenter, Margaret		530	538
Carpenter, Mary		897	920
Carpenter, Mary Ella			529
Carpenter, Miriam		540	545
Carpenter, Osra			540
Carpenter, Robert B.		540	541
Carpenter, Robert B., Jr.			541
Carpenter, Sammie			540
Carpenter, Willie			540
Carroll, Wallace			1054
Carter, Alma		500	807
Carter, Betty Ray			252
Carter, Cecil		971	974
Carter, Clifford		971	973
Carter, David			973
Carter, H. Clifford, Jr.			973
Carter, Jane			973
Carter, Jean			972
Carter, Joe			973
Carter, Joseph Daniel		965	971
Carter, Lois			971

Carter, Margaret			972
Carter, Mary			972
Carter, Mary Gay			974
Carter, Mary Jo			252
Carter, Rev. Perry		250	252
Carter, Robert			972
Carter, Sarah			971
Carter, Susan			972
Carter, Terri			973
Carter, Thomas J.			971
Carter, Vera		971	975
Carter, Virgil		971	972
Caruthers, Georgia			796
Case, Frank			356
Case, Haswell			356
Case, Silas	344	456	703
Case, Thomas			356
Casey, Eugene	961	1035	1038
Casey, Francis Eugene		961	1038
Casey, Robert Thomas		961	1038
Casey, Ronald Eugene		961	1038
Cash, Elizabeth		1008	1009
Cash, Geo. O., Sr.		221	222
Cash, Geo. O., Jr.			222
Cash, Laura		549	550
Cash, Tommy Edward			222
Castle, Rhoda			587
Cathcart, Betty			541
Cato, Samuel Ward			464
Cavin, Henry		265	266
Cavin, James Barry			266
Cavin, Leslie Dwaine			266
Cavin, Meredith Lee			266
Cely, Brooks			542
Cely, Charlie		542	543
Cely, Cleon		540	541
Cely, James		542	544
Cely, Jimmie			544
Cely, June Ann			544
Cely, Lucia			540
Cely, Marian			542
Cely, Raymond			542
Cely, Sally			543
Cely, Wallace			542
Chambers, Dorothy			614
Champion, Andrew Jackson		240	242
Champion, Andrew Jackson, Jr.			242
Champion, Dianna Elizabeth			242
Champion, John Rodney			242
Chandler, Lucy			495
Chastain, David	186	286	290
Chastain, Fairy Lee			208
Chastain, Grace Gary		186	290
Chastain, Margaret Elizabeth		186	290
Chatam, Berta Heard		735	762
Cheek, Martha			946a
Cheney, Donald		102	117
Cheney, Donald Richard			117

Cheney, Patsy Jean		117
Cheney, Wallace Hood		117
Cherry, S. D.	510	828
Chesney, Candice Diane		924
Chesney, Edward V.	922	924
Chesney, Sally	25	26
Chesney, Teresa Marie		924
Childers, John Oliver	112	113
Childers, Linda Kay		113
Childers, Patricia Dianne		113
Christoffers, Donald		139
Church, R. E.		738
Clark, Ruth	317	674
Clarke, Lily Mae	325	683
Clarkson, John Emmett	762	773
Clarkson, Marianne		773
Clary, Betty Jean		222
Clary, Broughton, Sr.	255	261
Clary, Broughton, Jr.		261
Clary, Guy	221	224
Clary, Mary Martha		261
Clary, Olive	966	968
Clay, Mrs. Jno.	80	83
Cline, Harry	968	969
Cline, Olive Clary		969
Clutter, Colbert Enos		912
Cochman, Jerry		454
Cochran, David Jones		782
Cochran, Robert B.	780	782
Coffer, Francis	5	1109
Cofer, Sarah	7	121
Coggins, Harold		67
Coleman, Daniel Emmett		772
Coleman, Edward Tryon	762	772
Coleman, Edward Tryon, Jr.		772
Coleman, Geraldine Dare		84
Coleman, Hugh Spencer		772
Coleman, Keith Vice	64	84
Coleman, Margaret		845
Coleman, Reuben Earl		84
Cook, Ben A.	530	538
Cook, Ben Lyles		538
Cook, Elmer		539
Cook, Dr. Harvey Tolliver	529	530
Cook, Helen Ann		799
Cook, Jessie Mai		530
Cook, John Albert	530	537
Cook, John Albert, Jr.		537
Cook, Lillian Agnes	530	531
Cook, Lucia Belle		530
Cook, Marvin		539
Cook, Octavia		530
Cook, Patsy		799
Cook, Robert Edwin	530	539
Cook, Sandra Jane		779
Cook, W. Culp	796	799
Cook, Wesley		539
Cook, William Harvey		530

Cooksie, Bessie		1093	1102
Cooley, Thomas W.		971	975
Cooley, Thomas W., Jr.			975
Coon, Sarah		80	81
Cooper, Caroline			883
Cooper, Charlotte		315	672
Cooper, Elijah			883
Cooper, Elizabeth	372	731	883
Cooper, Emily Frances			884
Cooper, Emma		732	844
Cooper, James W.		880	883
Cooper, James Young			884
Cooper, Lavinia			883
Cooper, Louisa	372	731	883
Cooper, Martha			884
Cooper, Mary			883
Cooper, Minerva			883
Cooper, Nancy Jane			884
Cooper, Ralph Jackson			883
Cooper, Sarah			883
Cooper, Susan Ann			884
Cooper, Thomas			889
Cooper, William			257
Cooper, William			883
Copeland, Margaret		908	909
Coppock, Alza			897
Coppock, Anna Elnora		899	900
Coppock, Benjamin			897
Coppock, Benjamin			899
Coppock, Daisie			920
Coppock, Emma Miranda			912
Coppock, Frances			920
Coppock, Hannah		897	916
Coppock, Hannah Estella			899
Coppock, Henry			896
Coppock, Homer			899
Coppock, Hope			920
Coppock, Hulda Hannah		912	913
Coppock, Joe			920
Coppock, John		889	896
Coppock, John, Jr.		896	897
Coppock, John Littlejohn		897	920
Coppock, John Robert			899
Coppock, Joseph Scott			912
Coppock, Laura Matilda			897
Coppock, Laura Matilda			912
Coppock, Leila May			912
Coppock, Lola Frances			899
Coppock, Luella		897	921
Coppock, Mae			920
Coppock, Margaret			896
Coppock, Margaret			897
Coppock, Mary J.		897	915
Coppock, Mary Olive			899
Coppock, Matilda			899
Coppock, Nancy			896
Coppock, Nancy		897	914
Coppock, Olive Ozora			912

Coppock, Ozora Olive		912
Coppock, Dr. Orion		912
Coppock, Rachel		896
Coppock, Rachel Edith		912
Coppock, Samuel		896
Coppock, Sarah		896
Coppock, Sarah Luella		912
Coppock, Sarah Ollive		897
Coppock, Susannah		897
Coppock, Theodore		920
Coppock, Thomas		896
Coppock, Thomas	897	912
Coppock, Thomas Elmer		912
Coppock, Virgil		920
Coppock, Walter R.		899
Coppock, Wilbert Eldon		899
Coppock, William	897	899
Coppock, William H. H.		899
Corley, B. D.		790
Corley, Carolyn	158	610
Corley, Eleanor	158	610
Corley, S. R.	150	158
Cothran, Joe	334	692
Cothran, Jack Thomas	334	692
Couchman, Thelma N.		613
Counts, Ora		452
Coveney, Lillian Kate	1008	1016
Cowan, Albert Ralph	738	739
Cowan, Albert Ralph, Jr.		739
Cowan, Albert Sidney	736	738
Cowan, Charles Edward		739
Cowan, Inez Ethel	738	741
Cowan, Katherine May	738	740
Cowan, Norma Flow		738
Cox, Dora Kathryn		900
Cox, Dorothy Kittie		393
Cox, Herbert Cary	390	393
Cox, Rebecca Jessie		393
Coxey, Robert Wallace		1011
Crawford, Agnes	87	91
Crawford, Beulah	87	89
Crawford, Billy Byrd		68
Crawford, Davis	133	138
Crawford, Edwin		133
Crawford, Elma		87
Crawford, Harold Dennis	67	68
Crawford, Harold Dennis, Jr.		68
Crawford, James Francis		138
Crawford, James S.	132	133
Crawford, John Calvin	86	87
Crawford, John Frank	133	137
Crawford, John Frank, Jr.		137
Crawford, Joseph Wilson		67
Crawford, Lucille	133	134
Crawford, Millie		133
Crawford, Neal Bassett		138
Crawford, Octavia		67
Crawford, Pauline	133	139

Crawford, Vonceil			634
Crawford, W. D., Jr.			138
Crawford, W. J.		64	67
Crawford, William			137
Creighton, Charles			223
Crickard, Walker			498a
Crocker, Alice			1060
Crocker, Boyce			1060
Crocker, Clarence			1060
Crocker, Etta			1060
Crocker, Eva		213	1060
Crocker, Goulie			1060
Crocker, Horace			1060
Crocker, James			1060
Crocker, Mary Susan (Polly)	365	659	723
Crocker, Millie			1060
Crocker, Willie			1060
Crowell, Lloyd			922
Crum, Arch C.		1067	1071
Crum, Helen			1071
Crum, Grace			1071
Culbreath, Julia		49	52
Cullum, Virginia			383
Cummins, Laura			914
Cummins, William		897	914
Cunningham, Louise		410	427
Cureton, Louise		540	541
Currie, Margaret		584	586
Cutright, Lewis			578
Dail, Irene		469	473
Dalmyer, Carl			901
Dallmyer, Kent Lan			902
Daniel, John Murdock, Sr.		188	189
Daniel, John Murdock, Jr.			189
Daniel, Mary Lou		189	196
Daniel, Nancy Vernon		189	190
Daniels, Daisy		559	867
Davis, Beulah May		775	776
Davis, Catherine	514	806	883
Davis, Clanton, Sr.	507	806	814
Davis, Clanton, Jr.		507	814
Davis, Edward Lewis		775	785
Davis, Ethel Loyce		785	787
Davis, Frances Marilyn			416
Davis, Harriet Elizabeth		507	814
Davis, Helen Eagleton		508	815
Davis, Henry			896
Davis, Joel Ronald			416
Davis, John King		507	814
Davis, John Wesley		774	775
Davis, John Wesley			785
Davis, John Wesley, Jr.			775
Davis, Julius Glenn		738	741
Davis, Katherine Louise			785
Davis, Lewis Welton			416
Davis, Loyce Thomas		775	783
Davis, Mary Alpha		73	77
Davis, Mary Elizabeth			785

Davis, Nina Littlejohn		507	814
Davis, Norma Sue			741
Davis, Patricia			416
Davis, Polly Ellen		785	786
Davis, Sarah		853	854
Davis, Sue J.		775	780
Davis, T. G.		415	416
Davis, Thomas George			416
Deadwyler, Corrie		735	762
DeHihnes, Lucille Tate			716
Dempster, Agnes Blair		32	34
Dillard, Martha (Mattie)		528	620
Dillard, Mary E.		549	584
Dillard, Una	342	701	940
Dixon, Mae			48
Dobson, Jennie Lee	219	300	301
Dodge, Emily Katherine	364	463	722
Dodge, Dr. Henry Haskins	461	463	722
Dodge, Mildred Stacy	364	463	722
Doggett, A. William		1074	1080
Doggett, Mary Elizabeth			1080
Doggett, Miriam		1080	1081
Doggett, Wilma		1080	1082
Donnan, Emma		348	707
Donnan, Frank		348	707
Donnan, George		348	707
Donnan, Loree			530
Dorin, Pauline		507	814
Douglas, Elizabeth			427
Dover, Lillie Mae		102	103
Dowling, Ernest			412
Dowling, Ernest, Jr.			412
Dowling, Harris			412
Draper, Barbara Jean			927
Draper, Linda Rae			926
Draper, M. C.			921
Draper, Maurice C.		921	925
Draper, Maurice Eugene		925	927
Draper, Robert			516
Draper, Robert L.		925	926
Draper, Susan Kay			926
Draper, Wallace Eugene			926
Duggan, William Jackson			884
Dulin, Albert Leland			623
Dulin, Paul A.		621	623
Dulin, Paul A., Jr.			623
Duncan, Sally		891	892
Duncan, Sarah A.		889	891
Dunham, Charlotte May		780	782
Dunham, Francis E.		780	781
Dunham, John N.		775	780
Dunham, Rebecca Sue			781
Dunn, Robert G.		767	768
Dunn, Sharon Leigh			768
Dunnigan, Ben		118	119
Dunnigan, Charles			119
Dunnigan, Landrum			119
Dunnigan, Minnie			119

Dunnigan, Sabin		119
Dupry, Elmira	95	97
Dutiel, Carol Suzanne	370	729
Dutiel, James	370	729
Dutiel, Mary Katherine	370	729
Dutiel, Robert, Sr.	370	729
Dutiel, Robert, Jr.	370	729
Dyer, Nannie		931
Eagleton, Captain Harry		499
Easley, John		880
Easterly, Edna Smith	300	273
Easterly, Frank		218
Easterly, John Bates		218
Easterly, J. B., Jr.		218
Edwards, Frances C.		897
Edwards, John	485	486
Edwards, Leona	617	618
Edwards, Robert		894
Edwards, Valerie	105	108
Eldridge, Dr. F. G. (M. D.)	159	611
Eldridge, Franklin Jefferies	159	611
Eldridge, John Lowell	159	611
Eleazer, Eddie	559	867
Ellerbe, Etha Frances	232	837
Ellis, Betty	743	744
Elmore, Alberta	951	1029
Emberson, Nancy		880
Epps, Gertrude	345	704
Essley, Chipman	897	916
Essley, Drucilla Ann		916
Essley, Elmira	916	917
Essley, Frederick N.		916
Essley, Glen D.		916
Essley, Johnnie		916
Essley, Mary Jane		916
Essley, Rollie L.		916
Essley, Wilma C.		916
Estes, Ruby	263	970
Evans, Bennett		997
Evans, Bertha Maggie	993	994
Evans, Carolyn		997
Evans, Charles Andrew		96
Evans, Christine Myrtle	993	1004
Evans, Clara Devinnie	993	998
Evans, Elizabeth		1043
Evans, Emma	346	705
Evans, Eunice Inez	993	1000
Evans, F. A.	95	96
Evans, Henry Parker	977	993
Evans, Isabel Mae	993	1002
Evans, Jesse Jefferson		993
Evans, Lewis Henry	993	997
Evans, Lewis Henry, Jr.		997
Evans, Marie Helen		993
Evans, Mary Katherine		96
Evans, Mattie		993
Evans, Poole		993
Evans, Ruth Emily		96
Evans, William		997

Evans, Willie Nora		993	1005
Ezell, Anna		239	246
Ezell, Hettie Lenora		549	590
Fain, James Lewis		993	1005
Fain, Mickey			1005
Fain, Philip			1005
Fain, Ronnie			1005
Faircloth, Elizabeth			635
Faircloth, Jack		634	635
Faircloth, Jacqueline			635
Faircloth, Joel			635
Fairey, Thomas Burnett			32
Faris, Jay Harlan		637	638
Faris, Jay Harlan, Jr.			638
Faris, Judith Louise			638
Farmer, Alice Eleen			884
Farriss, Carl Vernon		780	782
Farriss, Carl Wesley			782
Farriss, Richard			889
Feagins, Mary Carolyn		441	652
Feagins, Thomas Baird, Sr.		441	652
Feagins, Thomas Baird, Jr.		441	652
Felker, Wylie H.			884
Fellows, Lucy		512	806
Ferguson, Nancy			255
Fincher, Ann			419
Fincher, Hugh			419
Fincher, Hugh MacConnell			419
Fiscus, Polly		891	892
Fitzgerald, J. M. H.		504	790
Fleming, Ruby Lee		504	812
Flow, Edwin Earl			753
Flow, Eileen Elaine			754
Flow, Ethel Claire		736	742
Flow, Eunice Lee		736	750
Flow, Eva Virginia		736	748
Flow, Gary Luther			752
Flow, George Daniel		736	747
Flow, Harold Ware		736	747
Flow, James Richard			753
Flow, James Wright		752	754
Flow, Kate May		736	738
Flow, Martin Luther		735	736
Flow, Mary Ann			752
Flow, Nellie Inez			736
Flow, Paul Reginald		736	752
Flow, Paul Reginald, Jr.		752	753
Flow, Sarah Catherine			752
Flowe, Judy Dianne			226
Flowe, Millard E.		221	226
Flowe, Millard Eddy			226
Foard, Julia Grace	296	355	713
Foard, Margaret Iredell	296	355	713
Foard, Will W.	296	355	713
Fogleman, Sarah		150	602
Foster, Adam John		239	246
Foster, Allison			1070
Foster, Americus W.		1067	1068

Foster, Annie L.			1067
Foster, Annie Ross		239	240
Foster, B. D.			1069
Foster, Butler		1068	1069
Foster, Carroll			633
Foster, Douglas			1070
Foster, Elizabeth Ann			248
Foster, Elizabeth M.		1067	1069
Foster, Glenn			452
Foster, Hal			1068
Foster, Irene		239	241
Foster, James Russell			1067
Foster, John Benjamin		230	239
Foster, John William, Sr.		246	247
Foster, John William, Jr.			247
Foster, Jones W.		1066	1067
Foster, Kate		1067	1071
Foster, Lawrence			1069
Foster, Lee MacLellan			247
Foster, Lois			1068
Foster, Margaret Christine			248
Foster, Nancy Margaret		239	249
Foster, Sally		1067	1072
Foster, Samuel Victor			239
Foster, Thomas Jones			1067
Foster, Victor		246	248
Fouche, Cornelia Ann			767
Fouche, Daniel Wallace			767
Fouche, Henry Wallace		762	767
Fouche, Jacqueline Elizabeth			767
Fouche, Martina			767
Fowler, Beulah			932
Fowler, Etta		409	485
Fragiaconno, Natalie			137
Froneberger, Augustus		239	249
Froneberger, Sarah S.		12	64
Franks, Inez			31
Frazer, Dorothy			210
Frazer, Hilda			210
Frazer, Lloyd		198	210
Frazer, Lloyd Edward			210
Fuller, James A.			36
Fuller, James Raymond			39
Fuller, Joseph Ernest			39
Fuller, Sallie Gilliam	462	720	721
Gaffney, Lura Dean		1066	1089
Gardner, Benjamin Tillman		1008	1013
Gardner, Eudora			1013
Gardner, Henry King		762	764
Gardner, Juanita			1013
Gardner, Lula B.			1013
Gardner, Nathan			1013
Gardner, Pearl			914
Gardner, Reca			1013
Gardner, Rhyman			1013
Gardner, Robert			1013
Gardner, Sybil Ione		763	764
Gardner, Viola			1013

Garner, Carolyn			417
Garner, Edna		255	262
Garner, Juanita		417	418
Garner, Olive			417
Garner, Ray		414	417
Garren, Bissell			29
Garren, Donald			29
Garren, Frank		25	29
Garren, Frank, Jr.			29
Garren, John			29
Garren, Manning			29
Garrison, Carl		540	546
Garrison, Clara			209
Garrison, Doris			209
Garrison, Edna Earl			209
Garrison, Grace			546
Garrison, Joe H.			379
Garrison, Richard		198	209
Garrison, Virginia			546
Gary, Henry		291	1073
Gary, Jesse	273	291	1073
Gary, Jesse F.		291	1073
Gary, Judson B.		291	1073
Gary, Victor Speer			291
Gaston, Catherine		12	44
Gaston, Dorcas		11	12
Gatewood, Sarah			774
Gault, Emslie Nicholson		383	388
Gault, Frederick Johnson		383	386
Gault, Frederick Johnson, Jr.			386
Gault, James Harvey			388
Gault, James Montgomery			386
Gault, Joe H.		382	383
Gault, John Graham			386
Gault, Joseph David		386	387
Gault, Joseph Henry, Jr.			383
Gault, Kittie Whitman		383	389
Gault, Mary		238	843
Gault, Ruth		383	384
Gault, Sidney Walton			386
Gault, Virginia Kathryn			387
Gay, Jo Duane		168	522
Gay, Joseph Bailey		168	522
Gay, Sylvia		168	522
Gentry, Cathryne Yettive		148	599
Gentry, Mary Eugenia		149	600
Gentry, Richard E.		148	599
Gentry, Ruth			54
George, Martha			1053
Giles, John Vance			105
Giles, Margaret			322
Giles, Sallie		304	305
Gilliland, Geneva		184	288
Gilpatrick, Dr. C. W.		793	794
Gilpatrick, Evelyn Annette			794
Gittere, George Ann			787
Gittere, George Fread		785	787
Gittere, Sara Louise			787

Gittere, Shirley Marie		787
Gittere, William Edward		787
Godwin, Archie Edward		900
Godwin, Barbara Jean		911
Godwin, Charles John, Sr.	900	908
Godwin, Charles John, Jr.	908	909
Godwin, Colleen Marie		911
Godwin, Deborah Kay		907
Godwin, Dennis Martin		907
Godwin, Dorothy Belle	908	910
Godwin, Edith Isabel		905
Godwin, Florence Anna	905	906
Godwin, Frances Ann		911
Godwin, Harold Ivan	900	905
Godwin, Henry Harold	905	907
Godwin, Homer Francis	900	911
Godwin, John Abner	899	900
Godwin, John Frederick		909
Godwin, Joseph Lawrence		909
Godwin, Lola Evangeline		900
Godwin, Mabel Catherine	900	904
Godwin, Margaret Ellen		909
Godwin, Marshall Henry		907
Godwin, Nina Glynn	900	901
Godwin, Robert Eugene		911
Godwin, Robert Gail		908
Godwin, Ronald James		907
Goforth, John	1020	1058
Goforth, Nettie Fay	952	1030
Goforth, Sarah E.		1058
Golightly, Ed		48
Goodson, Elmore		428
Goss, Milton	188	214
Goss, Milton, Jr.		214
Gossett, Alfred Clark	500	807
Gossett, Billy	504	812
Gossett, Clyde	500	807
Gossett, Cofer Littlejohn	501	808
Gossett, Elizabeth	504	812
Gossett, Emelyn R.	503	810
Gossett, Harold E.	502	809
Gossett, Helen Amelia	501	808
Gossett, John		880
Gossett, Julia Evie	500	807
Gossett, Laurie Alfred	500	807
Gossett, Louise		504
Gossett, Margaret Ruth	506	813
Gossett, Marjorie Lucille	501	808
Gossett, Nannie		1021
Gossett, Paul Clark	502	809
Gossett, Pauline	502	809
Gossett, Sara W.	502	809
Gossett, William C.	504	812
Goudelock, Adam John		229
Goudelock, Adam Saffold, I	129	229
Goudelock, Adam Saffold, II	253	255
Goudelock, Adam Saffold, III		255
Goudelock, Agnes	372	528

Goudelock, Amanda			229
Goudelock, Amanda E.			229
Goudelock, Bertha			254
Goudelock, Betty			257
Goudelock, Billy			257
Goudelock, Bookter			255
Goudelock, Buddy			253
Goudelock, Catherine Elizabeth			253
Goudelock, Dorothy Jo			256
Goudelock, Elizabeth Jane		230	239
Goudelock, Ella			254
Goudelock, Ella Virginia			257
Goudelock, Felix			254
Goudelock, Frances			255
Goudelock, George			254
Goudelock, Hannah Amanda		253	970
Goudelock, Hannah E.			229
Goudelock, Dr. James G.			229
Goudelock, James Russell		255	257
Goudelock, Jane			262
Goudelock, Jimmie			262
Goudelock, Jones Edwin		255	258
Goudelock, Mabel			254
Goudelock, Margaret Delilah			253
Goudelock, Mary			253
Goudelock, Mary Ann			262
Goudelock, Mary Elizabeth			229
Goudelock, Mary Margaret (Mag)	132	231	835
Goudelock, Mattie Louise			255
Goudelock, Mendel		255	262
Goudelock, Michael			262
Goudelock, Mildred			258
Goudelock, Millie Charles		255	261
Goudelock, Millie Katherine			229
Goudelock, Nancy			254
Goudelock, Nancy			262
Goudelock, Nancy Rebecca		255	259
Goudelock, Nancy Rebecca		230	250
Goudelock, Pamelia			229
Goudelock, Ruby May		255	260
Goudelock, Samuel Davis		253	254
Goudelock, Samuel Elbert		229	230
Goudelock, Sarah Thompson			964
Goudelock, Stephenson			257
Goudelock, Thomas Davis			229
Goudelock, Virginia			255
Goudelock, Virginia			256
Goudelock, Walter Bookter			253
Goudelock, W. B.			976
Goudelock, William Lipscomb, I		229	253
Goudelock, William Lipscomb, II		255	256
Gould, Margaret Jean		979	980
Graham, Aline		464	467
Gravely, Linda			62
Gravely, Paul E.		54	62
Gravely, Sally Margaret			62
Graydon, Clyde Edward			581
Graydon, Clyde Wilkinson		579	581

Green, Annie Elizabeth	240	241
Green, David Foster		243
Green, Elizabeth	476	482
Green, Helen		216
Green, Joseph Milton, Sr.	239	240
Green, Joseph Milton, Jr.		240
Green, Lena		216
Green, Lois	265	970
Green, Lona		239
Green, Margaret Eleanor	240	242
Green, Scott W.	215	216
Green, Thomas Victor, Sr.	240	243
Green, Thomas Victor, Jr.		243
Green, Velma	957	1034
Green, William Thomas, Sr.	390	392
Green, William Thomas, Jr.		392
Greenway, James	540	545
Greenway, Sarah		545
Grier, Barbara Jean		1011
Grier, Galen		299
Grier, Sallie	305	662
Gregory, Evelyn		48
Gregory, Felix		48
Gregory, J. E.		788
Gregory, O. S.	45	48
Gregory, Ruby		48
Gregory, Ruth		48
Gresham, Polly	176	284
Griffin, Mary E.	750	751
Griffin, Leila	977	978
Griffin, Rev. Reece		257
Griffin, Pina		11
Guthrie, Marie Annette		532
Hackett, Dennis A.	775	783
Hackett, Doris	783	784
Haddon, Louise		26
Haden, Lila	925	926
Haigler, Joe Littlejohn		1019
Haigler, S. O.	1018	1019
Haile, Ben	562	870
Haile, Elisa Nelda	562	870
Haile, Estelle Jennings	558	866
Haile, Frank L.	561	869
Haile, Minnie Louisa	557	865
Haile, Mrs. Nannie	516	517
Haile, Nell Nuckolls	560	868
Haile, Patty	559	867
Haile, Robert W.	562	870
Haile, Vera Frances	561	869
Haile, William Ben	562	870
Haile, William J., Sr.	557	865
Haile, William J., Jr.	559	867
Hallman, Nellie Brown	991	992
Hallman, Verbie	104	111
Hames, Rebecca		778
Hames, Roselle	15	16
Hamilton, Frank Moultrie		853
Hamilton, Dr. Fred P.	845	853

Hamilton, Fred		853
Hamilton, Fred Parham		854
Hamilton, Helen Jeter	853	855
Hamilton, Rev. Kenneth Littlejohn	853	854
Hamilton, Kenneth Alexander Littlejohn		854
Hammett, Marjorie		191
Hammett, Marian		1051
Hammett, Sarah		880
Hand, Dr. E. H.		1078
Hardage, Lola		997
Hardes, B. S.	80	82
Hardes, Donna Lynn		82
Hardin, Walter	321	678
Hardy, Arthur V.	921	922
Hardy, Elizabeth Eloise	922	923
Hardy, Margaret M.	922	924
Harris, Arthur W.	133	139
Harris, Rev. Barto	464	468
Harris, Cleo	485	487
Harris, Dorothy	139	140
Harris, George		468
Harris, Jennie	185	289
Harris, Mabel	971	972
Harris, Marshall		468
Harris, Patricia		139
Harris, Pauline	139	141
Harrison, Margaret Jane		774
Hart, Beulah	978	983
Hart, Charles M.	104	116
Hart, Elizabeth Victoria		116
Hart, Helen Grace		116
Hart, Lem		13
Hartman, David Walton		389
Hartman, Earl Durant, Jr.	383	389
Hartman, Earl Durant, III		389
Hartman, Hallie	180	284
Hartman, Joseph Henry		389
Hartman, Kittie Sue Littlejohn		389
Hartness, James		1062
Harvey, Betty Jane		563
Harvey, Allen J.	550	563
Harvey, Margaret Lee	383	388
Hatchett, Helen	36	38
Hatchett, Horace		1088
Hatton, Herbert W.	736	748
Hatton, Herbert W., Jr.		748
Hatton, Mary Elizabeth	748	749
Hawkins, C. B.	221	224
Hayden, John		121
Hayden, J. D.		550
Hayes, Emmett Perry	900	901
Hayes, Everett Emmett	900	901
Hayes, Helen Lucille	901	902
Hayes, Mabel Maxine	901	903
Haynes, Ada		400
Haynes, Barnett Smith	399	400
Haynes, Barney Smith, Jr.		400
Haynes, Felix C.	381	399

Haynes, Mack			400
Haynes, Marjorie			400
Haynes, Robert Felix			400
Haynes, Sarah			400
Haynes, Walter Brooks			400
Haynie, Muriel		556	864
Haynie, Spencer			879
Hays, Allen W.		621	622
Hays, Allen W., Jr.			622
Hays, Herbert Baxter			622
Haywood, Martha			879
Heard, Lula		381	397
Heath, Brown McDonald			587
Heaton, Harry		738	740
Heaton, Harry Sidney			740
Henderson, Allen		417	418
Henderson, Arthur Vincent			58
Henderson, Bruce			58
Henderson, G. W.		983	985
Henderson, Jerry			985
Henderson, Rickie			985
Henderson, Ronald			418
Henderson, Ronnie			985
Henderson, Thomas R.		56	58
Henderson, Tom			58
Henry, Samuel			942
Henson, F. A.			254
Herriot, James		742	743
Hicks, Carolyn			1052
Hicks, Della		64	79
Hicks, Donnie Rebecca		702	941
Hicks, Evelyn Louise		104	110
Hicks, Howard Benjamin	343	702	941
Hicks, Lewis			1052
Hicks, L. H., Jr.		1051	1052
Hicks, Nancy Gail	343	702	941
High, Grover C.		324	682
Hill, Edward Felix	362	461	720
Hill, Emily Katherine	362	463	722
Hill, Eva Denise	363	462	721
Hill, Mamie Tate		365	730
Hill, Mildred Reese	362	461	720
Hill, Dr. Philip Launcelot, II	362	461	720
Hill, Philip Launcelot, III	363	462	721
Hill, Philip Launcelot, IV	363	462	721
Hill, Phillis	363	462	721
Hill, Sallie Gilliam	363	462	721
Hingson, Harry		434	645
Hinson, Kathleen Elizabeth			752
Hipp, C. J.			445
Hitt, Florence			204
Hite, Montine	179	282	283
Hoard, John Richard			188
Hodge, Berry		485	487
Hodge, Charles			487
Hodge, Clyde			487
Hodge, Lorena			487
Hodges, Susan		934	1007

Hodges, Viola	934	1007
Hodges, Wilson J.	934	1007
Hoffman, Claire Catherine	240	243
Hoffman, Margaret		
Hoke, Fannie Caroline	735	755
Holcombe, Elizabeth Louise	509	827
Holcombe, Dr. Virgil Eugene	508	815
Holder, David	956	1033
Holder, David Lynn	956	1033
Holland, Courts	64	65
Hollingworth, Caroline		1095
Holman, Bryant		498a
Holman, Carl B.		498a
Holman, Carloyn Ruth		498a
Holman, Helen Juanita		498a
Holman, James Carl		498a
Holman, J. G.	495	498a
Holman, James Oscar		498a
Holman, Kathleen Audrey		498a
Holman, Margaret Katherine		498a
Holman, Oscar Hayden		498a
Holman, Pearl		498a
Holman, Ruby		498a
Holman, Teddy James		498a
Holman, Virginia Cameo		498a
Holmes, Marie		232
Hopper, Loyd		19
Holstein, Dick H., III	160	612
Holstein, Jeff	160	612
Holstein, Mary Louise	160	612
Holstein, R. H.	150	160
Holstein, Tommy	160	612
Holt, Corrie		1041
Holt, Hester	633	640
Hook, Cora Lee	550	564
Hook, Mildred	133	138
Hook, Viola	550	556
Hope, Dr. Harold, Sr.	853	855
Hope, Harold Pagan		855
Hope, Robert Meek		855
Hope, Susan Hamilton		855
Hopkins, Dr. Aubrey Edwin	336	695
Hord, James Harvey	590	591
Hord, James Harvey, Jr.		591
Hord, Jennie V.	64	80
Hord, Nancy Pearl		591
Hord, Richard Erlic		591
Hord, William Chris		591
Horn, Carolyn		53
Horn, Fernander		1061
Horn, Hazel		53
Horn, J. F.	49	53
Horn, William		53
Howard, George Ervin, Jr.	637	639
Howard, Ervin Page		639
Howard, Michael George		639
Howard, Peggy	437	645
Howes, Marie Elizabeth		836

INDEX

Hudgins, Eunice	255	258
Hudson, Alma	307	664
Huff, Charles		546
Huffman, Margaret	436	647
Hughes, Butler	255	260
Hume, Mary Margaret	531	532
Humphries, Doris Jessalyn		987
Humphries, Otto T.	978	987
Humphries, Thompson	1014	1021
Hunt, Christina Carol		536
Hunt, Fred Livingston	530	531
Hunt, Frederick Lockwood	531	532
Hunt, Jean Patience	531	534
Hunt, Jere Livingston		533
Hunt, Jessie	529	540
Hunt, Julian Franklin		531
Hunt, Marshall Leslie	531	536
Hunt, Pricilla	531	535
Hunt, Robert Livingston	531	533
Hunt, Sandra Paisley		532
Hunt, Shelly McBride		532
Hunt, Stephen Marshall		536
Huntley, Mary	962	1039
Huskey, Crawley		228
Huskey, Edith		228
Huskey, Ed M.	188	228
Hylton, Jack	339	698
Hylton, Jane	339	698
Hylton, Jean	340	699
Ingals, Richard		928
Ingle, Glen	952	1030
Inman, Jean	797	798
Inman, Lucille	776	777
Inman, Ruby	36	40
Irvin, Grace May		922
Jackson, Donna Lynn		506
Jackson, Elizabeth		883
Jackson, F. D.	502	813
James, Marilyn		466
Jarvis, Helen L.		977
Jefferies, Anne	157	609
Jefferies, Carol		602
Jefferies, Dorothy		602
Jefferies, Eleanor		613
Jefferies, Frances	613	616
Jefferies, Grayson		602
Jefferies, Harriet	155	607
Jefferies, Henrietta	159	611
Jefferies, James	613	615
Jefferies, Dr. James Littlejohn	601	613
Jefferies, James Stocker		614
Jefferies, Jean	153	605
Jefferies, Joe		602
Jefferies, John Davis, Sr.	528	601
Jefferies, John Davis, Jr.	150	602
Jefferies, John D., III	153	605
Jefferies, John William	613	614
Jefferies, Katherine	154	606

Jefferies, Louise	160	612
Jefferies, Mary	158	610
Jefferies, Mary Anne	156	608
Jefferies, Melissa		273
Jefferies, Millie	402	626
Jefferies, Millie Elizabeth	131	132
Jefferies, Paul James		615
Jefferies, Rachel	528	549
Jefferies, Sallie		273
Jefferies, Thomas Edwin N.		613
Jefferies, Thomas L.	156	608
Jefferies, W. Allen		253
Jefferies, William	152	602
Jefferies, William Theodore	152	604
Jefferies, William		601
Jenkins, J. H.		1018
Jonason, Ray	921	929
Jonason, Wallace R.		929
Johnson, Annie Willie	959	1036
Johnson, Barbara Ellen		78
Johnson, Dr. C. E.	409	464
Johnson, Emma	45	46
Johnson, Hamlet L.	464	467
Johnson, Hamlet L., Jr.		467
Johnson, Helen	464	468
Johnson, Howard M.	73	78
Johnson, Howard Melvine, Jr.		78
Johnson, Inez	464	465
Johnson, John	139	141
Johnson, John	432	643
Johnson, Julia	1094	1100
Johnson, Louise		464
Johnson, Mrs. Margaret Adams	390	391
Johnson, Pauline		141
Johnson, Ray	921	929
Johnson, William Earl		467
Johnson, W. V.		524
Johnston, Carol		928
Johnston, Carol Suzanne	442	653
Johnston, David		928
Johnston, Jean Elaine	442	653
Johnston, John William	443	654
Johnston, John William, Jr.	443	654
Johnston, Joseph Emil	432	440
Johnston, Joseph Emil, Jr.	440	442
Johnston, June Ellen	442	653
Johnston, Kirk	443	664
Johnston, Lena Lenora	441	652
Johnston, Paul		928
Johnston, Rebecca Lenora	443	664
Johnston, Thomas J.	921	928
Jolly, Stella	201	202
Jones, Adeline	397	398
Jones, Beattie L.		171
Jones, Charles		571
Jones, Christine	394	395
Jones, Cora	432	644
Jones, Durbin	571	576

Jones, Elizabeth	576	577
Jones, Eloise Wilkins	574	1092
Jones, Fannie Mae	571	579
Jones, Florence	572	573
Jones, Helen	571	583
Jones, Jean		488
Jones, J. H.	502	809
Jones, Lillian	571	575
Jones, Mary	576	578
Jones, Minnie Pearl	153	605
Jones, Robert A.	549	571
Jones, Roberta	572	1091
Jones, Robert Clarence	572	1091
Jones, Sallie	409	432
Jordan, Alfred Foster	576	577
Jordan, Alfred Foster, Jr.		577
Jordan, A. Lee	149	600
Jordan, Deborah Ann		360
Jordan, G. L.	149	600
Jordan, Joseph Talmadge, Jr.	360	717
Jordan, Lewis Merriman		577
Jordan, Marshall Morgan		577
Jordan, Richard Alexander	149	600
Joyce, Allida		136
Joyce, John	134	136
Joyce, John, Jr.		136
Joyce, Lawrence		136
Joyner, Mildred	56	57
Julian, Inez	201	206
Justice, Clarence Chandler	763	764
Justice, Lawrence Chandler		764
Kaiser, Clara	323	681
Katz, George C.	336	695
Kay, Kerry Brown		33
Kay, Roy Brown		33
Kee, Henry Moffatt	587	588
Kee, James Littlejohn		588
Kee, Sarah Moffatt		588
Keenan, Mildred	554	862
Keller, Laura	849	851
Kelley, John Albert	803	804
Kelley, John Hadden		804
Kelley, Jane Rouene		856
Kendrick, Overa	1042	1043
Kennedy, Bettie Lou	166	520
Kennedy, Charles Harold	166	520
Kennedy, Charles Russell	166	519
Kennedy, David Reece	166	520
Kennedy, Doris	166	520
Kennedy, Floy Nell	166	520
Kennedy, Tommye Edith	166	520
Kenneth, Charles		1004
Keys, Gloria	112	115
Killian, Edith		1004
Kilpatrick, Barbara Carol		1003
Kilpatrick, James, Jr.	1002	1003
Kiner, Frank	897	921
Kiner, Maude Ora	921	925

Kiner, Melvin Willis		921
Kiner, Myrtle Edith	921	928
Kiner, Ruby E.	921	929
Kiner, Sarah (Sadie)	921	922
King, Ann		880
King, Benjamin		879
King, Catherine		879
King, Edmund		880
King, Elisha		879
King, Elizabeth		879
King, Elizabeth		880
King, John	879	880
King, John		880
King, John	881	882
King, Lucy		880
King, Margaret		879
King, Margaret		880
King, Martha		880
King, Mary		880
King, Minerva		880
King, Philip		879
King, Philip W.		880
King, Sackville		879
King, Sarah		880
King, Thomas		879
King, Thomas, Jr.		879
King, Walter		879
King, William		879
King, William		880
Kinne, Emily Ann		531
Kirby, Effie Ella		86
Kirby, Elizabeth		16
Kirby, Esmaralda Lillian	86	92
Kirby, Glen Willis		16
Kirby, Glen W.		17
Kirby, Grant Simpson		86
Kirby, Harriet Louisa	86	87
Kirby, Henry	15	17
Kirby, Henry		118
Kirby, Howard		15
Kirby, Ione		15
Kirby, James Washington	85	86
Kirby, Jane	12	13
Kirby, John		86
Kirby, Leonard	15	16
Kirby, Lucretia		976
Kirby, Moses		86
Kirby, Nancy Corrie	86	89
Kirby, Nettie		15
Kirby, Randolph Napoleon		86
Kirby, Rice	11	118
Kirby, Robert	14	15
Kirby, Robert		86
Kirby, Robert		118
Kirby, Salathiel Washington		86
Kirby, Salathiel		118
Kirby, Vashti	118	119
Kirby, William Thomas		86

Kirchner, Henry	205	255
Kirkpatrick, Billy Wayne		455
Kirkpatrick, Dorothy Jean		455
Kirkpatrick, John Wayne	454	455
Kitchens, Ella	931	963
Kitchens, Margaret	452	458
Knight, Helen	935	936
Koehler, Ehme		900
Koppes, Patricia Ann		37
Koppes, Robert A.	36	37
Krouse, Harry B., Sr.	978	979
Lamb, Antoinette		634
Lamb, Barbara		466
Lamb, Lewis		465
Lamb, Norwood		466
Lamb, Walter Lewis	465	466
Lamb, Walter Lewis, Jr.		466
Lambert, Ada		899
Lambert, Mary	871	875
Lancaster, Alice Pamelia	1094	1096
Lancaster, Benjamin Sams	178	282
Lancaster, Boyce Pittman	171	178
Lancaster, Boyce Pittman, Jr.	179	283
Lancaster, Emma Grace	1094	1099
Lancaster, Evelyn	178	282
Lancaster, Fannie Elsie		1094
Lancaster, Jacqueline	178	282
Lancaster, Jonathan Z.	1094	1100
Lancaster, Judy Ann		1100
Lancaster, M. B. (John)	1093	1094
Lancaster, Mary Elmina	1094	1098
Lancaster, Mary Lyn		1100
Lancaster, Mortimer Sams	178	292
Lancaster, Nancy		1100
Lancaster, Ruth Lila	1094	1095
Lancaster, Steve		179
Lancaster, Virgil		938
Lander, Eva F.		913
Lander, Frank Templeton	736	750
Lander, Frank Templeton, Jr.	750	751
Lander, Frank Templeton, III		751
Lander, Harold Flow		750
Lander, Mary Martha		751
Lanford, Edwin	488	488
Lanford, Amelia	100	101
Langer, Robert Anton	404	628
Langer, Robert Anton, Jr.	404	628
Lanier, Betty Jo	191	192
Lasher, Hilda Elizabeth	521	533
Lasseter, Eva	132	161
Latimer, Mary Louise		910
Latshaw, Elizabeth Ann		910
Latshaw, Kathryn Louise		910
Latshaw, Michael Lawrence		910
Latshaw, Patricia Ellen	908	910
Latshaw, Richard Wayne	18	19
Lavender, Alma		848
Lawrence, Mack		

Lawrence, Mack, Jr.			848
Lawrence, Sarah D.		121	930
Lawson, David			413
Lawson, Harold			413
Lawson, Jean			413
Lawson, Juanita (Nita)			413
Lawson, Spygner		411	413
Lawter, Bill			82
Lawter, William Stanley			82
Leavitte, Margaret		341	700
Leberer, Arletta			894
Lee, Arthur Judson		382	390
Lee, Dorothy Kittie		390	393
Lee, George Walton, Sr.		390	391
Lee, George Walton, Jr.			391
Lee, Jane			
Lee, Mildred Ann	151	402	603
Lee, Rebecca Sue		390	392
LeMaster, Catherine			1004
LeMaster, Dorothy			1004
LeMaster, Earl			1004
LeMaster, Elizabeth K.		85	100
LeMaster, Gary			1004
LeMaster, Leon			1004
LeMaster, Parker			1004
LeMaster, Ralph V.		993	1004
LeMaster, Sarah		879	880
Lester, James Beaman, Sr.		769	770
Lester, James Beaman, Jr.			770
Lester, Joseph Reid			770
Lewis, Caroline			946a
Lewis, Edward			1002
Linder, Alice		188	217
Linder, Mary E.		31	36
Lindler, Woodrow			546
Lindsay, Julia		304	661
Lipscomb, Addie		476	484
Lipscomb, Agnes		432	649
Lipscomb, Albert		1074	1075
Lipscomb, Alberta		1075	1076
Lipscomb, Alfred		435	646
Lipscomb, Alice		1066	1093
Lipscomb, Anna		409	464
Lipscomb, Anne		447	451
Lipscomb, Annie		485	494
Lipscomb, Barnett			1074
Lipscomb, Bess Shuford		1083	1084
Lipscomb, Bessie		480	489
Lipscomb, Betty		445	656
Lipscomb, Broadus		953	1031
Lipscomb, Carrie		409	410
Lipscomb, Carrie		476	477
Lipscomb, Carrie		485	493
Lipscomb, Charles, Jr.			1077
Lipscomb, Charles Littlejohn		409	485
Lipscomb, Charlie T.		1074	1077
Lipscomb, Clarence Courtney		437	648
Lipscomb, Clarence Courtney, Jr.		437	648

Lipscomb, Cora		433	644
Lipscomb, Dorothy		437	648
Lipscomb, Dorothy		954	1032
Lipscomb, Earl			459
Lipscomb, Edward (Ned)		379	409
Lipscomb, Edward Felix	361	460	719
Lipscomb, Edward Russell			1077
Lipscomb, Elizabeth		372	516
Lipscomb, Elizabeth		121	1020
Lipscomb, Elizabeth (Lizzie)		1074	1080
Lipscomb, Elizabeth S.		1065	1066
Lipscomb, Emily Frances		475	483
Lipscomb, Emily Frances		472	479
Lipscomb, Emily Katherine			485
Lipscomb, Ernest Hamlet	476	480	489
Lipscomb, Ernest Roland		481	490
Lipscomb, Eugene		432	644
Lipscomb, George			459
Lipscomb, Hamlet		491	1103
Lipscomb, Hamlet, Jr.		491	1103
Lipscomb, Hamlet Smith		409	447
Lipscomb, Helen Katherine		460	719
Lipscomb, Iola (Ola)		409	469
Lipscomb, Jack		409	476
Lipscomb, Jack Martin		480	489
Lipscomb, J. D.		480	489
Lipscomb, J. Edward, Sr.	432	643	651
Lipscomb, Dr. J. E., II	435	645	646
Lipscomb, J. E., III		435	646
Lipscomb, James		444	655
Lipscomb, James Wilks		475	483
Lipscomb, Janice Melissa		481	490
Lipscomb, Dr. J. Nathan (Optometrist)		1083	1085
Lipscomb, Jerry			1086
Lipscomb, Joel			492
Lipscomb, John Edward			485
Lipscomb, John Tate	472	476	479
Lipscomb, Juliet		1074	1078
Lipscomb, Juliet			1085
Lipscomb, Junius Nott (Junie)			1074
Lipscomb, Kathleen		475	483
Lipscomb, Kenneth Ronald			241
Lipscomb, Lawton		452	459
Lipscomb, Lena		440	651
Lipscomb, Lizzie		485	486
Lipscomb, Lloyd Wilks		476	483
Lipscomb, Lloyd William		475	483
Lipscomb, Louise		485	487
Lipscomb, Louise			1075
Lipscomb, Margaret		436	647
Lipscomb, Marie		485	488
Lipscomb, Mary		409	452
Lipscomb, Mary Vinity		480	489
Lipscomb, May			447
Lipscomb, Michael		491	1103
Lipscomb, Mildred Temperance	362	461	719
Lipscomb, Miriam			492

Lipscomb, Molly		121	129
Lipscomb, Nathan		1066	1074
Lipscomb, Nathan			1077
Lipscomb, Nathan Oren			1085
Lipscomb, Ned			1074
Lipscomb, Patricia		437	648
Lipscomb, Patty Louise			1086
Lipscomb, Rachel			1077
Lipscomb, Ralph		240	241
Lipscomb, Ralph Frederick		476	482
Lipscomb, Rob		485	492
Lipscomb, Robert			1074
Lipscomb, Robert Edward (Bobby)			1085
Lipscomb, Ronald			482
Lipscomb, Rosa E.		432	643
Lipscomb, Rosalind		448	449
Lipscomb, Rosemary			485
Lipscomb, Samuel M.	444	643	655
Lipscomb, Sandra		437	648
Lipscomb, Sara		432	446
Lipscomb, Shirley			450
Lipscomb, Talulah			482
Lipscomb, Talulah Ross			241
Lipscomb, Thomas Ralph			241
Lipscomb, Tommy			482
Lipscomb, Victor (Vicky)			1086
Lipscomb, Victor B.			1084
Lipscomb, Dr. Victor Holmes (Dentist)		1074	1083
Lipscomb, Victor Holmes, Jr.		1083	1086
Lipscomb, Virgil Wood		447	448
Lipscomb, Virgil Wood, Jr.		448	450
Lipscomb, Rev. Warren	445	643	656
Lipscomb, W. H.		436	647
Lipscomb, W. Herbert	436	645	647
Lipscomb, William			1077
Lipscomb, W. Sam	409 432	528	643
Lipscomb, William Warren, Jr.		445	656
Little, Gertrude	434	643	645
Littlejohn, Aaron D.		1021	1042
Littlejohn, Absalom			120
Littlejohn, Ada			524
Littlejohn, Agnes		549	571
Littlejohn, Agnes			273
Littlejohn, Agnes			587
Littlejohn, Agnes			1061
Littlejohn, Agnes		1020	1058
Littlejohn, Agnes Adele			633
Littlejohn, Agnes Elizabeth		407	632
Littlejohn, Agnes Elizabeth	292	350	709
Littlejohn, Agnes Isabel	295	354	712
Littlejohn, Agnes S.		931	932
Littlejohn, Albert B.			1012
Littlejohn, Albert Cooper		232	837
Littlejohn, Albert Cooper, Jr.		232	837
Littlejohn, Alford L.			1012
Littlejohn, Alice		170	275
Littlejohn, Alice Jean			565

Littlejohn, Alice Lucinda		220	302
Littlejohn, Alice Morine		168	522
Littlejohn, Alice Susan			107
Littlejohn, Allen			47
Littlejohn, Alma			1014
Littlejohn, Amanda	12	44	99
Littlejohn, Amanda Jane	931	947	1025
Littlejohn, Amos			889
Littlejohn, Amos			892
Littlejohn, Andrew			988
Littlejohn, Andrew Floyd	293	351	709
Littlejohn, Andrew Robinson		64	65
Littlejohn, Rev. Angus N.			845
Littlejohn, Anne Rebecca			874
Littlejohn, Annie		550	568
Littlejohn, Annie			1041
Littlejohn, Annie Laura			565
Littlejohn, Arleny			13
Littlejohn, Arthur B., Sr.		54	56
Littlejohn, Arthur B., Jr.		56	57
Littlejohn, Arthur Carlisle		407	632
Littlejohn, Arthur Hallum	292	350	702
Littlejohn, Arzana			13
Littlejohn, Austin Franklin		978	988
Littlejohn, Barbara Jean			61
Littlejohn, Barry Meade			895
Littlejohn, Bates			27
Littlejohn, Baxter			1062
Littlejohn, Bell Boyd		316	673
Littlejohn, Benjamin Wallace, Sr.		112	115
Littlejohn, Benjamin Wallace, Jr.			115
Littlejohn, Berkie Euwilda			79
Littlejohn, Bessie			14
Littlejohn, Bessie		25	29
Littlejohn, Betsy		11	118
Littlejohn, Betsy			120
Littlejohn, Betty S.			1015
Littlejohn, Betty West			61
Littlejohn, Bissel			25
Littlejohn, Blair Rice			634
Littlejohn, Blanche Elizabeth			105
Littlejohn, Bloomfield			1061
Littlejohn, Bobby Ray			1011
Littlejohn, Bonner			13
Littlejohn, Boyce Caruthers		238	843
Littlejohn, Boyd Bashan		54	55
Littlejohn, Brenda			984
Littlejohn, Brent			986
Littlejohn, Broadus Richard, Sr.		104	110
Littlejohn, Broadus Richard, Jr.			110
Littlejohn, Bunyan			963
Littlejohn, Lola Burgess		1008	1010
Littlejohn, Cairy			892
Littlejohn, Calvin			85
Littlejohn, Cameron		45	54
Littlejohn, Cameron Bruce, Sr.		54	63
Littlejohn, Cameron Bruce, Jr.			63

Littlejohn, Carl W., Sr.		991	992
Littlejohn, Carl W., Jr.			992
Littlejohn, Carol			26
Litttlejohn, Carol Jeanne		234	839
Littlejohn, Caroline Duncan		407	632
Littlejohn, Caroline E.			379
Littlejohn, Caroline Elizabeth		131	275
Littlejohn, Carolyn Lenora			592
Littlejohn, Carrie H.		311	668
Littlejohn, Carrie Steele		145	596
Littlejohn, Dr. Carrie Uarda			1042
Littlejohn, Catherine (Katie)			129
Littlejohn, Catherine		584	585
Littlejohn, Catherine Margaret		514	833
Littlejohn, Catherine Virginia		620	621
Littlejohn, Charles			5
Littlejohn, Charles, Sr.		7	9
Littlejohn, Charles, Jr.			9
Littlejohn, Charles	12	44	99
Littlejohn, Charles			120
Littlejohn, Charles (Son of Lt. Sam)		121	372
Littlejohn, Charles (Son of Marcellus)			1106
Littlejohn, Charles		163	165
Littlejohn, Charles			624
Littlejohn, Charles		5	1105
Littlejohn, Charles		517	519
Littlejohn, Charles			1106
Littlejohn, Charles			732
Littlejohn, Charles Albert		232	836
Littlejohn, Charles Benson			528
Littlejohn, Charles Cooper			844
Littlejohn, Charles Edward, Sr.		871	876
Littlejohn, Charles Edward, Jr.		876	877
Littlejohn, Charles Elford		978	983
Littlejohn, Charles H.	121	889	1104
Littlejohn, Charles Lummon		983	984
Littlejohn, Dr. Charles Milton (M. D.)		528	633
Littlejohn, Charles Milton			634
Littlejohn, Charles Milton			549
Littlejohn, Charles Nathaniel		550	566
Littlejohn, Charles Nathaniel, Jr.			566
Littlejohn, Charles Thomas		303	659
Littlejohn, Charlie Bell			101
Littlejohn, Christine		306	663
Littlejohn, Claude		219	301
Littlejohn, Claude L.			1015
Littlejohn, Claude Linwood		219	301
Littlejohn, Clorena		380	525
Littlejohn, Clyde			1015
Littlejohn, Clyde, Sr.		25	28
Littlejohn, Clyde, Jr.			28
Littlejohn, Clyde E.			978
Littlejohn, Coley Columbus		978	990
Littlejohn, Cora Lee		64	73
Littlejohn, Cora Lillie		978	989
Littlejohn, Crystal Ezell		590	591
Littlejohn, Cynthia		1020	1059

Littlejohn, D. D.			45	47
Littlejohn, Daisy Dean			634	635
Littlejohn, Dr. Dana Meade (M. D.)			894	895
Littlejohn, D'arcy			499	806
Littlejohn, Darius			45	46
Littlejohn, David (Dave)				617
Littlejohn, David Gordon				106
Littlejohn, David Hallum			351	710
Littlejohn, David Livingston		292	350	709
Littlejohn, Davis Carlisle			515	834
Littlejohn, Deborah				990
Littlejohn, Delana				892
Littlejohn, Della				932
Littlejohn, Dennie R. Della				65
Littlejohn, Dennis				47
Littlejohn, Devinnie				977
Littlejohn, Dicy				12
Littlejohn, Dixie West				592
Littlejohn, Dock, Sr.			1008	1015
Littlejohn, Dock, Jr.				1015
Littlejohn, Don				565
Littlejohn, Donald Gene				986
Littlejohn, Dorcas Catherine				64
Littlejohn, Dorcas Elizabeth			183	287
Littlejohn, Doris Gaston			64	80
Littlejohn, Dorothy Josephine			144	595
Littlejohn, Durbin				549
Littlejohn, Durbin				587
Littlejohn, Duwayne Neal				57
Littlejohn, Eddie Sonora			380	525
Littlejohn, Edgar				844
Littlejohn, Edmund				889
Littlejohn, Edna			104	117
Littlejohn, Edward Lindsay			305	662
Littlejohn, Elbridge				273
Littlejohn, Eleanor				587
Littlejohn, Elizabeth				12
Littlejohn, Elizabeth				121
Littlejohn, Elizabeth (Betty)				731
Littlejohn, Elizabeth (Betsy)		303	372	659
Littlejohn, Elizabeth				889
Littlejohn, Elizabeth	499	507	806	814
Littlejohn, Elizabeth (Beth)				569
Littlejohn, Elizabeth Ann			515	834
Littlejohn, Elizabeth Hayden		379	731	806
Littlejohn, Ella				1041
Littlejohn, Ella A.		409	432	643
Littlejohn, Ella L.				524
Littlejohn, Elmer Goudelock			233	838
Littlejohn, Elvira (Evie)			500	807
Littlejohn, Emily Ann				105
Littlejohn, Emily Katherine			659	714
Littlejohn, Emma			45	46
Littlejohn, Emma			1042	1051
Littlejohn, Emma Elizabeth			237	842
Littlejohn, Enoch Marvin			146	597
Littlejohn, Era Virginia				657

Littlejohn, Ernest			46
Littlejohn, Ernest			65
Littlejohn, Ernest			1041
Littlejohn, Ernest Lynn, Sr.		657	658
Littlejohn, Ernest Lynn, Jr.			658
Littlejohn, Ernest Nuckolls	499	514	806
Littlejohn, Essie		557	865
Littlejohn, Eugene			1012
Littlejohn, Eugenia A.	528	732	844
Littlejohn, Eunice		510	828
Littlejohn, Eunice			963
Littlejohn, Eva		977	993
Littlejohn, Ezra F.			892
Littlejohn, Fannie V.			549
Littlejohn, Faye			56
Littlejohn, Felix (Dock Rob)		12	45
Littlejohn, Felix			273
Littlejohn, Felix		1021	1041
Littlejohn, Felix A.		44	99
Littlejohn, Felix E.			524
Littlejohn, Dr. Felix N.	516	379	380
Littlejohn, Dr. Felix Walker, I (M. D.)	303	372	659
Littlejohn, Dr. Felix Walker, II (M. D.)		304	661
Littlejohn, Flora			788
Littlejohn, Florence Melissa	947	948	1026
Littlejohn, Frances		112	113
Littlejohn, Frances (Frankie)		930	964
Littlejohn, Frances			1045
Littlejohn, Frances Ione		633	636
Littlejohn, Frances Suzanne		637	638
Littlejohn, Francis		121	1020
Littlejohn, Francis Newton, Sr.		405	629
Littlejohn, Francis Newton, Jr.		405	629
Littlejohn, Frank			47
Littlejohn, Frank		65	66
Littlejohn, Frank Alfred		143	594
Littlejohn, Fred			1041
Littlejohn, Freddie			47
Littlejohn, Freeman Elwell		584	586
Littlejohn, Furman			963
Littlejohn, Gaston		12	64
Littlejohn, Gene Austin			988
Littlejohn, Genia			13
Littlejohn, George Franklin			1009
Littlejohn, George Milton		633	640
Littlejohn, George Milton, Jr.			640
Littlejohn, Gerline			1015
Littlejohn, Lt. Gilbert Woodrow			1016
Littlejohn, Goulia C. (Goulie)		368	727
Littlejohn, Grace		1023	1063
Littlejohn, Grace Helen		104	116
Littlejohn, Grace J.		318	675
Littlejohn, Grace Kathleen		550	570
Littlejohn, Grace Leona			937
Littlejohn, Grace Lucille		64	84
Littlejohn, Grace Mary		182	286
Littlejohn, Hamlet C.			379

Littlejohn, Hamlet N.		380	525
Littlejohn, Harold B., Sr.		56	59
Littlejohn, Harold Bruce, Jr.			59
Littlejohn, Harriet			85
Littlejohn, Harriet			892
Littlejohn, Harriet Eleanor		528	601
Littlejohn, Harriet Nealie			111
Littlejohn, Harry Francis, Sr.		550	564
Littlejohn, Harry Francis, Jr.			564
Littlejohn, Hattie	932	977	1006
Littlejohn, Hattie			1061
Littlejohn, Hattilu			584
Littlejohn, Hattie T.			1021
Littlejohn, Hazel			47
Littlejohn, Hazel Pines			112
Littlejohn, Helen		845	849
Littlejohn, Helen			1062
Littlejohn, Henrietta		44	99
Littlejohn, Henrietta Caroline		166	520
Littlejohn, Henrietta Rebecca	131	163	517
Littlejohn, Henrietta Rebecca	132	150	602
Littlejohn, Henry (Lt. Sam's brother)		7	1104
Littlejohn, Henry			11
Littlejohn, Henry		889	891
Littlejohn, Henry			1061
Littlejohn, Henry C.			892
Littlejohn, Henry		12	14
Littlejohn, Henry Earl, Sr.		25	26
Littlejohn, Henry Earl, Jr.			26
Littlejohn, Henry Guy			54
Littlejohn, Henry Hancock		931	932
Littlejohn, Henry Yatt (Big Henry)		9	11
Littlejohn, Henry Yatt (Little Henry)		121	930
Littlejohn, Herbert		624	844
Littlejohn, Herbert Thomas, Sr.		104	105
Littlejohn, Herbert Thomas, Jr.		105	106
Littlejohn, Herbert Thomas, III			106
Littlejohn, Hezekiah			1008
Littlejohn, Howard Andrew		633	634
Littlejohn, Howard Andrew, Jr.			634
Littlejohn, Hugh		550	857
Littlejohn, Hulda			11
Littlejohn, Ignatius		9	120
Littlejohn, Ina			1014
Littlejohn, Inell Smith			63
Littlejohn, Iris Lynn		365	723
Littlejohn, Isaac			889
Littlejohn, Isaac M.			892
Littlejohn, Isaac Wells		633	637
Littlejohn, J. A. B. (Jimmie)		303	659
Littlejohn, Jack			565
Littlejohn, Jacob W.		892	894
Littlejohn, James (Jimmie)			185
Littlejohn, James		372	528
Littlejohn, James (Jimmie)		286	289
Littlejohn, James Andrew		528	620
Littlejohn, James Corcoran		871	872

Littlejohn, James Edward		81	231	735
Littlejohn, James Farrar				1021
Littlejohn, James Franklin (Frank)			371	730
Littlejohn, James Hancock (Jim)			931	963
Littlejohn, James Jefferies	151	402	603	626
Littlejohn, James Kenneth			231	835
Littlejohn, James Lasseter			161	162
Littlejohn, James McGowan				873
Littlejohn, James Nuckolls				856
Littlejohn, James Otis			1042	1043
Littlejohn, James Patrick (Pat)				162
Littlejohn, James Poats			872	873
Littlejohn, James Randolph			54	61
Littlejohn, James Richard (Long Jim)			231	835
Littlejohn, James Rupert				1043
Littlejohn, James S. (Jim)			549	587
Littlejohn, James S.				976
Littlejohn, James Wendell			406	631
Littlejohn, Janie Marie			236	841
Littlejohn, J. D.			1008	1009
Littlejohn, Jeanette		293	352	710
Littlejohn, Jean			406	631
Littlejohn, Jemima				11
Littlejohn, Jennie				657
Littlejohn, Jerry				56
Littlejohn, Jesse Broadus				105
Littlejohn, Jesse Broadus				108
Littlejohn, Jesse M.				524
Littlejohn, Jimmie				81
Littlejohn, Jimmie				587
Littlejohn, Joan (Jean)				5
Littlejohn, Joanna			14	31
Littlejohn, Joanna				549
Littlejohn, Joe			12	13
Littlejohn, John (In Scotland)				4
Littlejohn, John (Jack)				372
Littlejohn, John				931
Littlejohn, John				1041
Littlejohn, John Bailey				856
Littlejohn, John Dana				895
Littlejohn, John Edward			307	664
Littlejohn, John Edward, Jr. (Jack)			307	664
Littlejohn, John Hall (Jack)			304	661
Littlejohn, John Hall, Jr. (Jack)			304	661
Littlejohn, John Jefferies		132	142	593
Littlejohn, John Nuckolls, Sr. (Jack)			550	857
Littlejohn, John Nuckolls, Jr.		550	732	857
Littlejohn, John S.				1020
Littlejohn, John Shell, Sr.		933	977	1006
Littlejohn, John Shell, Jr.			933	1006
Littlejohn, Rev. John Thomas, Sr.			100	101
Littlejohn, John Thomas, Jr.				101
Littlejohn, John Tom				731
Littlejohn, John W. (Jack)			976	977
Littlejohn, Joseph Alexander				1016
Littlejohn, Josephine			64	69
Littlejohn, Joseph Marshall			303	659

Littlejjohn, Marcellus (Lt. Samuel's son)			121
Littlejohn, Marcellus (Lt. Samuel's Gr. son)		129	187
Littlejohn, Marcellus (Little H. Yatt's)			930
Littlejohn, Marcellus		976	1008
Littlejohn, Marcellus of Va. & S. C.		1105	1106
Littlejohn, Marcellus Crawford		1008	1014
Littlejohn, Margaret			550
Littlejohn, Margaret Ann (Meg)			586
Littlejohn, Margaret		931	938
Littlejohn, Margaret Caroline	186	206	290
Littlejohn, Margaret Elizabeth		637	639
Littlejohn, Marie			565
Littlejohn, Marion			845
Littlejohn, Marlon			892
Littlejohn, Martha Sue		80	83
Littlejohn, Marvin			380
Littlejohn, Marvin		380	525
Littlejohn, Marvin			657
Littlejohn, Marvin			587
Littlejohn, Mary		513	832
Littlejohn, Mary		121	889
Littlejohn, Mary (Polly)			889
Littlejohn, Mary			891
Littlejohn, Mary			892
Littlejohn, Mary			1005
Littlejohn, Mary		1021	1040
Littlejohn, Mary of Virginia		5	1109
Littlejohn, Mary		320	677
Littlejohn, Mary		832	833
Littlejohn, Mary			1105
Littlejohn, Mary Anna			132
Littlejohn, Mary Anne		238	843
Littlejohn, Mary C. (Polly)			188
Littlejohn, Mary C.		528	529
Littlejohn, Mary Catherine			856
Littlejohn, Mary Della		14	15
Littlejohn, Mary Edith		148	599
Littlejohn, Mary Elizabeth (Betty)		247	598
Littlejohn, Mary Elizabeth (Mary Beth)		514	883
Littlejohn, Mary Elizabeth		371	730
Littlejohn, Mary Ellen			550
Littlejohn, Mary Eugenia	142	549	593
Littlejohn, Mary Katherine			872
Littlejohn, Mary Katherine (Kate)		515	834
Littlejohn, Mary Lou			640
Littlejohn, Mary Louise			991
Littlejohn, Mary Ruth		983	985
Littlejohn, Mary Susie		366	724
Littlejohn, Mary Virginia	947	958	1035
Littlejohn, Mattie Louise		845	853
Littlejohn, Max			27
Littlejohn, Maxine		1024	1064
Littlejohn, McCagga		1043	1045
Littlejohn, Medora			732
Littlejohn, Melissa		379	409
Littlejohn, Melissa Adeline Ragland		1021	1062
Littlejohn, Merle		933	1006

Littlejohn, Messer		891	892
Littlejohn, Mildred		54	62
Littlejohn, Mildred			1045
Littlejohn, Mildred Temperance		358	715
Littlejohn, Millie Josephine		142	963
Littlejohn, Millie			587
Littlejohn, Milton		163	517
Littlejohn, Milton Alexander		1022	1062
Littlejohn, Minerva			11
Littlejohn, Minerva		381	739
Littlejohn, Minerva			732
Littlejohn, Minnie	550	732	857
Littlejohn, Minnie			963
Littlejohn, Minnie Lula		1008	1013
Littlejohn, Mollie			131
Littlejohn, Mollie			163
Littlejohn, Mollie		304	661
Littlejohn, Mollie			517
Littlejohn, Mollie E.		171	276
Littlejohn, Molly	291	303	659
Littlejohn, Montgomery Carl, Sr.		104	111
Littlejohn, Montgomery Carl, Jr.			111
Littlejohn, M. R.			85
Littlejohn, Moses		44	99
Littlejohn, Moses			85
Littlejohn, Moses Wilkins	931	947	1025
Littlejohn, Myrtle			54
Littlejohn, Myrtle			1018
Littlejohn, Nan	293	351	710
Littlejohn, Nancy			11
Littlejohn, Nancy			121
Littlejohn, Nancy			131
Littlejohn, Nancy		889	896
Littlejohn, Nancy E.			892
Littlejohn, Nancy Myram		85	86
Littlejohn, Nannie			163
Littlejohn, Nannie		163	517
Littlejohn, Napoleon		516	524
Littlejohn, Napoleon Dixon		977	991
Littlejohn, Narcissa Helen		731	788
Littlejohn, Nathan			129
Littlejohn, Nathan			892
Littlejohn, Nathan H.		218	300
Littlejohn, Nathan Richard		303	659
Littlejohn, Neal Beverly			55
Littlejohn, Nell		1042	1046
Littlejohn, Nellie Jeanne			992
Littlejohn, Nellie Maude		551	859
Littlejohn, Nelta			28
Littlejohn, Newton Goudelock	401	528	625
Littlejohn, Nita			1045
Littlejohn, Nora			14
Littlejohn, Nora		25	30
Littlejohn, Norman Henry		219	301
Littlejohn, Oliver		4	5
Littlejohn, Dr. Oliver Marcellus			1016
Littlejohn, Otis B.			894

Littlejohn, Parnice		1043	1044
Littlejohn, Patricia		184	288
Littlejohn, Patricia Ann			106
Littlejohn, Patricia Carol			877
Littlejohn, Patricia Hamilton			878
Littlejohn, Patsy			889
Littlejohn, Paul			565
Littlejohn, Paul Andrew		401	625
Littlejohn, Paul Vernon		932	937
Littlejohn, Pearl			587
Littlejohn, Peggy Josephine			61
Littlejohn, Pentuff			1041
Littlejohn, Pinckney			516
Littlejohn, Polly			7
Littlejohn, Polly	121	889	1104
Littlejohn, Polly		129	229
Littlejohn, Puella		403	627
Littlejohn, Rachel		550	563
Littlejohn, Rachel			889
Littlejohn, Raymond		550	569
Littlejohn, Raymond Jr.			569
Littlejohn, Richard			66
Littlejohn, Richard			100
Littlejohn, Richard (Dick)			372
Littlejohn, Richard (Dick)			516
Littlejohn, Richard Erlic Sr. (Dick)		549	590
Littlejohn, Richard Erlic Jr.		590	591
Littlejohn, Richard Franklin		64	79
Littlejohn, Richard Franklin Jr.			79
Littlejohn, Richard Nuckolls		528	617
Littlejohn, Richard Nuckolls Jr.		617	618
Littlejohn, Richard Nuckolls III			618
Littlejohn, Robert			937
Littlejohn, Robert			12
Littlejohn, Robert		14	25
Littlejohn, Robert Jr.		25	27
Littlejohn, Robert			46
Littlejohn, Robert Ernest		515	834
Littlejohn, Robert Grayson			874
Littlejohn, Robert Joseph			1014
Littlejohn, General Robert McGowan		871	875
Littlejohn, Robert Smith			1042
Littlejohn, Robin			27
Littlejohn, Robinson		11	12
Littlejohn, Roger Williams			114
Littlejohn, Rosa			1042
Littlejohn, Rosa			1010
Littlejohn, Ruby		934	1007
Littlejohn, Rufus Cofer		528	657
Littlejohn, Rupert Clyde			1008
Littlejohn, Ruth			566
Littlejohn, Ruth		1018	1019
Littlejohn, Ruth			516
Littlejohn, Ruth			46
Littlejohn, Ruth		56	58
Littlejohn, Ruth Parker		367	725
Littlejohn, Sabry			13

Littlejohn, Salathial			11	85
Littlejohn, Salathial				12
Littlejohn, Sallie				13
Littlejohn, Sallie			14	18
Littlejohn, Sallie			273	298
Littlejohn, Sallie			499	806
Littlejohn, Sallie Blanche			947	1025
Littlejohn, Samuel F.				1014
Littlejohn, Samuel (Lt.)			7	121
Littlejohn, Samuel (Corn Sam)			129	273
Littlejohn, Samuel (Big Sam)			732	871
Littlejohn, Samuel Jr.			871	878
Littlejohn, Samuel				889
Littlejohn, Samuel				937
Littlejohn, Samuel				963
Littlejohn, Samuel (Sam)				1021
Littlejohn, Samuel Crawley (Sam)		294	353	711
Littlejohn, Samuel Ernest			514	833
Littlejohn, Samuel Hayden			499	806
Littlejohn, Samuel Hayden			372	379
Littlejohn, Samuel Hartwell	379	499	731	806
Littlejohn, Samuel Marcellus		303	365	723
Littlejohn, Samuel McGowan, Sr.			872	874
Littlejohn, Samuel McGowan, Jr.				874
Littlejohn, Samuel Moore			1020	1021
Littlejohn, Sandra				984
Littlejohn, Sanford				1012
Littlejohn, Sarah				11
Littlejohn, Sarah				1061
Littlejohn, Sarah				12
Littlejohn, Sarah			587	588
Littlejohn, Sarah			121	1065
Littlejohn, Sarah				66
Littlejohn, Sarah Anne				930
Littlejohn, Sarah Ann Elizabeth			380	525
Littlejohn, Sarah C.				930
Littlejohn, Sarah C.			1020	1053
Littlejohn, Sarah E. (Sallie)				379
Littlejohn, Sarah E.				892
Littlejohn, Sarah E.				1021
Littlejohn, Sarah F.				976
Littlejohn, Sarah Lindsay				871
Littlejohn, Sarah Lucinda (Lou)			132	133
Littlejohn, Sarah M. (Sallie)				931
Littlejohn, Sarah Nuckolls			731	774
Littlejohn, Sarah Susan				81
Littlejohn, Selma Ophelia			952	1030
Littlejohn, Sene			163	517
Littlejohn, Sinia			163	517
Littlejohn, Stanley				1043
Littlejohn, Starr				990
Littlejohn, Sumter			549	584
Littlejohn, Susan				516
Littlejohn, Susan Amanda				930
Littlejohn, Susannah Amanda				976
Littlejohn, Susan Eleanor			731	735
Littlejohn, Susan Elliott		303	344	703

Littlejohn, Susan Frances			931	942
Littlejohn, Susan H. (Sunie)			499	806
Littlejohn, Susan Lucinda			164	518
Littlejohn, Susannah Nuckolls			379	495
Littlejohn, Sybil			169	523
Littlejohn, Sylvia				56
Littlejohn, Sylvia Joleen				1011
Littlejohn, T. A.				104
Littlejohn, T. A.			163	517
Littlejohn, Thelma Aline			167	521
Littlejohn, Theopolis A.			85	100
Littlejohn, Thomas			121	129
Littlejohn, Thomas (Tommy)			185	289
Littlejohn, Thomas A.			132	161
Littlejohn, Thomas C., Sr.			1008	1016
Littlejohn, Thomas C., Jr.				1016
Littlejohn, Thomas Durbin			528	549
Littlejohn, Thomas Eldredge				992
Littlejohn, Thomas F.			185	289
Littlejohn, Thomas H. (Tobe)			976	1018
Littlejohn, Thomas Hancock			930	931
Littlejohn, Thomas Kenneth				871
Littlejohn, Thomas L.				1012
Littlejohn, Thomas Marcellus (Tom Sam)			131	275
Littlejohn, Dr. Thomas (M. D.)	499	512	806	831
Littlejohn, Dr. Thomas R. (Dr. Tom) (M. D.)			372	731
Littlejohn, Dr. Thomas Russell (M. D.)			845	856
Littlejohn, Thomas Russell, Jr.				856
Littlejohn, Thomas Wallace				114
Littlejohn, Thomas Willard, Sr.			104	112
Littlejohn, Dr. Thomas Willard, Jr. (M. D.)			112	114
Littlejohn, Thomas Wylie			978	986
Littlejohn, Thomas Wylie, Jr.				986
Littlejohn, Tommie Maude			163	517
Littlejohn, Tommy			80	83
Littlejohn, Tommy, Jr.				83
Littlejohn, Union				889
Littlejohn, Vennie Octavia			64	67
Littlejohn, Vera I.				1012
Littlejohn, Vernon C.				977
Littlejohn, Victor Boyd			105	108
Littlejohn, Viola			932	935
Littlejohn, Violet				1061
Littlejohn, Virginia			308	665
Littlejohn, Virginia Carolyn				112
Littlejohn, Virginia Maude				64
Littlejohn, Wallace				27
Littlejohn, Wallace William			100	104
Littlejohn, Walton Stafford			977	978
Littlejohn, Warren				624
Littlejohn, Warren				844
Littlejohn, W. B. F. D. (Frank)			303	659
Littlejohn, William				732
Littlejohn, William (Sonny)				13
Littlejohn, William				120
Littlejohn, William (Bill Kink)			129	131

Littlejohn, William (Lawyer Bill)		372	516
Littlejohn, William Barnett		105	107
Littlejohn, William E. S.		1020	1061
Littlejohn, William Henry		163	517
Littlejohn, W. J. Thomas (Captain)	131	163	517
Littlejohn, William Lafayette, II		170	275
Littlejohn, William Lafayette, III		184	288
Littlejohn, William Lafayette, IV		184	288
Littlejohn, William Lawrence		1008	1012
Littlejohn, William McGowan			876
Littlejohn, William P.			976
Littlejohn, William Samuel		380	525
Littlejohn, William Thomas			161
Littlejohn, William Thomas (Tom Kink)		131	132
Littlejohn, Willie			658
Littlejohn, Dr. Wylie (M. D.)		530	976
Logan, Bess			1054
Loggins, Dr. W. F.			540
Long, Adra Gill			782
Long, Ernestine			133
Loret, Alan Charles			1048
Loret, Harold G.			1048
Lothrop, Catherine			255
Loudette, Lillian		351	710
Love, Lola Ann		325	683
Lovelese, Gensie Snow		443	654
Lowe, Grey, Jr.		293	352
Lowe, Margaret Grey		293	352
Lowry, Albert Neilor		576	578
Lowry, Betty Ann			578
Lowry, Carol Jean			906
Lowry, Joyce Ann			906
Lowry, Richard Lee			906
Lowry, Wesley LeRoy		905	906
Lucas, Irene			399
Lundin, Claude Fay			786
Lundin, Howard Miller		785	786
Lundin, Sharon Kay			786
Lyles, Thomas (Tom)		1054	1057
Lyles, Sara Agnes			1057
Lynn, Virginia		528	657
Mabry, C. T.			253
Mabry, Deward			454
MacLellan, Pricilla		246	247
Macomson, Rachel Lucinda		129	273
Maglore, Eddie		469	471
Mahan, Sheila			451
Mahan, Walter		447	451
Maple, Jessie June		132	161
Marett, Douglas		255	259
Marett, Douglas, Jr.			259
Marsh, Charles F.		775	776
Marsh, Charles F., Jr.		776	777
Marsh, Charles, III			777
Marsh, Ellen Twitchell		776	778
Marsh, Martha Davis			778
Marsh, Martha Lowe			776

Marsh, Mary Ellen		777
Marsh, Patricia		777
Marsh, Miranda Whiteside		778
Marsh, Sam Jackson	776	778
Martin, Ben		425
Martin, Charles Benson	237	842
Martin, Earl		425
Martin, Esther		425
Martin, Fairfax		1080
Martin, Furman Calhoun, Sr.	190	194
Martin, Furman Calhoun, Jr.	194	195
Martin, John Cooper	237	842
Martin, Madge	1083	1085
Martin, Margaret Elizabeth	237	842
Martin, Martha Louise		195
Martin, Mary Kay	237	842
Martin, Piercy	966	967
Martin, Roy Calvin	410	425
Martin, Roy Calvin, Jr.		425
Martin, Sarah Tate		967
Martin, Sidney Furman		195
Martin, Timothy John (Tim)		195
Mason, Dianna Joyce		93
Mason, George S.	92	93
Mason, Julian Lorin	432	446
Mason, Julian Lorin, Jr.		446
Mason, Lucy	129	187
Mason, Luke		871
Mason, Mae	25	27
Mason, Sara Jean		441
Mathis, Merle		264
Matthews, Johnnie Alberta	336	695
Matthews, Luther	336	695
Matthews, Nannie	1093	1101
Mattison, James Willard		994
Mauldin, Willine		1016
Maurie, Frank		79
Maxwell, Nan		1041
May, Ada Charlotte	774	775
May, Annie Cleora		762
May, Annie Sybil	762	763
May, Charles Wesley		735
May, Corrie		735
May, Rev. Daniel	735	774
May, Daniel, Jr.	735	762
May, Daniel Spencer	762	765
May, Daniel Spencer, Jr.		765
May, Elizabeth	755	757
May, Elizabeth Ann		765
May, Elvira Nuckolls (Eva)	735	758
May, Francis Lee		755
May, Harry Lee		762
May, Hilda		762
May, John Griffin		774
May, Joseph Edwin	762	769
May, Joseph Lee	735	755
May, Josephine	755	756

May, Katherine		
May, Marilyn Arlen	762	773
May, Mary Catherine		769
May, Mildred Belle	735	736
May, Mildred Virginia	762	771
May, Sarah Catherine	765	766
May, Sarah Virginia	769	770
May, Susan Edna		774
May, Thelma	762	767
Mayfield, Addie Caldwell	762	772
Mayfield, Annie		74
Mayfield, Benny Frank		73
Mayfield, Cora Elizabeth	73	77
Mayfield, Donald Earl	73	78
Mayfield, Earl Hickson		75
Mayfield, Harold Erskine	73	75
Mayfield, Harold Randolph	73	76
Mayfield, Huron Learue		76
Mayfield, James Stokes	73	74
Mayfield, Jesse Franklin		74
Mayfield, Larry	64	73
Mayfield, Marilyn		75
Mayfield, Michael		77
Mayfield, Sarah Louise		75
Maynard, John Pettit		73
Maynard, Ralph	949	1027
Maynard, Ralph W.	949	1027
Mayo, Judy A.	949	1027
Mazyck, Paul		666
Mazyck, Sarah	306	663
McAllister, Anne Littlejohn	306	663
McAllister, Rev. Fred R.	558	866
McAllister, Fred R., Jr.	558	866
McElroy, Agnes	558	866
McElroy, Dr. A. P.		575
McElroy, Dr. Arthur R.	571	575
McElroy, Robert (Bub)		575
McArthur, William (Billy)		575
McArthur, William Joseph		1079
McCarter, Bonnie Horace	1078	1079
McCarter, Grace Audrey		91
McCarter, Lewis Clyde		91
McClintock, Lt. Comdr. Vincent Paul		91
McCollom, Gertrude	579	580
McConnel, John Cameron	758	760
McConnel, Thomas Ruskin		60
McConnel, Thomas Ruskin, Jr.	54	60
McCrary, Charles Jerome		60
McCrary, Herschell Lee	169	523
McCrary, Jerry Mac	169	523
McCrary, Michael	169	523
McCraw, Robert A., Jr.	169	523
McCraw, Robert Davis	155	607
McCulloch, Davis		607
McCurry, Marjorie		229
McCutchen, Edna Wilson	1046	1047
McCutchen, Ethel Claire		745
	742	746

McCutchen, James Edmund, Jr.	736	742
McCutchen, James Edmund, III	742	745
McCutchen, James Edmund, IV		745
McCutchen, Jesse Wilson		745
McDaniel, Annie		658
McDaniel, Doris		59
McDaniel, John		889
McDowell, Sarah		454
McGee, Dudley		438
McGee, Fred		438
McGee, Harold		438
McGee, James		438
McGee, Robert L.	438	649
McGee, Robert Lee, Jr.	439	650
McGee, Robert Rector		439
McGimpsey, Isabel	900	905
McGowan, Kittie	732	871
McGraw, Keith Earl	105	109
McGraw, Keith Earl, Jr.		109
McGraw, Mackie Briget		109
McGregor, A. A.	496	497
McGregor, Betty Ann		497
McGregor, John		497
McGregor, William (Will)		497
McKenzie, Bessie		919
McKenzie, Charles	897	919
McKenzie, Howard		919
McKenzie, Wilmer		919
McKimnon, Leila	944	945
McKinsey, Ruel Everett		914
McKinsey, Silas	897	914
McKinsey, William E.		914
McKittrick, Grady V.	171	276
McKown, Estle Shell	365	723
McLain, Elmer		912
McMillan, Doris	876	877
McMullen, Effie		912
McMurray, Myrtle	481	490
McNeil, G. R.	550	570
McNeil, Kathleen		570
McPherson, Nannie		1006
McWhorter, Kathleen	444	655
Meacham, Myrtle		73
Mebane, Frank		1071
Melton, Barbara		493
Melton, Charles		493
Melton, Dever	485	493
Melton, Dever, Jr.		493
Merwin, Dorothy Helen		580
Merwin, William Chapman (Bill)	579	580
Myer, Kent		911
Miles, John H.	783	784
Miles, Loyce Elizabeth		784
Miles, Paul Wilhite		784
Miller, Alma		250
Miller, Cathy Ann	331	689
Miller, Fern I.		913

Miller, James Lewis		331	689
Miller, Jessie			410
Miller, Mary		146	597
Miller, Mary		515	834
Miller, Vincent J. (Vince)		331	689
Minor, Joyce			203
Mitchell, Frank			85
Mitchell, Walter		273	298
Mitchell, Walter Littlejohn		298	299
Mitchell, Wilmot Heinitsh		298	299
Mitchell, Wilmot Heinitsh, Jr.			299
Moise, Ben McCutchen			746
Moise, Elizabeth Scott			746
Moise, Michael Edmond			746
Moise, Robert Blanding		742	746
Montgomery, Grace			790
Montgomery, Prater			229
Montgomery, Virginia		383	386
Moore, Bertie			356
Moore, Betty Hayden		360	718
Moore, Harry		360	717
Moore, Joan		134	135
Moore, Lemuel F.		736	742
Moore, Lizzie			942
Moore, Lynn			452
Moore, Mary		9	120
Moore, Mary Wishart		742	743
Moore, Sarah		1105	1106
Moorehead, Nancy Rebecca		229	253
Morelock, Carson W.		395	396
Morelock, Ronald Terry			396
Morgan, Dock	303	358	715
Morgan, Emily Katherine (Em)	361	460	719
Morgan, Mary Elizabeth (Betty)	358	359	715
Morgan, Samuel L. (Sam)		358	715
Morgan, Willie (Will)		571	576
Moroy, Norman F.		322	679
Morris, Anne		435	646
Morris, Carrie Irene		736	747
Morrow, John William			496
Morrow, Norene		452	457
Moseley, Betty			498a
Moseley, Carolyn			205
Moseley, Eleanor		246	248
Mottet, Catherine Margaret		905	907
Moyer, Edwin P.		41	42
Moyer, Edwin P., Jr.			42
Moyer, Ralph W.			42
Mulligan, Charles Ray			112
Mulligan, Jack			208
Mulligan, Thomas		198	208
Mulligan, Thomas, Jr.			208
Mullins, Mildred		971	973
Murray, Anne			4
Murray, May Louise	362	461	720
Murrell, A. H.		1080	1082
Murrell, Betsy			1082

Murrell, Margaret		1082
Myer, Kent		911
Myers, Sybil		542
Neal, Hannah	896	897
Neal, Mary Ann		896
Nealie, Jane		229
Nelson, George W.	900	904
Nelson, Paul Frederick		904
Neil, Frances	298	299
Nesbitt, Dr. James Niles (Dentist)	1074	1078
Nesbitt, Juliet Lipscomb		1078
Nesbitt, Katherine (Kate)		1078
Nesbitt, Sarah	1078	1079
Newberry, Lula	528	633
Newbold, Lavinia	994	995
Newlon, Bessie Florence		914
Newlon, Otto		914
Newlon, William R.		914
Nichaels, Juliana	133	137
Nichols, Elias P.		899
Ninestein, Nell		853
Noblett, Nannie Lou		196
Noblett, Sara	196	197
Noblett, William	189	196
Nolan, Clyde	950	1028
Nolan, Clyde, Jr.	950	1028
Norsworthy, Selma	69	78
Norton, James		797
Nuckolls, John		374
Nuckolls, Susannah	121	372
O'Brien, Mary	971	974
O'Dell, Laura	530	537
O'Dell, Mary	105	106
Odom, Adolphus	188	215
Odom, Carolyn	312	669
Odom, Catherine	313	670
Odom Cliff	960	1037
Odom, Cliff, Jr.	960	1037
Odom, David L.	315	672
Odom, Don L.	315	672
Odom, Evelyn	311	668
Odom, Germain	215	216
Odom, Hall	312	669
Odom, Herman M.	318	675
Odom, Lindsay G.	313	670
Odom, Lindsay, Jr.	313	670
Odom, Millie W.	319	676
Odom, Sarah P.	314	671
Odom, Virginia	960	1037
Odom, William Preston	311	668
Oglesby, Dan		1088
Olverson, Sallie	11	85
Orr, Anita Louise (Nita)		423
Orr, T. J.	414	423
Osbaugh, Blanche	69	70
Osborne, Annie Mae	410	424
Oswald, Mary Edna	513	832

Oswald, Maxwell		513	832
Oswald, Maxwell, Jr.		513	832
Owins, James Robinson			987
Page, Ruby			992
Palmer, Madge Hazel		979	982
Parker, Grace	294	353	711
Parker, Naomi Jane		229	230
Parker, Susannah (Susie)		366	724
Parris, Artmisa		1008	1014
Paslay, Francis Littlejohn			636
Paslay, Robert Buckingham		633	636
Patrick, Mary Emma		738	739
Patrick, Ruby		161	162
Patten, Barbara Lee		234	839
Patten, Frank Price		234	839
Patten, Patricia Ann		234	839
Patterson, Annie Mae	500	501	808
Patterson, Elizabeth		1074	1077
Patterson, Jane			884
Patterson, Jonathan H.			889
Patton, James A. (M. D.)			524
Payne, Ann			879
Payne, Hazel Marie		900	911
Pearce, Joel			889
Pearson, Caroline		930	976
Pearson, Everett C.			1094
Peavy, Clyde		167	521
Peavy, Jimmie Ray		167	521
Peavy, Patricia Ann		167	521
Pebley, Lois Jane			979
Peck, Lillian			899
Perrin, Clark W.		849	851
Perrin, George C.		845	849
Perrin, George, Jr.			849
Perrin, Helen C.		849	852
Perrin, Ida			849
Perrin, Kenneth Littlejohn			849
Perrin, Robin			851
Perrin, Thomas R.			849
Perry, Lorena		329	687
Persely, Lillian			92
Peterson, G. L.			496
Pettit, Alice			1054
Pettit, Belle		948	1026
Pettit, Carrie		938	1055
Pettit, Charlie			1054
Pettit, Cofer			1054
Pettit, Della			1054
Pettit, Eckles			1054
Pettit, Elbert C.			1054
Pettit, Elizabeth (Betty)			1054
Pettit, Estelle		949	1027
Pettit, Etna		1054	1056
Pettit, Flora		950	1028
Pettit, John Brown		948	1026
Pettit, John Edward		951	1029
Pettit, Johnnie		951	1029

Pettit, LeFoy		948	1026
Pettit, Margaret Celia		951	1029
Pettit, Mary			1054
Pettit, Mary Jane		951	1029
Pettit, Mary Olive		410	414
Pettit, Nathan		1053	1054
Pettit, Turner			1054
Pettit, Vada			1054
Petty, Brenda Carol			999
Petty, Lewis		998	999
Petty, Willie Mae		796	800
Pettus, Shirley			1009
Pevehouse, Emma A.		495	498
Peyton, Lewlyn Harvey			550
Philbert, Nancy			889
Phillips, Agnes Della		1053	1054
Phillips, Bryant			420
Phillips, Cynthia			1053
Phillips, D. B.		414	420
Phillips, Eugenia (Geenie)		337	696
Phillips, Frank			1053
Phillips, James			1053
Phillips, Leland			258
Phillips, J. Volney			1053
Phillips, Martha			420
Phillips, Mary			1053
Phillips, Tempy			1053
Pierce, Benjamin			896
Pierson, Eula		164	518
Pierson, Henry	163	164	518
Pinson, Arizona (Zonie)		198	207
Pinson, Bentley (Monk)		198	200
Pinson, Boyce			199
Pinson, Brunus, Jr.			199
Pinson, Charles Walker			199
Pinson, Clara		198	212
Pinson, Clyde		201	203
Pinson, Clyde, Jr.			203
Pinson, Doris			211
Pinson, Eber Brunus, Sr. (Babe)		198	199
Pinson, Edna		198	209
Pinson, Elaine			206
Pinson, Ellen			211
Pinson, Ferris Lawing			199
Pinson, Grace		201	202
Pinson, Hayden		198	211
Pinson, Jesse		188	198
Pinson, Jesse			199
Pinson, Joyce			206
Pinson, Juanita		198	208
Pinson, Kyle			199
Pinson, Lewis			204
Pinson, Lois		198	210
Pinson, Marie			200
Pinson, Mary			211
Pinson, Mary Lou			199
Pinson, Mosey (Mose)		198	201
Pinson, Nancy (Nannie)			198

Pinson, Nanette			199
Pinson, Raymond L.		201	204
Pinson, Sara Frontis			199
Pinson, Vivian		201	205
Pinson, Walter		201	206
Pitts, Nancy C.			103
Poats, Mary Elizabeth		871	872
Poats, Dolly		601	602
Poe, Mary		184	288
Poole, Addie Mae		796	799
Poole, Annette			796
Poole, Annie Lee			796
Poole, Cortez		796	801
Poole, Cortez Tillison			801
Poole, Ed			800
Poole, Edna Lila			589
Poole, Edwin Coan			796
Poole, Hazel			255
Poole, Helen		796	797
Poole, Henry Wade		796	800
Poole, Noah			1059
Poole, Wallace Maxwell		587	589
Poole, Walter			796
Poole, Walter Posey		788	796
Pope, J. B.			498a
Porter, Edna			225
Porter, Mary		92	94
Porter, Mason			977
Posey, Mary		1087	1088
Powell, Boyd			1051
Powell, Ethel		265	267
Powell, Harlan			1051
Powell, Harriet			1051
Powell, Haskel		1042	1051
Powell, Nancy			1051
Powell, Uarda		1051	1052
Powers, Gilbert T.	311	314	671
Powers, Gilbert T., Jr. (Sonny)		314	671
Pressley, Minerva		736	747
Price, Catherine			207
Price, Elmer			207
Price, John		198	207
Price, J. Z.			207
Price, Madge			207
Price, William		357	714
Prince, James		201	202
Prince, Ray			201
Prince, Sarah Frances			202
Privett, Emily Eleanor		144	595
Privett, Patricia Josephine		144	595
Privett, Tom Miller	144	594	595
Privett, Tom Miller, Jr.		144	595
Proctor, J. Marion		790	793
Proctor, Mary Elizabeth		793	794
Proctor, Wilhelmina			161
Pruitt, Salina		452	453
Pugh, Charles Burke			912
Putnam, Ava S.			913
Putnam, John Rose, Jr.		1024	1064

Putnam, John Rose, III	1024	1064
Queen, Guy Moore		224
Quinn, Sarah (Sallie)	372	379
Rabun, George L.		575
Rainville, Ben	742	746
Rainwater, Julia Ellen		602
Rameur, Ola		1054
Ramey, Julia Bell	25	28
Ramsey, Lee P.		971
Rast, Francis Jean		757
Rast, Hesse Maybank	755	757
Rast, William Hesse		757
Rector, Martha	439	650
Reeves, Harriet Elizabeth		1098
Reeves, J. Manly	1094	1098
Reeves, Katherine		1098
Reeves, Linda		1098
Reeves, Louise	993	997
Reid, David		880
Reid, Elvira	372	731
Reid, Joanna	372	528
Reid, William Samuel (Sam)	366	724
Reindflish, Alma		454
Repp, Charles L.		486
Repp, Louis	485	486
Reynolds, Essie		240
Rhea, Carolyn	944	946
Rice, Daisy	633	634
Rice, George Morall	550	567
Rice, Louise Morall		567
Richardson, Arnold		260
Richardson, Mary Constance		776
Richenberger, Cecile		918
Richenberger, Glen		918
Richenberger, Jake	916	918
Richenberger, Mae		918
Richenberger, Max		918
Richey, Jessie Hunt		547
Richey, Luther	540	547
Rigdon, Wilma	19	20
Rivers, Vera	312	669
Robbins, Betty Ann		21
Robbins, Carlisle		19
Robbins, Celeste		19
Robbins, Celeste		21
Robbins, Charles		23
Robbins, Clint	18	23
Robbins, David D.		24
Robbins, Elaine		22
Robbins, Ernest		18
Robbins, Ernest	19	20
Robbins, Henry	19	22
Robbins, Henry McGilvery (Mack)	18	19
Robbins, Hinsdale	14	18
Robbins, Jack	19	21
Robbins, Jack (Jackie)		21
Robbins, Julia		23
Robbins, Mack		22
Robbins, Marcia		24

Robbins, Margaret		21
Robbins, Marilyn		20
Robbins, Paul Sherwood		21
Robbins, Rebecca Joan		20
Robbins, Richard Eugene (Gene)		19
Robbins, Sandra		20
Robbs, Carl Raymond	332	690
Robbs, Carol Elizabeth	332	690
Robbs, Charles Laurence	328	686
Robbs, Charlie Macbeth	327	685
Robbs, Donald Robert	332	690
Robbs, Emma Jane	330	688
Robbs, Felix	323	681
Robbs, Herbert	332	690
Robbs, Katie	331	689
Robbs, Lily	324	682
Robbs, Lorena	334	692
Robbs, Marjorie	333	691
Robbs, Molly	323	681
Robbs, Morris Raymond	329	687
Robbs, Ray	328	686
Robbs, Stacy	328	686
Robbs, Thomas L.	323	681
Robbs, Thompson	320	677
Robbs, Tommy	328	686
Roberts, Carey		411
Roberts, Cynthia Anne		534
Roberts, Joseph D. (Joe)		1004
Roberts, Peter Livingston		534
Roberts, Robert Perry	531	534
Robertson, Lorna Elaine	442	651
Robertson, Millie Lee		1004
Robertson, W. B.		814
Robinson, Betsy	9	11
Roddefer, Marvin B.		196
Roddey, Bess Hilda		1084
Roddey, Marion		1084
Roddey, Mary Ann		1084
Roddey, Roy	1083	1084
Roddey, Roy Fred, Jr.		1084
Roddey, Sara Jane		1084
Rodgers, Lee		1041
Roepke, Lauretta		137
Rogers, Ruth		992
Roof, Ann Caroline	177	281
Roof, Betty Sams	177	281
Roof, Dr. G. Melton S. (M. D.)	177	281
Roper, Durwood		260
Rossheim, Allan Richard		771
Rossheim, Isador Isaac	762	771
Rountree, Harriet (Hattie)	1021	1042
Rowan, Carrie		899
Rowe, George		742
Rubey, Mary	897	912
Ruppe, Melissa	1008	1012
Rutherford, Pauline	31	35
Russell, Mary Jane		471
Russell, William	470	471
Saft, Beverly Ann	174	278

Saft, Lt. Henry Kenneth	174	278
Saft, Sarah Lynn	174	278
Saint-Amand, Claude Emile	220	302
Saint-Amand, Emilia	220	302
Saint-Amand, Nathan E.	220	302
Sams, Alice L.	178	282
Sams, Annie Hagood	942	946a
Sams, Annie	173	277
Sams, Carol Elizabeth (Robbie's daughter)	180	284
Sams, Caroline Elizabeth (C. Eila)	171	276
Sams, Emmie	171	276
Sams, Helen	171	276
Sams, Lucinda	177	281
Sams, Margaret Dorcas	181	285
Sams, Mary Frances	174	278
Sams, Minnie	171	276
Sams, Mollie L.	175	279
Sams, Mortimer R., Sr.	171	276
Sams, Mortimer R., Jr.	173	277
Sams, Mortimer, III	173	277
Sams, Robbie	180	284
Sams, Robert Oswold (Robbie)	180	284
Sams, Tommie	171	276
Sanders, Louise	132	161
Sanders, Lynda Rebecca	154	606
Sanders, Mary Elizabeth		963
Sanders, Ruby	978	988
Sanders, Wade Mather	154	606
Sanders, Wade	154	606
Sanders, Wanda Jean	154	606
Sandifer, James Milton		784
Sarratt, A.		930
Sarratt, David Glen		798
Sarratt, Harry		966
Sarratt, James Steven		798
Sarratt, Julia	18	23
Sarratt, Mildred	105	107
Sarratt, Park	796	797
Sarratt, Sara Helen		797
Sarratt, Thomas James	797	798
Sarratt, Volney		797
Saunders, Cleo	983	984
Scales, Elizabeth		
Scales, Florence	263	970
Scheihing, Kathryn		498a
Schneider, John Hoke		756
Schneider, John Simeon	755	756
Schneider, Mary Josephine		756
Schynider, Ruth		92
Schooley, Larry Emmett		903
Schooley, Lester	901	903
Schooley, Neda Kay		903
Schooley, Sanders Maxine		903
Schooley, Sidney Eugene		903
Schultz, Elwood Albert	979	981
Schultz, Elwood Albert, Jr.		981
Schultz, Janice Patricia		981
Scott, Elizabeth		797
Scott, J. G., II	1075	1076

Scott, J. Gordon, III				1076
Scott, LaVetta Suzanne			633	637
Scott, Margaret				544
Scruggs, Maud			1008	1015
Seastrunk, Beverly Sue				1016
Sellars, Lettie				213
Sense, Frank A.				912
Sentell, Damon				472
Sevier, Nancy				879
Shachelford, Annie Mae				1072
Shachelford, Frederick				1072
Shachelford, Walter			1067	1072
Shachelford, Walter E.				1072
Shachelford, Wilhelmina				1072
Shaw, Ruth			321	678
Shell, Jonne				424
Shepherd, Gertrude				966
Shipman, Lola				171
Shippey, Clarence			1054	1055
Shippey, Clough				938
Shippey, Dexter			931	938
Shippey, Henrietta	320	335	667	693
Shippey, Horace			938	1055
Shippey, Jim				938
Shippey, Landrum				938
Shippey, Mary				938
Shippey, Tom				938
Shippey, Wofford				938
Shuford, Bessie Hilda (Bess)			1074	1083
Shuford, Clara				250
Siebert, Conway M.				202
Sievert, Harry C.				914
Sifley, Lillian				613
Sigafoose, Howard				899
Sims, Annie			735	762
Simmons, James Edwin (Ed)			145	596
Simmons, James Edwin, Jr.			145	596
Simmons, Joe Rae			145	596
Simmons, Sue Steele			145	596
Simpson, John				883
Skinner, Harold				484
Skinner, Manning			476	484
Skinner, Wilks				484
Sloan, Agnes			54	56
Slough, Abraham, Jr.				891
Smedberg, Carl W.				991
Smeltzer, S. Sgt. Fred Kenton				785
Smiley, Jo Ann				205
Smith, Agnes			846	848
Smith, Agnes C.			188	228
Smith, Alice K.				1087
Smith, Amanda Emily				197
Smith, Amanda L.				188
Smith, Captain Andrew K.			379	381
Smith, Annie			221	225
Smith, Ben			960	1035
Smith, Benjamin Crawford			452	453
Smith, Betty				1088
Smith, Betty Joyce				398

Smith, Betty W.			1087
Smith, Byron			452
Smith, Carl Clark			394
Smith, Carol Ann			398
Smith, Carrie Elizabeth			478
Smith, Catherine		221	226
Smith, Curran			250
Smith, Dallas Wilkins		1087	1088
Smith, Donna Marie			43
Smith, Edna	217	218	273
Smith, Edna Earl		221	222
Smith, Edwin		477	478
Smith, Elbert E. (Eb)		476	477
Smith, Elizabeth (Corn Sam's wife)		129	273
Smith, Elizabeth (Betty)		188	214
Smith, Ella			452
Smith, Elsie Inell		54	63
Smith, Emma Lou			197
Smith, Essie			1088
Smith, Erwin L.			828
Smith, Etta Katherine			488
Smith, Eugenia			846
Smith, Eugenia (Geenie)		321	678
Smith, Eula Lee		335	693
Smith, Eunice			1088
Smith, Fannie		452	459
Smith, Flora Lu		221	222
Smith, Frank			221
Smith, George K.			458
Smith, Gladys			453
Smith, Gladys			1088
Smith, Grace			453
Smith, Hamlet		452	457
Smith, Hamlet Clark		381	394
Smith, Henan			213
Smith, Henry			1088
Smith, Holman E.		1066	1087
Smith, Howard			48
Smith, Isaac (Ike)			213
Smith, Isaac Marcellus (Ike)		188	217
Smith, Iva		54	56
Smith, James R. (James Richard)		221	227
Smith, James Richard, Jr. (Jimmy)			227
Smith, Jimmie Lee			795
Smith, Joe, Jr.			43
Smith, John		485	488
Smith, Rev. John Augustine		883	884
Smith, John David			1059
Smith, John Hamlet			457
Smith, John Lipscomb		409	452
Smith, John Wade			488
Smith, Jones			457
Smith, Joyce Blankston		395	396
Smith, June Katherine			51
Smith, Junie		49	50
Smith, Junie, Jr.		50	51
Smith, Leila		846	847
Smith, Lena		188	215
Smith, Lettie			516

Smith, Lillian		978	986
Smith, Louise		221	223
Smith, Lucy			213
Smith, Lydia			452
Smith, Mamie			452
Smith, Margaret		19	22
Smith, Marian			846
Smith, Marie		657	658
Smith, Marion Franklin			227
Smith, Mary Alice			795
Smith, Mary Bruce			227
Smith, Mary Calpernia		188	198
Smith, Melissa			478
Smith, Melissa Ella	381 401	528	625
Smith, Naomi		104	105
Smith, Nita		1042	1043
Smith, Ola		452	454
Smith, Patricia			457
Smith, Pearl			394
Smith, Pinckney Barnett			197
Smith, Posey			1088
Smith, Ralph			477
Smith, R. L.		790	795
Smith, Robert			488
Smith, Robert, Jr.			846
Smith, Robert B. (Bob)		845	846
Smith, Russell David			197
Smith, Sallie		381	399
Smith, Sallie			452
Smith, Sam (Samuel)		452	458
Smith, Dr. Samuel Barnett (M. D.)		381	397
Smith, Samuel Barnett, Jr.		397	398
Smith, Captain Samuel F.		187	188
Smith, Sarah A.			897
Smith, Susannah Littlejohn		381	382
Smith, Vaud		217	221
Smith, Victor Blankston		394	395
Smith, Vivian			221
Smith, Will		188	213
Smith, William			477
Smith, William Newton, Sr.		196	197
Smith, William Newton, Jr.			197
Smith, Willie Andrew			394
Smithwick, Frieda Kenneth		236	841
Smithwick, James Joel (Jimmy)		236	841
Smithwick, Jane Cornell		236	841
Smithwick, Joel Alexander		236	841
Smithwick, Laura Marie		236	841
Smithwick, Myron Alexander		236	841
Smithwick, Walter Allen		236	841
Smyth, Martha Sue		23	24
Smyth, Verd		198	211
Snipe, Ora		65	66
Snow, A. Willis		993	1000
Snow, Marjorie Carol		1000	1001
Snow, Marvin			1002
Snow, Nancy			1002
Snow, Ralph Hunter		993	1002
Snow, Sybil		1002	1003

Somers, Blanche			602
Soms, Dorothy			901
Sondley, Alan M.		1042	1046
Sondley, Jane		1046	1048
Sondley, Janet McFee			1047
Sondley, Patricia Ann			1047
Sondley, William Alan		1046	1047
Sossamon, Dorothy Mae		579	580
Sossamon, Laura Agnes		579	581
Sossamon, Thomas Edward (Ed)		571	579
Southard, Eleanor			134
Southard, Lawrence		133	134
Southard, Lawrence, Jr.		134	135
Southard, Lawrence, III			135
Southard, Lucille		134	136
Spake, Bertie Hayden		360	717
Spake, Jean		19	22
Spake, William Lawson		359	716
Spake, William Nesbitt		359	716
Sparks, Martha Virginia		253	255
Spearman, Alice		469	479
Spearman, Anna			469
Spearman, Frances		469	474
Spearman, James Edward		469	473
Spearman, James Edward, Jr.			473
Spearman, Lillian			469
Spearman, Martha Jean			473
Spearman, Mary		469	470
Spearman, Mary Anna			473
Spearman, Mildred	469	475	483
Spearman, Sara			469
Spearman, William (Will)		409	469
Spearman, William			469
Spears, Harriet Inez		232	836
Spears, Hezekiah		304	661
Spencer, Fannie		198	201
Spencer, Rebecca		976	977
Spessard, Bryant			496
Spessard, Etta			496
Spessard, Fannie		496	497
Spessard, Rowena			496
Spessard, W. M.		495	496
Splawn, Joanna Wood			32
Splawn, Joe Memory		32	34
Splawn, John Wallace			32
Splawn, Lois Marie		32	33
Splawn, Minnie Virginia			32
Splawn, Roy Edward			32
Splawn, Vivian Lois			34
Splawn, William Wallace			32
Splawn, William Wallace, Jr.			32
Spoon, Myrtle			736
Sprouse, Barbara Anne			982
Sprouse, Hazel Alice		979	981
Sprouse, John David			982
Sprouse, McAlvin		979	980
Sprouse, McLaurin		978	979
Sprouse, McLaurin, Jr.			979
Sprouse, Susan Kathleen			980

Sprouse, Warren	979	982
Sprouse, Warren, Jr.		982
Sprouse, William		979
Spurlark, Sue		485
Stack, Carl	49	52
Stack, Carl, Jr.		52
Stack, Dorothy		52
Stack, Florence	552	860
Stack, Johnny		52
Stack, Marie	49	50
Stack, Matilda	49	53
Stack, Ruby Janelle		49
Stack, William	45	49
Stacks, Wilda	328	686
Stacy, Aquilla (Quillie)	1093	1102
Stacy, Jemima	7	9
Stacy, Ola	323	685
Staggs, Mary		86
Standiford, Marye		498a
Stanfield, Alonzo Carroll	235	840
Stanfield, Carol Anne	235	840
Stanfield, Kathleen Laura	235	840
Steadman, Ann	19	21
Steadman, Ben		1041
Steadman, Brenda Carol	333	691
Steadman, Marjorie Ann	333	691
Steadman, William O.	333	691
Stephen, Betty Ruth	511	830
Stephen, James Lawrence	499	828
Stephen, James Barnett	511	829
Stephen, James Littlejohn	511	829
Stephen, Margaret Anne	511	829
Stephen, Mary Frances	511	829
Stephen, R. Bruce	510	828
Stephens, Betty		212
Stephens, Bobby		212
Stephens, Elsie	369	728
Stephens, Harrison	198	212
Stephens, Harrison, Jr.		212
Stephens, Jesse Pinson		212
Stevenson, Elizabeth	550	569
Stewart, Anita		69
Stewart, Bonnie Sue		88
Stewart, Cecil P.		88
Stewart, Doris Ann		68
Stewart, Edward Lee		88
Stewart, Frances	89	90
Stewart, Helen Mabel		88
Stewart, Jesse Harrison	87	89
Stewart, Jesse Harrison, Jr.		89
Stewart, Lucille		88
Stewart, Mildred		89
Stewart, Steve Pressley		89
Stine, Ernest	69	71
Stine, Marion		71
Stocker, Mary Ruth	613	614
Stokes, Addie	73	74
Stone, Mary		543
Stroud, Annie		1061

Stroupe, Carson		414	421
Stroupe, Jimmie			421
Stroupe, Norma Jean			421
Stroupe, Phoebe			421
Sullivan, Isabel		156	608
Summerlin, Emma Osteen		775	785
Sunrow, Charles		198	207
Sutton, Cleo		264	970
Sutton, Jean			392
Tarver, Rose		447	448
Tate, Allen		966	968
Tate, Allen, Jr.			968
Tate, Alonzo			964
Tate, Betty			968
Tate, Carroll			264
Tate, Clarence			966
Tate, Edna		965	971
Tate, Earl			970
Tate, Evangeline			1099
Tate, Flica Louise			1099
Tate, Flora			970
Tate, Flora Juanita			263
Tate, Flora Marie		265	266
Tate, Florence Irene (Tiny)			966
Tate, Frances			965
Tate, Francis Oliver		263	269
Tate, Fulton			264
Tate, Gregory Ladson			267
Tate, Hamlet		965	966
Tate, Henry Alvin		964	965
Tate, Dr. Henry (M. D.)	263	965	970
Tate, Henry Benson		263	970
Tate, Henry Elbert			265
Tate, Jerry			964
Tate, Katherine Elizabeth	263	272	970
Tate, Laura			1099
Tate, Lawrence George		1094	1099
Tate, Mary Jo		269	271
Tate, Merle			966
Tate, Obediah		930	964
Tate, Obediah, Jr.			964
Tate, Olive			966
Tate, Olive Clary		968	969
Tate, Dr. Oliver (M. D.)			965
Tate, Oliver			970
Tate, Peggy Laline		265	268
Tate, Sadie Mae		966	967
Tate, Samuel J.			964
Tate, Sarah			964
Tate, Thomas			964
Tate, Thomas Earl	263	265	970
Tate, Thomas Earl, Jr.		265	267
Tate, Thomas Earl, III			267
Tate, Vernie Juanita		269	270
Tate, Virginia			966
Tate, Virginia (Virgie)			965
Tate, Virginia		477	478
Tate, Walter Goudelock	263	264	970
Tate, William J.		263	970

Tate, Dr. Wylie (M. D.)		964
Terrie, Nettie	943	944
Thackston, Ina Medora	788	790
Thackston, S.		931
Theo, Catherine O'Neal		50
Thomas, Annie E.		788
Thomas, Annie Wade		802
Thomas, Charles William		788
Thomas, David W.	962	1039
Thomas, Ed		788
Thomas, Ellen	790	795
Thomas, Ellen Arabell		788
Thomas, Frances Eugenia	959	1036
Thomas, Ina Mary		790
Thomas, James Henry	788	790
Thomas, Julia Annette		788
Thomas, Rev. Lamar Everett (D. D.)	959	1036
Thomas, Lamar Everett, Jr.	959	1036
Thomas, Lorena	802	803
Thomas, Mary Ann	959	1036
Thomas, Martha E. (Mattie)	790	791
Thomas, Mary Helen	788	796
Thomas, Nettie	790	793
Thomas, Richard (Dick)	962	1039
Thomas, Richard N.	962	1039
Thomas, Robert E. (Bob)		790
Thomas, Samuel Edward	731	788
Thomas, Vera	961	1038
Thomas, Wade Hampton	788	802
Thomas, Wilks Franklin	958	1035
Thomas, Winnie	960	1037
Thomas, William Wilks		323
Thompson, Beth	1083	1086
Thompson, Emma A.	345	704
Thompson, Harlow	54	55
Thompson, Henry Grady	633	641
Thompson, Lou		1059
Thompson, Mary Etta	1059	1060
Thompson, Sallie		1059
Thompson, Sara (Sallie)	933	1006
Thompson, Trim		1059
Thompson, William	1053	1059
Thornton, David L.	613	616
Thornton, David L., Jr.		616
Thornton, Lucy Caroline		616
Threadgill, Agnes	407	632
Throne, Dee		498
Tilley, Hoyt		766
Tilley, Hoyt Edward		766
Tilley, Viola Louise		766
Tilley, Virginia Leigh		766
Tindall, Mary Melissa	930	931
Toft, Gladys	553	861
Tolleson, Addie	1021	1041
Tolleson, Annette		998
Tolleson, Barbara	998	999
Tolleson, Billy		998
Tolleson, Diana		998
Tolleson, Eugene		998

Tolleson, Joan ____ 998
Tolleson, J. J. ____ 993 998
Tolleson, Tillman ____ 998
Tony, Henry ____ 48
Traxler, Benjamin ____ 933 1006
Traxler, Hazel ____ 104
Trent, Doneleen ____ 1002
Trowell, Joe ____ 1096
Trowell, John Maynard ____ 1096
Trowell, Ruth ____ 1096 1097
Trowell, Thomas Jefferson ____ 1094 1096
True, Margaret Eleanor ____ 403 628
True, Samuel Edgar ____ 403 627
Tucker, Dr. W. E. ____ 542
Tupper, Adele ____ 641 642
Tupper, Bruce ____ 642
Tupper, Emmett ____ 633 641
Turner, Alberry, Sr. ____ 320 677
Turner, Ann ____ 505 811
Turner, Anne Margaret ____ 341 700
Turner, Annie ____ 942
Turner, Bessie Ellene ____ 190 194
Turner, Betty ____ 505 811
Turner, Carrie ____ 411
Turner, Carrie Estelle ____ 955 1033
Turner, Carlisle ____ 335 693
Turner, Catherine ____ 692
Turner, Charles Joel ____ 192
Turner, Charles Leavitte ____ 341 700
Turner, Charles Rhett ____ 191 192
Turner, Daniel Edwin ____ 190 191
Turner, Dave ____ 410 411
Turner, Dean ____ 505 811
Turner, Dorothy ____ 337 696
Turner, Earl ____ 321 678
Turner, Edwin ____ 322 679
Turner, Edwin Simmons ____ 189 190
Turner, Edwin Webb ____ 191
Turner, Elizabeth (Turner Betty) ____ 357 714
Turner, Elizabeth Ann ____ 342 701 940
Turner, Ervin ____ 641 642
Turner, Estelle ____ 335 693
Turner, Felix Edwin ____ 322 680
Turner, Frances ____ 191
Turner, Frank ____ 335 693 939
Turner, Genia ____ 13
Turner, Georgia Anne ____ 335 339 698
Turner, Grace ____ 411
Turner, Henry ____ 357 714
Turner, Henry Grady ____ 341 700
Turner, Ione ____ 321 678
Turner, Jack Broughton ____ 335 693 939
Turner, J. Felix ____ 321 768
Turner, Jean ____ 322 679
Turner, John (Jack) ____ 320 677
Turner, Jeanette ____ 411
Turner, Juanita ____ 411
Turner, Katherine ____ 324 682
Turner, Katherine (Kate) ____ 320 677

Turner, Leroy		505	811
Turner, Lucile		324	682
Turner, Mahala C. (Nod)		323	681
Turner, Mary Wanza		324	682
Turner, Miriam Ruth		191	193
Turner, Nathan		321	678
Turner, Olander Creighton		337	696
Turner, Phillip Keither			589
Turner, Dr. Richard Alberry (M. D.)		335	693
Turner, Richard Alberry, Jr.		335	693
Turner, Rebecca	335	702	941
Turner, Ruby			411
Turner, Samuel Edward (Sam)		335	693
Turner, Susan Love	342	701	940
Turner, Susie		324	682
Turner, Thomas Patrick		325	683
Turner, Thomas Patrick, Jr.		325	683
Turner, Tom Sam	342	701	940
Turner, Vicki			680
Turner, Virginia Lee		336	695
Turner, Vivian		326	684
Turner, William A. (Will)		324	681
Tuttle, Robert Erskine		748	749
Tuttle, Robert Erskine, Jr.			749
Twiggs, Helen		555	863
Twitty, Glenn			799
Twitty, Melissa J.			516
Tyler, Betty K.		183	287
Tyler, John S.		183	287
Tyler, John S., Jr.		183	287
Tyner. Luke			85
Van Horn, Abram Storms		531	535
Van Horn, Richard H.			535
Vassy, Benjamin David			205
Vassy, James Michael (Mike)			205
Vassy, Lawrence Kenneth			205
Vassy, Richard Bryan			205
Vassy, Sarah		73	76
Vassy, William Lawrence		201	205
Vassy, William Stephen			205
Vaughn, Josephine (Jo)			996
Vaughn, Lucille		978	988
Vaughn, Odell W.		994	996
Vaughn, Odell W., Jr.			996
Vaughn, Ollie E.		502	809
Vaughn, Patricia			996
Verrennes, Arthur			221
Vinson, Addie Mae		796	801
Voorhis, Eleanor			428
Walden, J.		1054	1056
Walker, Carolyn Wells			805
Walker, Charles Walton		803	805
Walker, Charles Walton, Jr.			805
Walker, Charlotte Anne			805
Walker, Janet Leigh			805
Walker, Lemuel Harrill		511	830
Walker, Lemuel Harrill, Jr.			830
Walker, William		469	474
Wall, Hilton		139	140

Wall, Hilton, Jr.		140
Waller, Lena		496
Warmoth, Lady Sara	45	54
Waters, Frances	422	424
Watkins, Corrie	976	1018
Watson, A. H.	157	609
Watson, Betty Ann		609
Watson, Betty Anne		157
Watson, Cora Rebecca (Becky)	157	609
Watson, David Lewis	1096	1097
Watson, Flora	433	644
Watson, Joanne	157	609
Watson, Robert	1096	1097
Watts, Selma	410	427
Waugh, Emmie Lou	181	285
Waugh, Helen Elizabeth	181	285
Waugh, Louis Henry	181	285
Webb, Annie Ruth	190	191
Webb, Etta	1074	1075
Weber, Susan Moore		744
Weber, William J.	742	743
Weber, William Moore	743	744
Webster, Birdie		942
Webster, Deborah Lynn		946
Webster, Donald Daniel	574	1092
Webster, Donald Fraser	574	1092
Webster, Elbert O.	942	943
Webster, Emmie Sams		946a
Webster, Francis Sinclair		946a
Webster, Frank Wilkins		943
Webster, Irene		942
Webster, James Elbert	944	946
Webster, James Elliott	297	946
Webster, James Warren		942
Webster, J. Fred		942
Webster, John R.	931	942
Webster, Kittie		942
Webster, Leila		945
Webster, Marjorie Fraser	574	1092
Webster, Mary E. (Molly)		942
Webster, Mary Hull		945
Webster, Michael Gaffney	574	1092
Webster, Nancy Agnes (Nan)	394	381
Webster, Roy		297
Webster, William M. (Will)	942	946a
Webster, William Mendenhall Jr.		946a
Webster, William Terrell	943	944
Webster, William Terrell, Jr.	944	945
Webster, William Terrell, III		945
Weedon, Fanning H.		946a
Weeks, Mary Elizabeth	845	856
Welch, Elma		297
Weldon, Josepha	143	594
Wells, Barbara		251
Wells, Edna	758	759
Wells, Eugene		250
Wells, Grace	250	252
Wells, Hadden	802	803

Wells, Hope			251
Wells, John Goudelock			250
Wells, John Logan		230	250
Wells, Lorena Thomas		803	804
Wells, Mabel			250
Wells, MacKendree		250	251
Wells, Mary Hadden		803	805
Wells, Naomi Elizabeth			250
Wells, Ruby			487
Wells, Samuel Craton			250
Wells, William Russell			250
Werner, Mary Camilla		613	615
West, Charlton			417
West, Dianne		176	280
West, Elmer			452
West, Jesse E.		175	279
West, Jesse Ernest, Jr.		176	280
West, Jesse Ernest, III		176	280
West, Lola		54	61
West, Loyless		514	833
West, Margaret		175	279
West, Marian Carolyn		590	592
West, Nell		550	565
West, Pamela		176	280
Wheeler, James Elliott			912
Wheelock, Audrey		112	114
Whisonant, Grace		182	286
Whitaker, Miriam		244	245
White, Doris			264
White, Hiram			880
White, John W.			883
White, Louise Cecelia		762	769
Whitlock, Belle		253	254
Whitman, Dorothy		382	390
Whitman, George Walton		381	382
Whitman, Kittie		382	383
Whitsell, Carolyn		332	690
Wiley, Louise		194	195
Wilkins, Agnes Pamelia			1066
Wilkins, Alice			1101
Wilkins, Aquila			1102
Wilkins, Ball E.			942
Wilkins, Bernice	297	659	1073
Wilkins, Betty Jones		942	943
Wilkins, Cora Dean			1089
Wilkins, Caroline			1101
Wilkins, Caroline Melissa		1020	1021
Wilkins, Eloise			1101
Wilkins, Eloise Riley		572	1091
Wilkins, Ernestine		491	1103
Wilkins, Fannie		291	1073
Wilkins, Fannie Elsie		1093	1094
Wilkins, Frank Montgomery			1089
Wilkins, George Cofer			1066
Wilkins, Harry Russell		1089	1090
Wilkins, Hattie Elizabeth			1093
Wilkins, Hinnaut			1101

Wilkins, Hugh ---------- 1061
Wilkins, Irma Sue ---------- 1102
Wilkins, James Russell ---------- 1065 1066
Wilkins, John A. Quitman ---------- 1066 1093
Wilkins, John Russell (Jack) ---------- 1093 1101
Wilkins, Lewis ---------- 1101
Wilkins, Lottie ---------- 1101
Wilkins, Luther ---------- 1101
Wilkins, Mary (Polly) ---------- 1020 1061
Wilkins, Mary J. ---------- 1066 1074
Wilkins, Mary Lorene ---------- 1089
Wilkins, Minerva ---------- 731
Wilkins, Mollie Elmina ---------- 1093
Wilkins, Robert (Robin) ---------- 121 1065
Wilkins, Robert ---------- 270
Wilkins, Robert Lee (Bobby) ---------- 270
Wilkins, Robert McCaul ---------- 1089
Wilkins, Rosa Miller ---------- 1089
Wilkins, Russell ---------- 1101
Wilkins, Sarah ---------- 1101
Wilkins, Sarah E. ---------- 1066 1067
Wilkins, Susan O. ---------- 1066 1087
Wilkins, Thomas ---------- 273 291
Wilkins, Thomas E. ---------- 1073
Williams, Thomas L. (Tom) I ---------- 291 1066 1073
Wilkins, Thomas L. II ---------- 1093 1102
Wilkins, William ---------- 229
Wilks, W. M. ---------- 788
Willard, John ---------- 85
Willard, Nealie E. ---------- 100 104
Williams, Barbara Ann ---------- 554 862
Williams, Dianne Elaine ---------- 556 864
Williams, Durbin Banks ---------- 554 862
Williams, Elizabeth ---------- 1095
Williams, Everett Waldo ---------- 553 861
Williams, Everett Waldo, Jr. ---------- 553 861
Williams, Fontaine Thomas ---------- 551 859
Williams, Horace Banks ---------- 554 862
Williams, James ---------- 454
Williams, Jane Rachel ---------- 555 863
Williams, Jessie ---------- 189
Williams, John ---------- 454
Williams, John Nuckolls ---------- 555 863
Williams, Judith Lee ---------- 556 864
Williams, Mary ---------- 436 454
Williams, Mamie ---------- 250
Williams, Milam Fontain ---------- 552 859 860
Williams, Milam Francis ---------- 552 860
Williams, Nell Emily ---------- 551 859
Williams, Ola Lillian ---------- 454 455
Williams, Ralph ---------- 454
Williams, Susan Frances ---------- 556 864
Williams, Thomas Francis ---------- 556 864
Williams, Wayne ---------- 452 454
Williamson, James A. ---------- 368 727
Willis, Billie ---------- 309 666
Willis, Chalmer J. ---------- 309 666

Willis, Donald	309	666
Willis, J. Eber	263	970
Willis, Robert A.	309	666
Wingo, Alice Iola	470	471
Wingo, W. F.	469	470
Wilson, Anita		225
Wilson, Carroll J.	384	385
Wilson, Cecil	345	704
Wilson, Florence	571	572
Wilson, Jan		779
Wilson, Lee	776	779
Wilson, K. Ruth		385
Wilson, Mary Hipp	742	745
Wilson, Susan Young		385
Wilson, Vernon	166	520
Wilson, William Albert (Billy)		225
Wilson, William Lee		779
Wilson, Woodrow	221	225
Wishart, Charles Frederick		759
Wishart, Charles Norman	758	761
Wishart, Donna Jean		760
Wishart, Ethel May		758
Wishart, Franklin May		758
Wishart, Harold Bertram	758	760
Wishart, James Daniel		759
Wishart, James Franklin	735	758
Wishart, James Franklin, Jr.	758	759
Wishart, John William		760
Wishart, Karen Sue		760
Wishart, Maude Lee		758
Wishart, Sandra Lutrelle		761
Withers, John		1109
Withers, Williams	5	1109
Wolfe, Frances	379	380
Wolfe, Mary		208
Wood, Alice	409	447
Wood, Betty Marie	41	43
Wood, Cora Joanna		35
Wood, Donald		38
Wood, Dorothy Frances	36	37
Wood, Eva		549
Wood, F. Tice	31	35
Wood, Henry Howard	36	38
Wood, Henry Howard, Jr.		38
Wood, Henry Hue	31	36
Wood, Jack Humphrey (Jack)	36	40
Wood, J. B.	14	31
Wood, Jimmie		30
Wood, J. W.	25	30
Wood, Lois Virginia	31	32
Wood, Lucinda	129	131
Wood, Margaret Helen	41	42
Wood, Mary Katherine	36	39
Wood, Mary Lynn		30
Wood, Nancy Sharon		40
Wood, Roy Littlejohn	31	41
Wood, Sandra Jean		40

INDEX

Wood, Virginia Elizabeth		36
Wood, William Houston		36
Woodson, Mary		879
Woodson, Nancy		879
Woody, Arthur Hicks		602
Woody, Carolyn		1044
Woody, Charles L.	1043	1044
Worrick, Miagene	338	697
Worrick, Nelson	338	697
Wortham, Vernie		253
Wright, Carrie		938
Wright, Florence		938
Wright, Jacquelin	406	631
Yarborough, Dan	326	284
Yarborough, Dan, Jr.	326	284
Yarborough, Mae		65
Yates, William Harrison		883
York, Flavia	250	251
Young, John Graham (Jack)	383	384
Young, Norman	1080	1081
Young, Ruth Gault		384
Younger, Giles	572	573
Younger, Hagood		573
Younger, Peggy Ann		573
Zihlman, Alma		917
Zihlman, Edna		917
Zihlman, Gladys		917
Zihlman, Glen		917
Zihlman, Hannah		917
Zihlman, Helen		917
Zihlman, Leora		917
Zihlman, Lloyd		917
Zihlman, Lucas	916	917
Zihlman, Rollie		917
Zihlman, Vera		917
Zimmerman, Richard	448	449
Zimmerman, Richard, Jr.		449
Zimmerman, Rosalind		449